

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1979

VOLUME I—NATALITY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1984

GENERAL PATTERN OF VITAL REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Physician, Other Professional Attendant, or Hospital Authority	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Physician's signature required. 2. Files certificate with local office of district in which birth occurred. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes medical certificate and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes or reviews medical items on certificate. 2. Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. 3. Returns certificate to funeral director. 4. In absence of funeral director, files certificate. 	Clerk of Local Government	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Receives application for marriage license, and reviews application for completeness, accuracy, and compliance with law. 2. Issues marriage license, and records date. 3. Checks completeness of entries about the marriage ceremony. 4. Sends specified information regarding marriage to State Registrar. 	
Funeral Director		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Obtains personal facts about deceased. 2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where death occurred and obtains burial permit. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Obtains the facts about fetal death. 2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where delivery occurred and obtains burial permit. 	Marriage Officiant	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Checks the validity of the marriage license. 2. Performs the marriage ceremony. 3. Certifies to the facts of the marriage ceremony. 4. Returns the record to the license clerk within the legally prescribed time. 	
Local Office (may be Local Registrar or City or County Health Department)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant. 4. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 		Clerk of Court		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Provides form for report to plaintiff or attorney, or makes entries on such form from petition for decree. 2. Verifies entries on return form. 3. Enters information on final decree. 4. Sends completed report to State Registrar.
City and county health departments use certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, followups on infectious diseases, planning programs, measuring effectiveness of services, and conducting research studies.				Attorney for Plaintiff		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Enters personal characteristics of spouses. 2. Returns form to Clerk of Court.
State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. 2. Maintains files for permanent reference and as the source of certified copies. 3. Develops vital statistics for use in planning, evaluating, and administering State and local health activities and for research studies. 4. Compiles health related statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other agencies and groups interested in the fields of medical science, public health, demography, and social welfare. 5. Prepares copies of birth, death, fetal death, marriage, and divorce certificates or records for transmission to the National Center for Health Statistics. 					
Public Health Service National Center for Health Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces; and constructs the official U.S. life tables and related actuarial tables. 2. Conducts health and social-research studies based on vital records and on sampling surveys linked to records. 3. Conducts research and methodological studies in vital statistics methods including the technical, administrative, and legal aspects of vital records registration and administration. 4. Maintains a continuing technical assistance program to improve the quality and usefulness of vital statistics. 					

NOTE.—In some States there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*

GARRIE J. LOSEE, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*

ALVAN O. ZARATE, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for International Statistics*

E. EARL BRYANT, *Associate Director for Interview and Examination Statistics*

ROBERT L. QUAVE, *Acting Associate Director for Management*

GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Planning, Evaluation, and Coordination*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Care Statistics*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

VITAL AND HEALTH CARE STATISTICS PROGRAM

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director*

GLORIA KAPANTAIS, *Assistant to the Director for Data Policy, Planning, and Analysis*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*

MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Special Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

GEORGE A. GAY, M.S.P.H., *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Acting Chief, Technical Services Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Computer Applications Staff*

COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1979*, Vol. I, Natality. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 84-1100. Public Health Service, Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1984.

DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 84-1100

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979

VOLUME I — NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge, which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant and place of delivery, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, marital status of mother, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, place of birth of mother, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant and place of delivery, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, marital status of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and Apgar score.

Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and place of delivery and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant and place of delivery, and birth weight.

Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Trends in the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, place of delivery, birth weight, marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, Apgar score, and place of residence and occurrence.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1

	TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13
	PAGE: 1	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-11	-13	-15	-17	-18	-19	-20	-24
Geographic area: United States -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Years:														
1909-79 -----		1												
1915-59 -----			12											
1940-79 -----				3	4									
Specified years as of January 1 -----													12	13
Specified years and 1979 -----						5	6	7	8			11		
1979 only -----										9	10			
Type of entry:														
Age-specific birth rates -----							6	7		9				
Gross and net reproduction rates -----				4										
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase -----					5									
Mean or median -----												11		
Number of births -----		1	2											
Percent distribution -----											10			13
Probabilities -----													12	
Total fertility rates -----							6							
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54 -----								7						
Rates per 1,000 population -----		1	2	3										
Rates per 1,000 women -----					4	5	6			9				
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----		1							8	9				
Adjusted rates for:														
Age and sex -----				3										
Underregistration through 1959 -----		1	3	4	25	36	27	38						
Underregistration for all years ⁴ -----													12	
Characteristics:														
Age of father -----							7							
Age of mother -----						6			9	10	11	12	13	
Cohorts of women -----														13
Color -----				4	5								12	13
Live-birth order -----								8	9	10	11			
Parity -----													12	13
Race -----		1	2	3			6	7	8	9	10	11		

¹Entire United States for 1933-59, birth-registration States for 1915-32.

²1940 and 1950 only.

³1940, 1945, 1950 and 1955 only.

⁴Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	
PAGE: 1	-28	-32	-37	-39	-41	-43	-44	-45	-45	-46	-46	-47	-48	-49	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-57	-58	-59	-59	
Geographic area:																								
Each reporting area -----																							36	
Total of reporting areas-----											24	25	26	27	28	29	30						36	
United States -----	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								31	32	33	34	35		
Years:																								
1933-79 -----								21																
1940-79 -----	14																	31						
1970-79 -----									22	23														
Specified years as of Jan. 1 -----		15	16	17		19																		
Specified years and 1979 -----	14						20												32	33				
1979 only-----					18						24	25	26	27	28	29	30				34	35	36	
Type of entry:																								
Age-specific birth rates-----																			32	33				
Central birth rates -----	14				18																			
Cumulative birth rates -----		15				19																		
Mean or median -----												26	27	28										
Number of births -----							20		22									31			34	35		
Percent distribution -----					17						24	25				29	30							
Probabilities -----			16																					
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44 -----																					33			
Rates per 1,000 population -----									22	23														
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 -----																			32					
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----									22	23														
Ratios -----						20												31			34	35	36	
Adjusted rates for:																								
Seasonality -----										23														
Underregistration for all years ¹ -----	14	15	16		18	19																		
Registration completeness -----								21																
Characteristics:																								
Age of mother -----	14	15	16	17	18	19					24		26	27	28		30		32	33	34			
Cohorts of women -----	14	15	16	17	18	19																		
Color-----	14	15	16	17	18	19		21																
Educational attainment of father -----																	29							
Educational attainment of mother-----														27		29	30							
Interval since last live birth -----											24	25	26	27										
Interval since termination of last pregnancy -----																28								
Live-birth order -----	14	15			18	19						25	26	27	28							35		
Marital status of mother:																								
Married-----																					33			
Unmarried-----																		31	32			34	35	36
Month of birth -----									22	23														
Outcome of last pregnancy -----															28									
Parity -----			16	17																				
Race -----							20				24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
Sex -----							20																	

¹Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59	-60	-61
PAGE: 1	-60	-61	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-69	-69	-70	-71	-73	-76	-77	-80	-82	-83	-85	-86	-103	-105	-111	-121	-128
Geographic area:																									
Divisions -----		38			41						47						53								
Cities of 100,000 or more -----																								60	
50 largest SMSA's and component counties, 1979 definition -----												48													
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----																						58			61
Total of reporting areas -----						42	43	44	45	46															
SMSA's, 1970 definition -----																							59		
States -----		38									47		149	250	51		53			56		58			61
United States -----	37	38	39	40	41						47		49	50	51	52	53	54	55		57	58			61
Years:																									
1970-79 -----											47														
Specified years and 1979 -----	37																								
1979 only -----		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Type of entry:																									
Mean or median -----			39	40	41	42																			
Number of births -----	37						43			46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Percent distribution --	37	38	39		41	42	43	44	45	46															
Rates per 1,000 population -----											47	48													
Characteristics:																									
Age of father -----																			55						
Age of mother -----			39	40				44								52		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	
Attendant and place of delivery -----	37	38																							
Color -----		38																							
Educational attainment of mother -----									45																
Live-birth order -----				40				44								52		54		56	57				61
Marital status of mother:																									
Married -----										46															
Unmarried -----										46															
Month of birth -----														50	51	52									
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----							43	44	45	46															
Period of gestation --						42																			
Plurality -----				141																					
Race -----	37		39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46					51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Sex -----															451		53	54	55						
Weight at birth -----			39	40	41	42	43																		

¹Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.
²Births by place of occurrence.
³Single years of age 15-49.
⁴United States only.
⁵Births by specified race or national origin.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76	-77	-78
PAGE: 1	-134	-144	-154	-158	-159	-160	-169	-170	-173	-181	-183	-197	-198	-204	-205	-207	-210
Geographic area:																	
Each reporting area -----								69	70		72		74				
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----		63				67				71							
Population-size groups -----		163									72						
Regions -----		63															
SMSA's, 1970 definition -----	62								70				74				
Specified urban places -----											72						
States -----				65												77	
Total of reporting areas -----			64		66	67	68	69		71	72	73					78
United States -----		63		65										75	76	77	
Years:																	
1979 only -----	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
Type of entry:																	
Number of births -----	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less -----																	78
Ratio per 1,000 live births -----													74				
Characteristics:																	
Age of father -----							68										
Age of mother -----		63	64			67				71	72	73	74		76		78
Educational attainment of father -----					66	68											
Educational attainment of mother -----					66	67		69	70			73					
Interval since last live birth -----			64														78
Live-birth order -----	62		64			67				71							78
Marital status of mother:																	
Married -----												73					
Unmarried -----										71	72	73	74				
Nativity of mother -----		63															
Plurality -----				65										75	76		
Race -----	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
Sex -----														75			
Weight at birth -----														75	76	77	78

¹Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83	-84	-85	-86	-87	-88	-89	-90	-91
	PAGE: 1	-214	-217	-219	-220	-221	-223	-225	-227	-230	-230	-231	-233	-234
Geographic area:														
Each reporting area -----								85	86					
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----					83							89		
Population-size groups -----												189		
Total of reporting areas -----		79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Years:														
1979 only -----		79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Type of entry:														
Mean or median -----			80											
Number of births -----					83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less -----		79	80	81	82									
Characteristics:														
Age of mother -----			80	81		84			87					
Educational attainment of mother -----			80		82							89		
Interval since termination of last pregnancy -----		79												
Live-birth order -----		79		81							88			
Marital status of mother:														
Married -----				81										91
Unmarried -----				81										91
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----					82				86					91
Number of prenatal visits -----										87	88	89	90	91
Outcome of last pregnancy -----		79												
Period of gestation -----						83	84	85						
Plurality -----							84							
Race -----		79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
Sex -----							84							
Weight at birth -----		79	80	81	82	83							90	

¹Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1	-92	-93	-94	-95	-96	-97	-98	-99	-100	-101
	PAGE: 1	-235	-236	-238	-240	-241	-242	-243	-244	-245	-246
Geographic area:											
Each reporting area -----			93	94							
Total of reporting areas -----		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Years:											
1979 only -----		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Type of entry:											
Number of births -----		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Characteristics:											
Age of mother -----					95						101
Apgar score:											
1-minute Apgar score -----		92	93		95	96	97	98	99	100	101
5-minute Apgar score -----		92		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Educational attainment of mother -----							97				
Live-birth order -----						96					
Marital status of mother:											
Married -----											101
Unmarried -----											101
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----								98			
Plurality -----										100	
Race -----		92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Sex -----										100	
Weight at birth -----									99		

Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2
Place of occurrence -----		1	
Place of residence -----		1	2
Geographic area:			
Counties -----		1	
Metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties -----			2
Population-size groups -----			2
Specified urban places ¹ -----		1	
States -----		1	2
United States -----		1	2
Characteristics:			
Attendant and place of delivery -----		1	2
Race -----		1	2
Weight at birth -----			

¹Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

[Data are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
Geographic area:	PAGE: 3	-3	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-11	-11	-12	-12
Puerto Rico -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	110		12	13	14
Municipios -----											110				
Virgin Islands -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	
Islands -----												111			
Specified urban place--												11			
Guam -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	14
Years:															
1940-79 -----		21													
1979 -----			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Type of entry:															
Median -----									8						
Number of births -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rates per 1,000 population -----		1													
Ratios per 1,000 live births -----								7							
Characteristics:															
Age of father -----					4										
Age of mother -----				3		5		7							
Apgar score:															
1-minute Apgar score--															14
5-minute Apgar score--															14
Attendant and place of delivery -----											10	11			
Educational attainment of mother -----						5	6								
Live-birth order -----				3			6								
Marital status of mother:															
Unmarried-----								7							
Month of birth -----			2												
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----										9					
Number of prenatal visits -----														13	
Period of gestation -----														12	
Race -----			32	33	34			37	38	39		11	312	313	414
Sex -----					4										
Weight at birth -----									8	9					

¹Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.

²Data for Guam for 1970-79 only.

³Virgin Islands and Guam only.

⁴Guam only.

Guide to tables in Section 4

[Population tables. Populations exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

		TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3
		PAGE: 4	-21	-22	-22
Geographic area:					
Birth-registration States-----			1		
Death-registration States-----			1		
Divisions-----					3
Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam-----					3
States-----					3
United States-----			11	2	3
Years:					
1900-1979-----			1		
1979-----				2	3
Characteristics:					
Age-----				2	
Race-----				2	
Sex-----				2	

¹Populations both inclusive and exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad.

Symbols Used in Tables

---	Data not available
...	Category not applicable
-	Quantity zero
0.0	Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05
*	Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision

Section 1. Natality

Table	Page
1-1. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race: United States, 1909-79-----	1-7
1-2. Registered live births and birth rates, by race: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59 ---	1-8
1-3. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by race: United States, 1940-79 -----	1-9
1-4. Gross and net reproduction rates by color: United States, 1940-79 -----	1-9
1-5. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase, by color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-79 -----	1-10
1-6. Total fertility rates and birth rates by age of mother and race: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-79-----	1-11
1-7. Birth rates by age of father and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-79 -----	1-13
1-8. Birth rates by live-birth order and race: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-79 -----	1-15
1-9. Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1979-----	1-17
1-10. Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race: United States, 1979-----	1-18
1-11. Median age of mother by live-birth order and race: United States, specified years 1940-60 and each year 1965-79-----	1-19
1-12. Birth probabilities by parity, exact age, and color: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-79-----	1-20
1-13. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age and color, in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80 -----	1-24
1-14. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and color, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1960-64: United States, 1940-79 -----	1-28
1-15. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and color, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80-----	1-32
1-16. Birth probabilities by parity, exact age, and color, for women in each cohort from 1930 to 1964: United States, 1979 -----	1-37
1-17. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age, and color, for women in each cohort from 1930 to 1965: United States, 1980 -----	1-39
1-18. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and color, for women in each cohort from 1930 to 1965: United States, 1979 -----	1-41
1-19. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and color, for women in each cohort from 1930 to 1965: United States, 1980-----	1-43
1-20. Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-79-----	1-44
1-21. Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-79 -----	1-45
1-22. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1970-79 -----	1-45
	1-1

Table	Page
1-23. Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1970-79 -----	1-46
1-24. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-46
1-25. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-47
1-26. Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-48
1-27. Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 45 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979-----	1-49
1-28. Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-51
1-29. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and father, by race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979-----	1-52
1-30. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979-----	1-53
1-31. Estimated number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by race: United States, 1940-79 -----	1-54
1-32. Estimated birth rates for unmarried women by age of mother and race: United States, specified years, 1940-55 and each year 1960-79-----	1-55
1-33. Estimated birth rates for married women by age of mother and race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-79 ---	1-57
1-34. Estimated number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-58
1-35. Estimated number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by live-birth order and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-59
1-36. Ratio of births to unmarried women to total live births by race: 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-59
1-37. Number and percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by race: United States, specified years 1940-60 and each year 1965-79 -----	1-60
1-38. Percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by color: United States, each division and State, 1979 -----	1-61
1-39. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-62
1-40. Median birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-63
1-41. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1979 -----	1-64
1-42. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979-----	1-65
1-43. Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979-----	1-66
1-44. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979-----	1-67
1-45. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979-----	1-69

Table	Page
1-46. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by marital status of mother and race: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-69
1-47. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1970-79 -----	1-70
1-48. Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1979 -----	1-71
1-49. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1979 ----	1-73
1-50. Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1979 -----	1-76
1-51. Live births by month and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1979 -----	1-77
1-52. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-80
1-53. Live births by specified race or national origin and sex: United States, each division and State, 1979 -----	1-82
1-54. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-83
1-55. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-85
1-56. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Each State, 1979 -----	1-86
1-57. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-103
1-58. Live births by age of mother and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1979 -----	1-105
1-59. Live births by age of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1979 -----	1-111
1-60. Live births by age of mother and race, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1979 -----	1-121
1-61. Live births by live-birth order and race for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1979 -----	1-128
1-62. Live births by live-birth order and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1979. -----	1-134
1-63. Live births by place of birth of mother, age of mother, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties and for population-size groups in metropolitan counties: United States and each region, 1979 -----	1-144
1-64. Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-154
1-65. Live births by plurality of birth and race: United States and each State, 1979 -----	1-158
1-66. Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-159
1-67. Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-160
1-68. Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979. -----	1-169
1-69. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-170
1-70. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-173

Table	Page
1-71. Births to unmarried women by age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-181
1-72. Births to unmarried women by age of mother and race, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 50,000 or more: 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-183
1-73. Live births by marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-197
1-74. Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race, and ratios by race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-198
1-75. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race, and sex: United States, 1979 -----	1-204
1-76. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race: United States, 1979 -----	1-205
1-77. Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1979 -----	1-207
1-78. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams, by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-210
1-79. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams, by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-214
1-80. Selected birth weight characteristics of live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-217
1-81. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams by marital status of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-219
1-82. Percent of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams by educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-220
1-83. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-221
1-84. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race, by sex of child and age of mother: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-223
1-85. Live births by period of gestation and race: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-225
1-86. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-227
1-87. Live births by number of prenatal visits, age of mother, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-230
1-88. Live births by number of prenatal visits, live-birth order, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-230
1-89. Live births by number of prenatal visits, educational attainment of mother, and race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-231
1-90. Live births by number of prenatal visits, birth weight, and race: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-233
1-91. Live births by number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-234
1-92. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score, 5-minute Apgar score, and race: Total of 40 reporting States, 1979 -----	1-235

Table	Page
1-93. Live births by 1-minute Apgar score and race: 41 reporting States, 1979-----	1-236
1-94. Live births by 5-minute Apgar score and race: 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979 -----	1-238
1-95. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1979-----	1-240
1-96. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by live-birth order and race: Total of reporting areas, 1979 -----	1-241
1-97. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1979 -----	1-242
1-98. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: Total of reporting areas, 1979 -----	1-243
1-99. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by birth weight and race: Total of reporting areas, 1979-----	1-244
1-100. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by plurality of birth, sex of child, and race: Total of reporting areas, 1979 -----	1-245
1-101. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age and marital status of mother and race: Total of reporting areas, 1979 -----	1-246

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-2. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Race: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. For data for succeeding years see table 1-1]

Area and year	Number				Rate ¹			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
UNITED STATES²								
1959 ³	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---
1958 ³	4,203,812	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	---
1957 ³	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	586,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	---
1956 ³	4,163,090	3,545,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	---
1955	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	---
1954 ³	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,268	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1953 ³	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.7	23.7	32.3	---
1952 ³	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,880	24.7	23.9	31.8	---
1951 ³	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,282	24.5	23.6	31.8	---
1950	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	---
1948	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	---
1947	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	---
1946	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	---
1945	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	---
1944	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	---
1943	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	---
1942	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	---
1941	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	---
1940	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	278,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	---
1938	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	---
1937	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	---
1936	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	251,098	16.7	16.4	20.1	---
1935	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	---
1934	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	---
1933	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	---
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES⁴								
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	---
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	---
1930	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.8	18.5	21.3	---
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,683	19.7	19.4	22.1	---
1927	2,137,636	1,925,585	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	---
1926	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	---
1925	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	---
1924	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	28.3	---
1923	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	---
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	---
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	---
1920	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	---
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,351	24.7	24.8	24.3	---
1917	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	---
1916	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	---
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	---

¹For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.²Alaska included in 1959.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates by Race: United States, 1940-79

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6]

Year	All races	White	All other		Year	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹					BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁶				
1979 ²	16.0	15.1	20.7	20.3	1959 ³	31.6	30.5	40.5	---
1978 ²	15.5	14.6	20.2	19.8	1958 ³	31.5	30.4	40.1	---
1977 ²	15.7	14.9	20.3	20.1	1957 ³	32.1	30.9	40.9	---
1976 ²	15.2	14.4	19.7	19.4	1956 ³	31.4	30.3	40.2	---
1975 ²	15.5	14.7	20.1	19.9	1955	30.4	29.4	38.7	---
1974 ²	16.0	15.2	20.6	20.3	1954 ³	30.1	29.1	38.0	---
1973 ²	16.3	15.5	21.5	21.2	1953 ³	29.2	28.2	36.6	---
1972 ²	17.9	16.5	22.9	22.8	1952 ³	28.6	27.7	35.4	---
1971 ³	19.5	18.6	25.3	25.2	1951 ³	27.9	26.9	35.0	---
1970 ³	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8	1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---
1969 ³	21.1	20.2	26.4	26.3	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---
1968 ³	21.1	20.2	26.8	26.8	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---
1967 ⁴	21.9	20.9	28.4	28.5	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---
1966 ³	23.3	22.2	30.3	30.5	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---
1965 ³	24.8	23.7	32.6	32.9	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---
1964 ³	27.2	26.1	34.9	35.5	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---
1963 ^{3,5}	28.3	27.3	36.0	---	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---
1962 ^{3,5}	29.6	28.5	37.2	---	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---
1961 ³	30.9	29.9	38.5	---	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3	---
1960 ³	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---
1959 ³	31.4	30.3	39.4	---					

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
⁵Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Color: United States, 1940-79

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of the childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate			Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹							BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁶						
1979 ²	905	855	1,179	884	837	1,140	1959 ³	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200
1978 ²	877	828	1,149	856	810	1,109	1958 ³	1,807	1,735	2,339	1,736	1,675	2,178
1977 ²	890	843	1,154	868	825	1,113	1957 ³	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206
1976 ²	861	816	1,121	839	797	1,078	1956 ³	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184
1975 ²	876	830	1,142	853	810	1,098	1955	1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101
1974 ²	904	858	1,168	879	837	1,120	1954 ³	1,727	1,660	2,216	1,657	1,601	2,062
1973 ²	924	874	1,219	897	852	1,164	1953 ³	1,668	1,607	2,118	1,597	1,546	1,959
1972 ²	986	933	1,308	956	908	1,247	1952 ³	1,637	1,579	2,062	1,563	1,516	1,897
1971 ³	1,109	1,055	1,444	1,075	1,026	1,374	1951 ³	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865
1970 ³	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433	1950	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1969 ³	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473	1949	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743
1968 ³	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495	1948	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679
1967 ⁴	1,255	1,193	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582	1947	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1966 ³	1,336	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678	1946	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1965 ³	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802	1945	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1964 ³	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923	1944	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1963 ^{3,5}	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973	1943	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1962 ^{3,5}	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033	1942	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1961 ³	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100	1941	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1960 ³	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093	1940	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,249
1959 ³	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118							

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.
²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.
⁵Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.
⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase, by Color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-79

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation, see page 4-13, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS¹									
1979 ²	-4.7	-6.8	5.2	11.2	10.2	17.3	15.9	16.9	12.1
1978 ²	-6.0	-8.0	4.1	10.7	9.7	16.8	16.7	17.7	12.7
1977 ²	-5.4	-7.4	4.3	11.1	10.0	17.0	16.5	17.4	12.7
1976 ²	-6.7	-8.6	3.0	10.5	9.5	16.3	17.2	18.2	13.3
1975 ²	-6.1	-8.1	3.7	10.8	9.8	16.9	16.9	17.9	13.1
1974 ²	-5.0	-6.8	4.6	11.4	10.4	17.6	16.4	17.3	13.0
1973 ²	-4.2	-6.1	6.1	11.9	10.8	18.8	16.1	17.0	12.7
1972 ²	-1.7	-3.7	8.9	13.2	12.0	20.7	14.9	15.7	11.8
1971 ³	2.8	1.0	12.8	15.6	14.4	23.4	12.8	13.5	10.6
1970 ³	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969 ³	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968 ³	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967 ⁴	7.4	5.6	18.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.8	9.4
1966 ³	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
1965 ³	12.1	10.3	23.1	21.7	20.3	31.5	9.6	9.9	8.4
1964 ³	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963 ^{3,5}	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962 ^{3,5}	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.9
1961 ³	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960 ³	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION⁶									
1950	13.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940	1.0	0.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-79

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
ALL RACES											
Registered Births¹											
1979 ²	1,856.4	1.2	53.4	33.1	82.6	115.7	115.6	61.8	19.4	3.9	0.2
1978 ²	1,800.2	1.2	52.4	32.9	80.9	112.3	112.0	59.1	18.9	3.9	0.2
1977 ²	1,826.3	1.2	53.7	34.5	81.9	115.2	114.2	57.5	19.2	4.2	0.2
1976 ²	1,768.2	1.2	53.5	34.6	81.3	112.1	108.8	54.5	19.0	4.3	0.2
1975 ²	1,799.0	1.3	56.3	36.6	85.7	114.7	110.3	53.1	19.4	4.6	0.3
1974 ²	1,856.6	1.2	58.1	37.7	89.3	119.0	113.3	54.4	20.2	4.8	0.3
1973 ²	1,895.6	1.3	59.7	38.9	91.8	120.7	113.6	56.1	22.0	5.4	0.3
1972 ²	2,021.9	1.2	62.0	39.2	97.3	131.0	118.7	60.2	24.8	6.2	0.4
1971 ³	2,274.6	1.1	64.7	38.3	105.6	150.6	134.8	67.6	28.7	7.1	0.4
1970 ³	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	38.8	114.7	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	0.5
1969 ³	2,455.5	1.0	65.5	35.7	112.4	165.7	143.0	73.5	33.1	8.8	0.5
1968 ³	2,464.2	1.0	65.6	35.1	113.5	166.5	140.0	74.2	35.4	9.6	0.6
1967 ⁴	2,557.7	0.9	67.5	35.3	116.7	172.9	142.1	78.7	38.3	10.6	0.7
1966 ³	2,721.4	0.8	70.3	35.7	120.3	185.6	148.2	85.1	41.9	11.7	0.7
1965 ³	2,912.6	0.8	70.5	---	---	195.3	161.6	94.4	46.2	12.8	0.8
1964 ³	3,190.5	0.9	73.1	---	---	217.5	178.7	103.4	49.9	13.8	0.8
1963 ³	3,318.8	0.9	76.7	---	---	229.1	185.1	105.8	51.2	14.2	0.9
1962 ³	3,461.3	0.8	81.4	---	---	241.9	191.1	108.6	52.6	14.9	0.9
1961 ³	3,620.3	0.9	88.6	---	---	251.9	197.5	113.2	55.6	15.6	0.9
1960 ³	3,653.6	0.8	89.1	---	---	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration⁵											
1955	3,573.7	0.9	90.3	---	---	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1	1.0
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	---	---	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1945	2,491.2	0.8	51.1	---	---	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1940	2,301.3	0.7	54.1	---	---	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE											
Registered Births¹											
1979 ²	1,758.4	0.6	44.5	25.3	71.8	109.7	114.6	60.5	18.2	3.5	0.2
1978 ²	1,704.2	0.6	43.6	25.4	70.1	106.3	111.1	57.9	17.6	3.5	0.2
1977 ²	1,734.8	0.6	44.6	26.5	71.1	109.8	113.8	56.3	17.8	3.8	0.2
1976 ²	1,679.0	0.6	44.6	26.7	70.7	107.0	108.4	53.5	17.7	3.8	0.2
1975 ²	1,708.2	0.6	46.8	28.3	74.4	109.7	110.0	52.1	18.1	4.1	0.2
1974 ²	1,767.5	0.6	48.3	29.0	77.7	114.2	113.5	53.5	18.9	4.4	0.2
1973 ²	1,798.3	0.6	49.3	29.5	79.6	115.4	113.7	54.9	20.7	4.9	0.3
1972 ²	1,918.2	0.5	51.2	29.4	84.5	125.6	118.4	58.8	23.3	5.6	0.3
1971 ³	2,168.4	0.5	53.8	28.6	92.4	145.4	134.6	65.7	26.9	6.4	0.4
1970 ³	2,385.0	0.5	57.4	29.2	101.5	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5	0.4
1969 ³	2,360.3	0.4	54.7	26.4	99.2	161.3	143.7	71.9	31.5	8.1	0.5
1968 ³	2,365.6	0.4	54.9	25.6	100.5	162.1	140.3	72.4	33.7	8.9	0.5
1967 ⁴	2,446.9	0.3	56.9	25.7	104.0	167.9	141.0	76.4	36.5	9.8	0.6
1966 ³	2,602.9	0.3	60.4	26.6	108.2	180.0	146.0	82.5	39.9	10.8	0.7
1965 ³	2,783.4	0.3	60.6	---	---	189.0	158.4	91.6	44.0	12.0	0.7
1964 ³	3,065.0	0.3	63.4	---	---	211.6	175.9	100.5	47.6	13.0	0.7
1963 ^{3,6}	3,193.5	0.3	68.2	---	---	223.5	181.1	102.6	48.8	13.4	0.8
1962 ^{3,6}	3,341.3	0.4	73.2	---	---	237.0	187.4	105.2	50.1	14.2	0.8
1961 ³	3,496.9	0.4	79.2	---	---	246.7	194.2	110.1	53.1	14.8	0.9
1960 ³	3,532.9	0.4	79.4	---	---	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	0.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration⁵											
1955	3,443.1	0.3	79.1	---	---	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4	0.9
1950	2,976.8	0.4	70.0	---	---	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1945	2,421.2	0.3	42.1	---	---	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1940	2,229.1	0.2	45.3	---	---	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
ALL OTHER											
Registered Births¹											
1979 ²	2,394.5	4.1	100.2	72.8	141.2	148.7	121.2	70.3	27.5	6.5	0.4
1978 ²	2,333.3	4.1	99.1	72.3	139.9	145.7	117.3	66.7	27.0	6.5	0.4
1977 ²	2,342.7	4.3	102.4	76.6	141.9	145.7	116.5	64.8	27.5	6.9	0.5
1976 ²	2,276.2	4.3	102.4	77.1	141.5	141.7	111.6	60.7	27.0	7.0	0.5
1975 ²	2,321.6	4.7	108.6	82.0	150.1	143.5	112.1	59.7	27.6	7.6	0.5
1974 ²	2,376.8	4.7	113.3	86.2	156.1	147.4	112.3	60.7	28.9	7.6	0.5
1973 ²	2,473.6	5.0	119.1	91.5	163.4	153.2	113.3	63.9	31.0	8.7	0.6
1972 ²	2,650.5	4.7	125.0	94.5	175.2	164.5	120.9	69.4	34.9	10.0	0.7
1971 ³	2,932.8	4.7	129.2	94.3	187.0	184.6	135.7	79.6	40.2	11.7	0.9
1970 ³	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	95.1	195.7	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6	0.9
1969 ³	3,061.2	4.5	131.3	91.8	195.1	195.9	138.2	83.6	44.1	13.7	1.0
1968 ³	3,108.4	4.3	132.3	92.8	197.5	197.7	138.6	85.9	46.9	14.8	1.2
1967 ⁴	3,299.2	4.1	135.0	93.8	203.6	208.7	149.2	93.9	50.9	16.7	1.2
1966 ³	3,531.5	4.0	136.4	92.7	210.9	224.7	163.0	102.1	56.3	18.4	1.4
1965 ³	3,807.9	4.0	138.4	---	---	239.2	183.5	113.0	62.7	19.3	1.5
1964 ³	4,070.2	4.0	141.5	---	---	258.6	198.0	122.7	66.8	20.9	1.6
1963 ^{3,6}	4,203.0	4.0	142.6	---	---	268.4	208.7	125.7	68.7	21.1	1.5
1962 ^{3,6}	4,340.1	3.9	147.1	---	---	276.9	215.2	130.0	71.8	21.8	1.5
1961 ³	4,496.8	4.0	155.2	---	---	286.6	220.4	134.7	74.9	22.3	1.4
1960 ³	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	---	---	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-79—Con.

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
ALL OTHER—Con.											
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵											
1955-----	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	---	---	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0	2.1
1950-----	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	---	---	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1945-----	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	---	---	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1940-----	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	---	---	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2
BLACK											
Registered Births ¹											
1979 ² -----	2,336.5	4.6	104.9	77.3	146.7	150.5	114.2	62.4	24.4	6.1	0.4
1978 ² -----	2,280.9	4.4	103.7	76.5	145.0	147.5	110.6	59.6	24.0	6.0	0.4
1977 ² -----	2,308.7	4.7	107.3	81.2	147.6	147.7	111.1	58.8	25.1	6.6	0.5
1976 ² -----	2,235.3	4.7	107.0	81.5	146.8	143.4	105.5	54.7	24.6	6.8	0.5
1975 ² -----	2,284.0	5.1	113.8	86.6	156.0	145.1	105.4	54.1	25.4	7.5	0.5
1974 ² -----	2,332.5	5.0	118.3	91.0	162.0	148.7	104.8	54.8	26.8	7.5	0.6
1973 ² -----	2,437.0	5.4	124.5	96.8	169.5	154.6	105.9	58.6	29.2	8.6	0.6
1972 ² -----	2,621.2	5.1	130.8	99.9	181.7	166.2	113.9	64.6	33.2	9.8	0.7
1971 ³ -----	2,913.6	5.1	135.1	99.7	193.8	187.3	129.0	75.1	38.8	11.6	0.9
1970 ³ -----	3,098.7	5.2	147.7	101.4	204.9	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5	1.0
1969 ³ -----	3,042.8	4.8	137.0	96.9	202.5	198.0	132.3	79.1	42.9	13.5	1.0
1968 ³ -----	3,099.8	4.7	138.7	98.2	206.1	199.8	133.1	82.2	45.8	14.5	1.2
1967 ⁴ -----	3,311.8	4.4	141.8	99.5	213.4	211.9	145.3	91.1	50.1	16.6	1.2
1966 ³ -----	3,545.3	4.2	142.7	97.9	219.2	227.9	159.0	100.3	55.4	18.2	1.4
1965 ³ -----	3,828.5	4.3	144.6	---	---	243.1	180.4	111.3	61.9	18.7	1.4
1964 ³ -----	4,138.6	4.3	147.6	---	---	264.7	198.5	123.5	66.8	20.8	1.5
1961-1963-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1960 ³ -----	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	---	---	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9	1.1

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁵For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.⁶Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-13

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-79

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group]

Year and race	15-64 years ¹	Age of father								
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
ALL RACES										
Registered Births ³										
1979 ⁴	56.9	18.9	93.3	127.6	91.7	42.6	16.9	6.0	2.2	0.3
1978 ⁴	55.0	18.5	91.9	124.5	88.8	41.2	16.4	5.8	2.1	0.3
1977 ⁴	55.7	19.5	94.9	128.3	87.8	41.4	16.6	6.0	2.2	0.3
1976 ⁴	53.8	19.7	93.9	123.7	84.1	40.0	16.3	6.0	2.1	0.3
1975 ⁴	54.4	21.1	97.8	126.6	82.7	40.1	16.6	6.1	2.1	0.4
1974 ⁴	55.5	21.9	102.8	131.3	84.9	40.8	16.8	6.2	2.2	0.4
1973 ⁴	56.1	22.5	105.6	132.2	86.8	42.5	17.9	6.6	2.2	0.4
1972 ⁴	59.4	23.3	114.3	139.6	92.4	46.6	19.9	7.3	2.5	0.4
1971 ⁵	66.3	23.7	130.5	161.5	104.1	53.1	22.7	8.1	2.8	0.5
1970 ⁵	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	0.6
1969 ⁵	70.2	24.0	143.8	174.2	111.4	58.5	25.5	9.5	3.4	0.6
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁵	73.5	22.0	160.8	181.7	119.8	68.0	30.7	12.0	4.3	0.8
1965 ⁵	77.5	20.0	162.7	194.1	130.5	73.9	34.0	13.3	4.7	0.8
1964 ⁵	84.2	19.6	177.1	213.7	142.7	79.2	37.0	14.1	5.2	0.9
1963 ⁵	87.1	20.2	184.4	222.3	146.2	80.4	38.0	14.5	5.5	0.9
1962 ⁵	90.0	21.0	195.1	227.7	149.6	82.0	40.0	15.1	5.6	0.9
1961 ⁵	93.9	22.3	199.6	233.2	154.9	85.9	42.1	16.3	6.1	1.0
1960 ⁵	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶										
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
WHITE										
Registered Births ³										
1979 ⁴	52.5	15.2	84.5	121.7	87.4	38.9	14.6	5.0	1.8	0.3
1978 ⁴	50.7	15.0	82.9	118.7	84.7	37.6	14.2	4.9	1.7	0.2
1977 ⁴	51.6	15.8	85.9	122.8	84.2	37.9	14.6	5.1	1.7	0.3
1976 ⁴	49.9	16.1	84.8	118.5	80.9	36.9	14.4	5.1	1.7	0.3
1975 ⁴	50.3	17.3	88.0	121.8	79.6	36.9	14.8	5.2	1.7	0.3
1974 ⁴	51.5	17.9	92.4	126.6	82.0	37.9	15.2	5.4	1.8	0.3
1973 ⁴	51.8	18.2	94.4	127.2	83.9	39.6	16.4	5.7	1.8	0.3
1972 ⁴	54.9	18.9	102.7	134.4	89.2	43.5	18.1	6.3	2.0	0.3
1971 ⁵	61.6	19.4	118.8	156.4	100.5	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3	0.3
1970 ⁵	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	0.4
1969 ⁵	65.9	19.4	132.6	170.5	108.3	55.4	23.4	8.2	2.7	0.4
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁵	68.6	18.5	149.1	175.3	115.4	64.4	27.8	10.3	3.4	0.5
1965 ⁵	72.4	16.7	150.7	186.6	126.1	69.9	30.9	11.4	3.7	0.6
1964 ⁵	79.1	16.4	165.7	206.5	138.6	75.1	33.6	12.1	4.1	0.6
1963 ^{5,7}	82.2	17.6	174.0	214.7	141.4	75.9	34.8	12.7	4.4	0.7
1962 ^{5,7}	85.2	18.6	185.4	220.5	144.8	77.2	36.7	13.3	4.5	0.7
1961 ⁵	88.8	19.4	189.1	226.2	150.5	81.1	38.6	14.1	4.8	0.7
1960 ⁵	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	0.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶										
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
ALL OTHER										
Registered Births ³										
1979 ⁴	86.2	38.9	146.0	167.7	123.7	70.5	33.7	13.4	6.1	1.2
1978 ⁴	84.1	37.8	146.9	163.9	120.0	68.7	32.8	12.4	5.6	1.2
1977 ⁴	84.3	39.9	151.2	166.9	115.1	67.3	32.0	12.6	5.9	1.3
1976 ⁴	81.7	40.1	152.4	162.1	107.6	63.8	30.0	12.8	5.7	1.3
1975 ⁴	83.2	43.2	161.9	163.5	105.3	64.8	30.1	12.8	5.9	1.4
1974 ⁴	84.6	45.5	171.0	163.8	107.2	64.1	30.0	12.9	6.2	1.4
1973 ⁴	87.4	48.6	180.8	168.1	109.3	66.5	30.8	14.6	6.2	1.5
1972 ⁴	92.7	50.9	193.1	176.9	117.3	72.0	34.7	16.1	7.1	1.9
1971 ⁵	101.3	50.6	213.8	201.5	131.3	79.8	39.5	18.1	7.6	2.0
1970 ⁵	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7
1969 ⁵	103.5	52.9	227.1	203.3	134.6	82.8	44.1	21.2	9.5	2.7
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁵	112.1	46.8	248.6	230.7	152.6	96.5	55.8	28.3	12.1	3.1
1965 ⁵	118.9	43.8	252.7	251.2	163.3	106.0	61.6	31.2	13.9	3.5
1964 ⁵	125.7	42.6	262.5	268.7	174.5	113.6	68.2	33.0	15.5	3.6
1963 ^{5,7}	128.5	41.8	264.9	278.7	179.7	117.4	68.8	33.5	17.0	3.8
1962 ^{5,7}	131.7	42.0	271.1	282.5	184.4	122.1	72.2	34.4	17.7	3.9
1961 ⁵	135.9	43.4	277.4	287.0	190.6	126.4	74.8	36.1	18.4	4.0
1960 ⁵	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁶										
1950	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-79—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group]

Year and race	15-54 years ¹	Age of father								
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
BLACK										
Registered Births³										
1979 ⁴ -----	85.2	41.4	153.5	167.7	114.6	62.0	30.7	12.9	5.8	1.1
1978 ⁴ -----	83.2	39.9	155.1	164.0	110.6	60.8	30.1	12.1	5.5	1.1
1977 ⁴ -----	84.1	42.3	159.4	167.6	108.2	60.4	30.1	12.1	5.8	1.1
1976 ⁴ -----	81.4	42.4	160.0	162.0	101.0	57.1	28.0	12.3	5.5	1.1
1975 ⁴ -----	83.0	45.7	170.6	163.5	98.2	57.6	28.6	12.3	5.7	1.2
1974 ⁴ -----	84.2	48.2	179.7	162.0	98.8	57.5	28.6	12.5	6.0	1.2
1973 ⁴ -----	87.3	51.6	189.5	166.6	102.4	60.6	29.8	14.2	6.1	1.3
1972 ⁴ -----	93.0	54.2	203.1	175.8	110.6	67.3	33.5	15.9	6.8	1.5
1971 ⁵ -----	102.0	54.8	223.9	199.2	126.6	76.7	39.0	18.4	7.8	1.8
1970 ⁵ -----	107.4	58.7	243.7	209.6	132.6	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1
1969 ⁵ -----	104.3	55.2	239.4	205.5	129.4	80.0	43.1	21.1	9.1	2.2

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.

³Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁵Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

⁷Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-15

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-79

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
Registered Births ¹								
1979 ²	68.5	29.2	22.0	10.3	3.9	1.5	1.0	0.4
1978 ²	66.6	28.3	21.4	10.0	3.8	1.5	1.1	0.5
1977 ²	67.8	28.6	21.9	10.1	3.9	1.6	1.2	0.5
1976 ²	65.8	27.9	21.1	9.6	3.8	1.7	1.2	0.6
1975 ²	66.7	28.4	21.2	9.5	3.9	1.8	1.4	0.7
1974 ²	68.4	28.9	21.5	9.6	4.2	1.9	1.5	0.8
1973 ²	69.2	28.8	21.1	9.8	4.6	2.2	1.8	0.9
1972 ²	73.4	29.9	21.5	10.7	5.3	2.7	2.2	1.2
1971 ³	81.8	32.1	23.1	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5
1970 ³	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8
1969 ³	86.1	32.6	23.3	13.4	7.3	4.0	3.5	2.0
1968 ³	85.2	31.9	22.4	13.1	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3
1967 ⁴	87.2	30.7	22.5	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7
1966 ³	90.8	30.9	22.4	14.7	9.1	5.4	5.2	3.1
1965 ³	96.3	29.7	23.3	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7
1964 ³	104.7	30.3	25.1	18.7	12.2	7.3	6.9	4.1
1963 ³	108.3	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3
1962 ³	112.0	29.9	26.9	21.0	13.8	8.2	7.6	4.5
1961 ³	117.1	30.9	28.3	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.9	4.5
1960 ³	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵								
1955	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
Registered Births ¹								
1979 ²	64.5	27.9	21.2	9.6	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3
1978 ²	62.7	27.0	20.5	9.3	3.4	1.3	0.9	0.3
1977 ²	64.0	27.3	21.1	9.5	3.5	1.4	0.9	0.4
1976 ²	62.2	26.5	20.4	9.0	3.4	1.4	1.0	0.4
1975 ²	63.0	26.9	20.5	8.9	3.6	1.5	1.1	0.5
1974 ²	64.7	27.4	21.0	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.2	0.6
1973 ²	65.3	27.2	20.5	9.3	4.2	2.0	1.5	0.7
1972 ²	69.2	28.2	21.0	10.2	4.9	2.3	1.8	0.8
1971 ³	77.5	30.6	22.6	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0
1970 ³	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2
1969 ³	82.2	31.4	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4
1968 ³	81.3	30.8	22.0	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6
1967 ⁴	82.8	29.6	22.1	13.5	7.8	4.3	3.7	1.8
1966 ³	86.2	30.0	21.9	14.3	8.6	4.9	4.3	2.1
1965 ³	91.3	28.9	22.9	16.2	10.1	5.8	5.0	2.4
1964 ³	99.8	29.8	24.8	18.4	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
1963 ³	103.6	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9
1962 ³	107.5	29.6	26.8	20.8	13.3	7.5	6.3	3.0
1961 ³	112.3	30.6	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	3.0
1960 ³	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵								
1955	113.7	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
ALL OTHER								
Registered Births ¹								
1979 ²	91.4	36.8	27.1	14.7	6.6	3.0	2.2	1.0
1978 ²	89.3	35.9	26.5	14.1	6.5	3.0	2.2	1.1
1977 ²	89.9	36.4	26.4	13.9	6.4	3.1	2.4	1.4
1976 ²	87.6	35.9	25.3	13.1	6.2	3.0	2.5	1.5
1975 ²	89.3	37.3	25.1	12.8	6.2	3.2	2.8	1.8
1974 ²	91.0	38.2	25.1	12.7	6.4	3.3	3.2	2.1
1973 ²	94.3	39.2	24.7	13.1	6.9	3.9	3.8	2.7
1972 ²	100.3	40.9	25.2	13.8	7.8	4.6	4.6	3.4
1971 ³	109.5	41.8	26.9	15.6	9.1	5.6	6.0	4.6
1970 ³	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.3
1969 ³	111.6	41.0	25.6	15.4	9.8	6.5	7.2	6.1
1968 ³	111.9	39.5	24.6	15.3	10.1	6.8	8.3	7.2
1967 ⁴	117.1	37.6	25.3	16.5	11.2	7.9	9.9	8.8
1966 ³	123.5	36.6	25.5	17.7	12.6	9.2	11.4	10.5
1965 ³	131.9	35.3	26.2	19.3	14.4	10.7	13.6	12.4
1964 ³	140.0	34.4	27.1	20.9	15.8	12.0	15.6	14.3
1963 ³	143.7	33.5	27.4	21.6	16.8	13.0	16.4	15.0
1962 ³	147.8	32.9	27.8	22.7	17.7	13.6	17.5	15.6
1961 ³	153.0	33.5	28.7	23.6	18.7	14.0	18.4	16.0
1960 ³	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-79—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.								
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵								
1955 -----	154.3	34.8	30.5	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0
1950 -----	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1945 -----	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1940 -----	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
BLACK								
Registered Births ¹								
1979 ² -----	90.5	36.2	26.5	14.7	6.8	3.1	2.2	1.0
1978 ² -----	88.6	35.3	25.9	14.2	6.7	3.1	2.3	1.2
1977 ² -----	89.8	36.3	26.0	13.9	6.5	3.1	2.5	1.4
1976 ² -----	87.2	35.8	24.8	13.1	6.3	3.1	2.6	1.6
1975 ² -----	89.2	37.4	24.6	12.8	6.3	3.3	2.9	1.9
1974 ² -----	90.8	38.1	24.4	12.7	6.5	3.4	3.3	2.2
1973 ² -----	94.3	39.2	24.1	13.1	7.1	4.0	3.9	2.8
1972 ² -----	100.5	40.9	24.8	13.7	7.9	4.8	4.8	3.6
1971 ³ -----	110.1	41.8	26.7	15.6	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8
1970 ³ -----	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.8
1969 ³ -----	112.1	41.2	25.4	15.4	9.9	6.6	7.4	6.3
1968 ³ -----	112.7	39.8	24.4	15.3	10.2	7.0	8.5	7.5
1967 ⁴ -----	118.5	38.0	25.3	16.5	11.4	8.1	10.1	9.1
1966 ³ -----	124.7	36.9	25.5	17.7	12.7	9.4	11.7	10.8
1965 ³ -----	133.9	35.6	26.1	19.3	14.5	10.9	14.0	12.7
1964 ³ -----	142.6	35.0	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.7
1960 ³ -----	153.5	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6

¹Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁵For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.⁶Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-17

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years		20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15-17 years							18-19 years
All races -----	68.5	1.2	53.4	33.1	82.6	115.7	115.6	61.8	19.4	3.9	0.2
First child-----	29.2	1.2	41.8	29.1	59.9	56.4	37.9	12.1	2.4	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	22.0	0.0	9.9	3.6	18.8	41.0	43.5	20.3	3.9	0.4	0.0
Third child-----	10.3	0.0	1.6	0.3	3.3	13.8	22.3	15.6	4.3	0.5	0.0
Fourth child-----	3.9	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.4	3.5	7.8	7.5	3.3	0.6	0.0
Fifth child-----	1.5	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.8	2.6	3.3	2.1	0.5	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	1.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.2	2.3	2.1	0.7	0.0
Eighth child and over-----	0.4	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.1
White-----	64.5	0.6	44.5	25.3	71.8	109.7	114.6	60.5	18.2	3.5	0.2
First child-----	27.9	0.6	35.8	22.8	54.4	56.2	39.1	12.1	2.3	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	21.2	0.0	7.6	2.3	15.1	38.8	44.1	20.3	3.7	0.4	0.0
Third child-----	9.6	0.0	0.9	0.2	2.1	11.6	21.5	15.5	4.2	0.5	0.0
Fourth child-----	3.4	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.4	6.9	7.2	3.2	0.5	0.0
Fifth child-----	1.3	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.0	3.0	2.0	0.5	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	0.8	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	1.9	1.9	0.7	0.0
Eighth child and over-----	0.3	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.1
All other-----	91.4	4.1	100.2	72.8	141.2	148.7	121.2	70.3	27.5	6.5	0.4
First child-----	36.8	4.0	72.6	61.0	89.9	57.6	30.7	11.9	3.1	0.4	0.0
Second child-----	27.1	0.1	22.0	10.5	39.2	52.5	39.9	20.3	5.3	0.6	0.0
Third child-----	14.7	0.0	4.8	1.2	10.1	25.8	27.0	16.3	5.4	0.8	0.0
Fourth child-----	6.6	0.0	0.8	0.1	1.7	9.2	13.5	9.6	4.0	0.8	0.0
Fifth child-----	3.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.7	5.9	5.5	3.1	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	2.2	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.8	3.6	4.8	3.8	1.2	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	1.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.9	3.0	2.0	0.2
Black-----	90.5	4.6	104.9	77.3	146.7	150.5	114.2	62.4	24.4	6.1	0.4
First child-----	36.2	4.4	75.6	64.6	92.3	56.2	24.7	8.5	2.3	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	26.5	0.1	23.2	11.2	41.3	53.6	37.5	16.4	4.0	0.5	0.0
Third child-----	14.7	0.0	5.2	1.3	11.0	27.0	27.4	15.1	4.5	0.6	0.0
Fourth child-----	6.8	0.0	0.8	0.1	1.9	9.8	13.9	9.7	3.8	0.8	0.0
Fifth child-----	3.1	-	0.1	0.0	0.3	2.9	6.2	5.8	3.0	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	2.2	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.9	3.8	5.0	3.8	1.2	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	1.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.0	3.0	2.0	0.2

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1979
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years		20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15-17 years							18-19 years
All races -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	42.6	97.4	78.1	87.9	72.5	48.8	32.8	19.5	12.3	8.3	5.8
Second child-----	32.2	2.4	18.5	11.0	22.8	35.4	37.6	32.9	20.2	11.0	6.3
Third child-----	15.1	0.2	2.9	1.0	4.0	11.9	19.3	25.2	22.3	13.6	8.8
Fourth child-----	5.7	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.5	3.0	6.8	12.1	16.8	14.5	9.7
Fifth child-----	2.2	--	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	2.2	5.4	11.0	13.4	10.6
Sixth and seventh child-----	1.5	--	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.1	3.7	11.1	18.7	23.4
Eighth child and over-----	0.6	--	0.0	--	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.1	6.4	20.5	35.4
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	43.2	97.9	80.6	90.2	75.8	51.3	34.2	20.0	12.5	8.9	5.9
Second child-----	32.8	1.8	17.1	9.1	21.0	35.4	38.5	33.6	20.4	11.4	6.5
Third child-----	14.9	0.3	2.1	0.6	2.9	10.5	18.8	25.6	22.9	14.1	9.2
Fourth child-----	5.3	--	0.2	0.0	0.3	2.2	6.0	11.8	17.4	15.2	10.7
Fifth child-----	2.0	--	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.7	4.9	10.9	14.0	11.2
Sixth and seventh child-----	1.3	--	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	3.2	10.4	18.7	25.4
Eighth child and over-----	0.5	--	0.0	--	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	5.4	17.6	31.1
All other -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	40.2	97.0	72.4	83.8	63.7	38.8	25.3	17.0	11.1	6.3	5.4
Second child-----	29.7	2.8	21.9	14.4	27.7	35.3	33.0	28.9	19.3	9.7	5.8
Third child-----	16.1	0.1	4.8	1.6	7.2	17.3	22.3	23.2	19.5	11.8	7.5
Fourth child-----	7.3	0.1	0.8	0.2	1.2	6.2	11.1	13.6	14.5	12.1	6.8
Fifth child-----	3.3	--	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.8	4.9	7.8	11.2	11.3	8.8
Sixth and seventh child-----	2.4	--	0.0	--	0.0	0.6	2.9	6.8	13.8	18.5	17.3
Eighth child and over-----	1.1	--	0.0	--	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.7	10.7	30.3	48.5
Black-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	39.9	97.0	72.0	83.6	62.9	37.4	21.6	13.7	9.2	4.9	4.9
Second child-----	29.3	2.9	22.1	14.5	28.1	35.6	32.8	26.2	16.4	7.8	6.2
Third child-----	16.3	0.1	4.9	1.7	7.5	17.9	24.0	24.1	18.4	10.6	7.6
Fourth child-----	7.5	0.1	0.8	0.2	1.3	6.5	12.2	15.5	15.7	12.5	5.3
Fifth child-----	3.4	--	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.9	5.4	9.2	12.4	12.0	8.4
Sixth and seventh child-----	2.5	--	0.0	--	0.0	0.6	3.3	8.0	15.7	19.8	19.1
Eighth child and over-----	1.1	--	0.0	--	0.0	0.0	0.6	3.2	12.2	32.4	48.4

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-79

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
1979 ¹	25.7	23.0	26.0	28.1	30.0	31.9	34.0	37.3
1978 ¹	25.7	22.9	25.9	28.0	29.9	32.0	34.2	37.5
1977 ¹	25.6	22.7	25.7	28.0	30.0	32.1	34.1	37.3
1976 ¹	25.5	22.6	25.6	27.9	30.0	32.1	34.0	37.2
1975 ¹	25.4	22.4	25.5	27.8	29.9	32.0	34.0	37.1
1974 ¹	25.3	22.3	25.4	27.8	29.9	31.8	33.8	36.9
1973 ¹	25.4	22.1	25.3	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.6	36.8
1972 ¹	25.4	22.1	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.5
1971 ²	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.2
1970 ²	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1969 ²	25.5	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.8	35.9
1968 ²	25.5	22.1	24.5	27.4	29.3	31.1	32.7	35.8
1967 ³	25.5	22.0	24.3	27.3	29.2	30.9	32.5	35.6
1966 ²	25.5	21.9	24.2	27.1	29.0	30.6	32.2	35.3
1965 ²	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1960 ²	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.7
WHITE								
1979 ¹	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.4	30.5	32.5	34.6	37.5
1978 ¹	25.9	23.2	26.2	28.4	30.5	32.5	34.6	37.8
1977 ¹	25.8	23.1	26.0	28.3	30.6	32.5	34.5	37.7
1976 ¹	25.7	22.9	25.9	28.2	30.5	32.5	34.5	37.5
1975 ¹	25.6	22.7	25.8	28.1	30.4	32.4	34.5	37.3
1974 ¹	25.6	22.6	25.7	28.1	30.4	32.3	34.2	37.2
1973 ¹	25.6	22.5	25.7	28.1	30.3	32.3	34.1	37.2
1972 ¹	25.6	22.4	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	33.9	36.9
1971 ²	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.8	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970 ²	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.6	31.7	33.4	36.4
1969 ²	25.7	22.4	24.9	27.7	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.4
1968 ²	25.7	22.4	24.8	27.7	29.7	31.7	33.3	36.4
1967 ³	25.7	22.2	24.6	27.6	29.6	31.5	33.1	36.2
1966 ²	25.7	22.2	24.4	27.4	29.4	31.3	33.0	36.0
1965 ²	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1960 ²	25.5	22.0	24.2	26.9	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.8
1950	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
ALL OTHER								
1979 ¹	24.6	21.3	24.6	26.8	28.3	30.3	32.8	37.0
1978 ¹	24.5	21.2	24.4	26.6	28.2	30.2	32.9	36.8
1977 ¹	24.4	21.0	24.3	26.5	28.3	30.3	32.9	36.8
1976 ¹	24.3	20.8	24.1	26.3	28.1	30.1	32.9	36.8
1975 ¹	24.2	20.6	23.9	26.1	28.0	29.9	32.8	36.5
1974 ¹	24.1	20.4	23.8	25.9	27.9	29.8	32.4	36.5
1973 ¹	24.1	20.2	23.6	25.7	27.8	29.6	32.1	36.2
1972 ¹	24.2	20.2	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.8	35.9
1971 ²	24.4	20.3	23.3	25.5	27.5	29.1	31.6	35.6
1970 ²	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1969 ²	24.3	20.3	23.1	25.0	27.2	28.8	31.0	35.2
1968 ²	24.4	20.2	22.9	24.8	26.9	28.6	30.8	35.0
1967 ³	24.6	20.0	22.8	24.6	26.8	28.3	30.3	34.8
1966 ²	24.7	20.1	22.7	24.5	26.5	28.1	30.0	34.5
1965 ²	25.0	20.1	22.7	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.3
1960 ²	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
BLACK								
1979 ¹	24.2	20.7	24.1	26.4	28.2	30.1	32.7	36.9
1978 ¹	24.1	20.6	24.0	26.2	28.0	30.0	32.7	36.7
1977 ¹	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.2	28.1	30.1	32.7	36.6
1976 ¹	24.0	20.3	23.7	26.0	27.9	29.9	32.7	36.6
1975 ¹	23.9	20.0	23.5	25.7	27.8	29.7	32.6	36.4
1974 ¹	23.8	19.9	23.4	25.5	27.7	29.5	32.3	36.4
1973 ¹	23.8	19.7	23.2	25.3	27.6	29.4	32.0	36.1
1972 ¹	23.9	19.7	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.7	35.8
1971 ²	24.1	19.9	23.0	25.1	27.3	28.9	31.5	35.5
1970 ²	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1969 ²	24.1	19.9	22.8	24.7	27.0	28.7	30.9	35.1
1968 ²	24.2	19.8	22.6	24.5	26.9	28.4	30.7	34.9
1967 ³	24.4	19.7	22.5	24.4	26.6	28.2	30.2	34.6
1966 ²	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.2	26.3	28.0	29.9	34.5
1965 ²	24.8	19.8	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.8	29.7	34.2
1960 ²	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
³Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Color: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-79

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
TOTAL								
15-19 years:								
1979	44	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978	43	177	*	*	*	*	*	*
1977	45	178	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976	45	168	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	47	172	*	*	*	*	*	*
1974	49	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973	51	174	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972	53	185	198	*	*	*	*	*
1971	55	206	226	*	*	*	*	*
1970	58	228	245	*	*	*	*	*
1965	56	292	299	*	*	*	*	*
1960	66	359	361	*	*	*	*	*
1955	68	337	349	*	*	*	*	*
1950	60	316	316	*	*	*	*	*
1945	40	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	41	255	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1979	85	189	140	151	*	*	*	*
1978	82	183	134	146	*	*	*	*
1977	84	187	132	142	*	*	*	*
1976	83	178	124	137	*	*	*	*
1975	86	179	122	137	*	*	*	*
1974	90	182	122	135	*	*	*	*
1973	93	178	123	139	*	*	*	*
1972	103	184	131	147	*	*	*	*
1971	119	208	156	174	194	*	*	*
1970	131	225	169	188	209	*	*	*
1965	141	272	206	212	237	*	*	*
1960	176	337	273	288	316	*	*	*
1955	171	317	256	281	323	*	*	*
1950	140	256	231	276	324	*	*	*
1945	100	169	190	247	298	*	*	*
1940	91	191	218	288	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1979	95	165	88	86	100	*	*	*
1978	94	160	84	84	94	*	*	*
1977	97	163	85	83	94	*	*	*
1976	96	158	80	78	87	109	*	*
1975	98	158	78	77	83	101	*	*
1974	102	165	79	77	83	99	*	*
1973	101	164	82	79	87	108	*	*
1972	105	170	91	88	97	119	*	*
1971	115	185	109	105	117	141	*	*
1970	123	200	120	112	121	149	160	*
1965	123	215	146	138	150	188	217	268
1960	135	254	182	185	206	261	307	360
1955	134	235	169	182	219	275	327	*
1950	131	192	144	168	208	274	*	*
1945	92	148	128	164	214	264	*	*
1940	86	124	122	170	216	280	*	*
30-34 years:								
1979	62	98	45	42	49	67	*	*
1978	60	95	43	40	46	62	75	*
1977	57	95	44	41	44	58	70	*
1976	55	93	42	38	42	56	66	101
1975	53	92	42	38	41	53	66	96
1974	54	94	43	38	42	53	66	91
1973	53	92	46	41	45	57	69	100
1972	55	95	50	46	50	65	76	106
1971	58	98	59	54	60	74	88	126
1970	61	102	66	59	64	79	93	135
1965	62	113	81	81	91	117	144	202
1960	61	122	97	106	125	165	203	283
1955	73	120	99	112	135	177	213	288
1950	67	114	87	98	121	162	204	283
1945	56	103	87	103	133	181	227	296
1940	49	71	65	87	115	167	202	286
35-39 years:								
1979	21	29	14	14	17	24	31	58
1978	19	29	14	14	17	23	31	52
1977	19	28	14	14	17	24	30	54
1976	19	28	14	14	17	22	30	52
1975	20	28	15	14	17	23	30	53
1974	19	28	15	15	18	24	32	55
1973	19	30	16	16	20	26	35	58
1972	20	30	18	19	23	31	38	66
1971	21	32	21	22	27	36	45	78
1970	22	35	23	24	30	39	51	84
1965	25	37	31	38	49	66	84	147
1960	28	40	39	52	69	94	120	194
1955	27	46	45	59	75	99	127	203
1950	27	44	41	52	68	95	119	213
1945	25	43	43	55	72	100	128	226
1940	20	26	29	40	58	88	113	206

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Color: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-79—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 and higher
TOTAL—Con.								
40-44 years:								
1979	3	5	2	3	3	5	7	16
1978	4	5	2	3	3	5	6	16
1977	4	5	2	3	4	6	8	16
1976	4	4	3	3	4	6	8	17
1975	3	5	2	3	4	6	8	19
1974	3	5	3	3	4	6	10	20
1973	4	5	3	4	5	8	10	24
1972	4	6	3	4	5	8	12	25
1971	4	6	4	5	7	10	14	30
1970	4	6	4	6	8	12	17	34
1965	6	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	5	7	9	14	21	31	39	77
1955	6	9	10	15	24	33	40	80
1950	6	8	9	13	20	28	35	82
1945	6	7	9	13	19	29	38	88
1940	4	5	6	10	16	24	31	79
WHITE								
15-19 years:								
1979	37	178	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978	37	171	*	*	*	*	*	*
1977	38	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976	38	164	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	40	165	*	*	*	*	*	*
1974	42	167	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973	43	164	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972	45	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971	47	195	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	50	216	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965	51	270	255	*	*	*	*	*
1960	62	351	331	*	*	*	*	*
1955	62	326	308	*	*	*	*	*
1950	54	292	*	*	*	*	*	*
1945	35	205	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	36	256	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1979	80	196	133	134	*	*	*	*
1978	78	189	125	130	*	*	*	*
1977	80	195	126	132	*	*	*	*
1976	79	185	118	128	*	*	*	*
1975	82	185	115	131	*	*	*	*
1974	86	188	115	124	*	*	*	*
1973	88	182	115	128	*	*	*	*
1972	98	187	123	138	*	*	*	*
1971	115	210	149	162	*	*	*	*
1970	128	228	161	177	*	*	*	*
1965	141	272	194	190	209	*	*	*
1960	179	340	263	267	289	*	*	*
1955	175	317	243	257	268	*	*	*
1950	143	253	214	246	*	*	*	*
1945	102	169	177	226	*	*	*	*
1940	92	194	206	262	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1979	92	173	87	83	98	*	*	*
1978	91	167	83	81	95	*	*	*
1977	94	171	83	81	92	*	*	*
1976	93	165	78	75	85	*	*	*
1975	96	165	77	74	83	*	*	*
1974	100	172	78	74	83	94	*	*
1973	100	171	81	76	83	101	*	*
1972	105	176	90	84	93	111	*	*
1971	117	192	108	102	111	130	*	*
1970	126	207	120	109	117	137	*	*
1965	129	223	145	132	139	165	194	*
1960	146	262	181	179	193	237	283	*
1955	144	241	167	174	201	251	*	*
1950	142	198	141	156	189	241	*	*
1945	99	156	126	159	199	250	*	*
1940	92	133	121	162	202	263	*	*
30-34 years:								
1979	59	100	43	41	48	71	*	*
1978	57	97	42	39	44	61	*	*
1977	55	97	43	39	43	60	*	*
1976	54	94	41	37	41	57	70	*
1975	53	94	41	36	40	52	71	*
1974	54	95	43	37	41	52	66	105
1973	54	94	45	40	43	56	71	102
1972	56	97	49	44	49	61	75	112
1971	59	99	58	53	58	71	87	126
1970	64	105	65	58	52	76	90	136
1965	69	115	80	80	88	113	137	189
1960	68	125	96	105	121	156	191	269
1955	83	126	99	110	128	168	204	272
1950	75	122	86	95	114	155	187	273
1945	61	112	88	101	129	176	209	289
1940	54	79	65	86	113	163	196	280

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Color: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-79—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color	Parity							7 and higher
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	
WHITE—Con.								
35-39 years:								
1979	20	28	13	13	17	24	34	65
1978	19	27	13	12	16	21	33	60
1977	19	28	13	13	16	22	29	55
1976	19	27	13	13	16	22	28	59
1975	20	27	14	13	16	23	28	55
1974	20	27	14	14	17	23	29	57
1973	20	29	15	15	19	25	34	60
1972	21	29	17	18	21	29	37	67
1971	23	32	20	21	26	35	43	77
1970	25	35	22	24	29	38	49	84
1965	27	38	30	37	48	66	83	145
1960	31	41	38	51	67	91	116	186
1955	31	49	45	58	72	96	118	193
1950	30	47	41	51	65	90	115	200
1945	28	48	44	55	71	99	125	213
1940	22	29	29	40	58	86	111	198
40-44 years:								
1979	4	4	2	2	3	5	8	19
1978	4	4	2	2	3	5	7	17
1977	4	4	2	3	3	5	7	18
1976	4	4	2	3	4	6	6	19
1975	4	4	2	3	4	6	8	19
1974	4	4	3	3	4	6	8	21
1973	4	5	3	3	4	7	11	24
1972	4	5	3	4	5	8	13	26
1971	4	6	3	4	7	10	13	30
1970	4	6	4	5	8	11	16	34
1965	7	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	6	8	9	13	21	31	46	74
1955	6	9	10	15	23	31	38	77
1950	6	9	9	13	19	28	36	78
1945	7	8	9	13	18	29	39	87
1940	4	5	6	10	16	25	32	78
ALL OTHER								
15-19 years:								
1979	82	192	240	*	*	*	*	*
1978	82	187	232	*	*	*	*	*
1977	85	185	224	*	*	*	*	*
1976	86	178	212	*	*	*	*	*
1975	92	181	215	*	*	*	*	*
1974	97	185	213	*	*	*	*	*
1973	102	193	223	*	*	*	*	*
1972	106	211	231	*	*	*	*	*
1971	107	236	259	*	*	*	*	*
1970	108	258	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965	96	356	388	*	*	*	*	*
1960	98	383	423	457	*	*	*	*
1955	105	372	416	*	*	*	*	*
1950	99	392	382	*	*	*	*	*
1945	78	283	312	*	*	*	*	*
1940	82	254	395	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1979	124	162	162	169	177	*	*	*
1978	121	158	157	166	174	*	*	*
1977	123	158	152	156	171	*	*	*
1976	123	151	143	149	160	*	*	*
1975	127	152	143	148	152	*	*	*
1974	132	156	144	151	143	*	*	*
1973	131	159	151	160	157	*	*	*
1972	148	168	160	174	174	*	*	*
1971	158	193	188	199	199	*	*	*
1970	163	206	201	217	213	*	*	*
1965	141	274	276	302	305	395	*	*
1960	148	311	336	365	371	488	*	*
1955	137	316	331	364	385	489	*	*
1950	113	281	318	348	370	482	*	*
1945	80	168	248	312	344	*	*	*
1940	80	172	283	363	407	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1979	138	125	95	94	97	127	*	*
1978	135	121	91	92	94	115	*	*
1977	132	122	92	90	93	115	*	*
1976	128	117	89	88	87	101	120	*
1975	126	118	86	88	88	103	112	*
1974	120	121	89	89	89	103	110	140
1973	110	121	93	95	96	117	121	147
1972	106	129	101	106	111	134	137	160
1971	103	142	120	126	134	154	161	192
1970	102	150	125	134	141	168	172	200
1965	86	160	158	181	205	248	265	298
1960	77	187	190	226	267	316	342	373
1955	67	169	196	251	292	337	362	407
1950	61	130	184	238	280	335	348	393
1945	39	76	143	215	273	321	342	387
1940	32	60	139	225	265	338	357	441

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age, and Color: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-79—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 and higher
ALL OTHER—Con.								
30-34 years:								
1979	106	88	56	49	51	59	68	104
1978	87	86	54	48	49	59	65	92
1977	74	85	54	50	49	59	65	91
1976	62	84	52	47	48	56	58	85
1975	57	83	52	48	48	56	60	86
1974	54	86	53	49	48	58	62	83
1973	48	84	56	53	55	64	69	94
1972	48	87	61	58	63	74	75	103
1971	47	90	71	69	73	87	94	126
1970	48	89	73	73	80	92	95	129
1965	34	91	84	97	115	140	164	221
1960	30	88	100	126	153	189	228	295
1955	32	71	106	146	180	226	250	319
1950	28	53	99	133	166	204	246	309
1945	19	33	73	118	156	218	253	328
1940	13	20	54	96	136	192	232	312
35-39 years:								
1979	24	38	24	21	22	26	28	44
1978	23	38	24	22	23	26	28	46
1977	21	36	24	22	23	25	28	45
1976	19	35	24	21	22	27	28	45
1975	19	34	24	22	23	27	29	45
1974	18	34	24	23	25	29	31	49
1973	17	31	26	25	27	31	35	55
1972	16	34	28	28	31	36	40	65
1971	15	34	30	31	36	43	51	77
1970	14	36	32	35	40	45	53	84
1965	11	33	39	48	60	74	89	151
1960	12	27	46	66	82	111	132	210
1955	13	26	53	77	100	127	155	231
1950	12	20	46	71	86	123	152	244
1945	9	12	33	59	80	117	148	269
1940	7	8	23	42	67	108	131	239
40-44 years:								
1979	4	7	5	5	6	6	8	14
1978	4	7	5	5	6	7	8	14
1977	3	7	5	5	6	7	9	15
1976	3	6	5	5	6	7	9	16
1975	3	6	5	5	6	8	9	17
1974	3	7	4	4	6	7	9	18
1973	2	6	5	6	8	10	11	21
1972	2	7	6	7	9	11	14	24
1971	2	7	6	9	9	13	15	31
1970	2	6	7	10	12	14	16	33
1965	3	5	9	15	19	26	30	61
1960	3	4	12	19	26	33	44	81
1955	3	5	12	20	25	37	41	88
1950	2	3	9	15	20	32	42	90
1945	2	2	7	12	19	30	38	98
1940	2	2	4	8	13	30	35	90

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-27

Table I-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age and Color, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1946-50-----	1980	100.0	9.9	23.0	29.2	19.1	10.5	4.7	2.2	1.6
1945-49-----	1979	100.0	10.8	21.8	28.0	18.9	10.9	5.2	2.5	1.9
1944-48-----	1978	100.0	11.8	20.4	26.8	18.6	11.3	5.7	2.9	2.4
1943-47-----	1977	100.0	12.9	19.1	25.4	18.3	11.8	6.3	3.4	3.0
1942-46-----	1976	100.0	13.8	17.7	24.0	17.9	12.1	6.8	4.0	3.7
1941-45-----	1975	100.0	14.3	16.5	22.7	17.6	12.5	7.4	4.5	4.5
1940-44-----	1974	100.0	14.6	15.4	21.3	17.3	12.8	7.9	5.1	5.5
1939-43-----	1973	100.0	14.7	14.6	20.0	17.0	13.1	8.4	5.7	6.6
1938-42-----	1972	100.0	14.7	13.8	18.9	16.6	13.2	8.8	6.2	7.8
1937-41-----	1971	100.0	14.5	13.3	18.0	16.3	13.2	9.2	6.6	8.9
1936-40-----	1970	100.0	14.3	12.9	17.3	16.0	13.2	9.4	6.9	10.0
1931-35-----	1965	100.0	17.3	11.2	15.3	14.4	12.2	9.4	7.4	12.8
1926-30-----	1960	100.0	21.8	13.3	14.9	13.0	11.0	8.5	6.5	11.1
1921-25-----	1955	100.0	25.6	15.2	15.2	11.6	9.1	6.5	5.0	8.1
1916-20-----	1950	100.0	31.2	22.2	13.4	9.5	7.3	5.5	4.1	7.0
1911-15-----	1945	100.0	33.9	24.4	12.3	8.1	6.6	4.7	3.8	6.2
1906-10-----	1940	100.0	31.8	27.4	12.1	7.9	6.6	4.7	3.8	5.8
35-39 years:										
1941-45-----	1980	100.0	11.4	14.3	23.1	18.9	13.5	8.1	5.1	5.6
1940-44-----	1979	100.0	11.9	13.4	21.7	18.3	13.7	8.6	5.7	6.8
1939-43-----	1978	100.0	12.1	12.7	20.3	17.8	13.8	9.0	6.2	8.1
1938-42-----	1977	100.0	12.3	12.1	19.0	17.4	13.8	9.4	6.7	9.4
1937-41-----	1976	100.0	12.2	11.6	17.9	16.9	13.7	9.7	7.1	10.9
1936-40-----	1975	100.0	12.0	11.3	17.0	16.4	13.6	9.9	7.5	12.3
1935-39-----	1974	100.0	12.0	11.0	16.2	16.0	13.4	10.1	7.8	13.6
1934-38-----	1973	100.0	12.2	10.7	15.6	15.5	13.2	10.1	8.0	14.7
1933-37-----	1972	100.0	12.7	10.5	15.2	15.0	13.0	10.1	8.0	15.6
1932-36-----	1971	100.0	13.8	10.1	14.8	14.6	12.6	10.0	7.9	16.3
1931-35-----	1970	100.0	15.2	9.8	14.4	14.2	12.2	9.7	7.8	16.8
1926-30-----	1965	100.0	19.5	11.6	13.5	12.4	10.8	8.6	6.9	16.8
1921-25-----	1960	100.0	22.7	17.0	13.9	11.3	9.0	6.9	5.6	13.6
1916-20-----	1955	100.0	27.9	20.8	12.7	9.5	7.4	5.7	4.5	11.5
1911-15-----	1950	100.0	31.0	23.7	12.0	8.0	6.5	4.6	3.9	10.3
1906-10-----	1945	100.0	29.9	26.9	11.7	7.5	6.1	4.5	3.7	9.6
1901-05-----	1940	100.0	25.8	27.8	12.0	8.4	6.6	4.6	4.1	10.8
40-44 years:										
1936-40-----	1980	100.0	11.3	10.8	16.8	16.6	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.0
1935-39-----	1979	100.0	11.3	10.6	16.1	16.1	13.5	10.2	7.9	14.4
1934-38-----	1978	100.0	11.5	10.3	15.5	15.6	13.3	10.3	8.1	15.6
1933-37-----	1977	100.0	12.0	10.0	15.0	15.0	13.0	10.2	8.1	16.6
1932-36-----	1976	100.0	13.2	9.7	14.6	14.6	12.6	10.0	8.0	17.4
1931-35-----	1975	100.0	14.6	9.4	14.1	14.1	12.2	9.8	7.9	18.0
1930-34-----	1974	100.0	16.1	9.3	13.6	13.6	11.7	9.6	7.7	18.4
1929-33-----	1973	100.0	17.3	9.4	13.2	13.0	11.5	9.3	7.5	18.7
1928-32-----	1972	100.0	18.3	9.7	13.0	12.7	11.2	9.0	7.4	18.9
1927-31-----	1971	100.0	18.7	10.3	12.9	12.4	10.9	8.8	7.2	18.9
1926-30-----	1970	100.0	18.8	11.2	13.1	12.2	10.7	8.6	6.9	18.7
1921-25-----	1965	100.0	21.9	16.4	13.3	10.9	8.9	6.9	5.6	16.1
1916-20-----	1960	100.0	26.8	20.3	12.2	9.2	7.3	5.8	4.5	14.0
1911-15-----	1955	100.0	29.8	23.3	11.7	7.9	6.5	4.6	3.9	12.3
1906-10-----	1950	100.0	28.9	26.7	11.5	7.4	6.0	4.4	3.6	11.5
1901-05-----	1945	100.0	25.2	27.6	11.8	8.2	6.3	4.4	3.9	12.7
1896-1900-----	1940	100.0	22.9	25.5	11.5	9.8	7.5	4.0	4.3	14.6

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1960-64: United States, 1940-79—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Current age of woman, cohort, and color	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
TOTAL—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1935-39	1979	3.9	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.8
1934-38	1978	4.0	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.9
1933-37	1977	4.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.0
1932-36	1976	4.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1
1931-35	1975	4.8	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	1.3
1930-34	1974	5.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.4
1929-33	1973	6.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.7
1928-32	1972	6.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.8
1927-31	1971	7.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.1
1926-30	1970	8.7	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	2.4
1921-25	1965	13.3	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	3.6
1916-20	1960	15.7	0.8	1.3	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	4.0
1911-15	1955	16.2	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.1	4.0
1906-10	1950	14.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	4.5
1901-05	1945	16.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	6.0
1896-1900	1940	15.0	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.8
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1960-64	1979	44.5	35.2	8.1	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1959-63	1978	43.7	34.5	8.0	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1958-62	1977	45.1	35.6	8.3	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1957-61	1976	45.1	35.7	8.2	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	47.4	39.3	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	49.1	39.3	8.6	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	50.3	40.7	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	52.3	42.3	8.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	55.2	44.1	9.7	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	59.0	47.1	10.2	1.5	0.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	63.8	47.4	13.3	2.7	0.4	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	82.5	57.0	20.3	4.5	0.7	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	80.4	57.7	18.6	3.6	0.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	69.3	50.9	15.4	2.7	0.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	42.2	33.1	7.5	1.4	0.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	45.6	34.3	9.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1955-59	1979	108.7	55.6	38.3	11.7	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1954-58	1978	105.4	53.5	37.6	11.3	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953-57	1977	108.9	54.6	39.8	11.5	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952-56	1976	106.1	53.1	38.9	11.1	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	108.7	54.2	40.1	11.2	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	113.0	55.8	42.2	11.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53	1973	114.3	55.6	42.3	12.3	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	123.7	59.9	45.0	13.9	3.8	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	143.9	68.8	51.2	17.4	4.8	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1946-50	1970	158.6	76.1	55.3	19.5	5.6	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0
1941-45	1965	184.6	74.6	63.3	30.2	11.4	3.7	1.1	0.2	0.1
1936-40	1960	242.6	87.4	84.9	45.6	17.3	5.4	1.5	0.4	0.1
1931-35	1955	227.5	91.8	79.8	37.4	13.1	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.1
1926-30	1950	185.3	82.0	66.7	25.9	7.7	2.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
1921-25	1945	128.9	66.8	37.4	15.8	6.1	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
1916-20	1940	127.5	63.7	38.7	16.4	6.0	1.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
25-29 years:										
1950-54	1979	110.3	37.6	42.3	20.8	6.7	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
1949-53	1978	107.2	35.5	41.2	20.6	6.8	2.1	0.7	0.2	0.1
1948-52	1977	109.8	35.1	42.7	21.5	7.1	2.2	0.8	0.3	0.1
1947-51	1976	105.5	32.7	41.4	20.8	7.1	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.1
1946-50	1975	105.6	31.5	41.6	21.0	7.5	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1945-49	1974	108.3	31.0	42.8	21.7	8.2	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.2
1944-48	1973	108.5	29.1	41.9	22.6	9.3	3.5	1.3	0.5	0.3
1943-47	1972	114.5	28.8	41.9	25.4	11.3	4.5	1.7	0.6	0.3
1942-46	1971	129.5	30.4	44.0	30.8	14.6	6.0	2.3	0.9	0.5
1941-45	1970	139.7	31.1	46.0	34.3	16.7	7.0	2.8	1.1	0.7
1936-40	1965	155.0	25.2	41.2	40.1	25.4	12.9	6.0	2.6	1.6
1931-35	1960	194.6	28.4	51.8	52.6	33.1	16.1	7.4	3.2	2.0
1926-30	1955	185.4	35.0	58.2	47.7	25.0	11.3	5.0	2.0	1.2
1921-25	1950	164.6	39.7	60.2	35.5	16.0	7.2	3.4	1.6	1.0
1916-20	1945	132.6	36.9	44.5	25.2	13.2	6.9	3.5	1.5	0.9
1911-15	1940	121.0	40.0	35.7	20.4	11.8	6.8	3.6	1.7	1.0
30-34 years:										
1945-49	1979	58.4	11.8	19.5	14.8	6.9	2.9	1.4	0.6	0.5
1944-48	1978	55.8	10.7	18.2	14.3	7.0	3.0	1.4	0.6	0.6
1943-47	1977	55.4	9.7	17.4	14.5	7.4	3.3	1.6	0.8	0.7
1942-46	1976	52.7	8.9	16.0	13.6	7.3	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.8
1941-45	1975	51.5	8.1	15.1	13.1	7.6	3.8	1.9	1.0	0.9
1940-44	1974	52.3	7.6	14.6	13.2	8.2	4.3	2.2	1.1	1.1
1939-43	1973	53.5	7.1	13.7	13.3	9.0	5.0	2.7	1.4	1.3
1938-42	1972	57.7	6.9	13.5	14.1	10.4	6.1	3.3	1.7	1.7
1937-41	1971	64.9	7.0	13.3	15.9	12.5	7.6	4.2	2.2	2.2
1936-40	1970	70.6	7.3	13.5	17.4	13.8	8.6	4.8	2.5	2.7
1931-35	1965	91.4	7.5	13.7	20.6	18.9	12.9	8.0	4.6	5.2
1926-30	1960	110.6	9.0	18.6	27.0	23.1	14.5	8.4	4.7	5.3
1921-25	1955	113.7	12.0	25.7	30.3	20.7	11.3	6.2	3.5	4.0
1916-20	1950	101.8	15.2	29.2	24.3	14.1	7.6	4.7	2.9	3.8
1911-15	1945	98.4	16.4	29.1	21.0	11.9	7.4	5.0	3.3	4.3
1906-10	1940	80.1	16.0	19.8	13.9	9.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	5.1

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-31

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1960-64: United States, 1940-79—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Current age of woman, cohort, and color	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1945-49 -----	1979	67.7	11.4	19.1	15.6	9.3	5.5	3.1	1.7	2.0
1944-48 -----	1978	64.3	10.3	17.6	14.4	9.0	5.5	3.4	1.9	2.2
1943-47 -----	1977	63.1	9.5	16.2	13.8	9.2	5.8	3.7	2.2	2.7
1942-46 -----	1976	59.3	8.5	14.9	12.4	8.5	5.8	3.8	2.3	3.1
1941-45 -----	1975	58.5	8.1	13.6	11.7	8.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	3.9
1940-44 -----	1974	59.1	7.8	13.2	11.2	8.4	6.1	4.6	3.2	4.6
1939-43 -----	1973	62.2	7.0	12.3	11.2	9.0	7.2	5.4	3.9	6.2
1938-42 -----	1972	67.7	7.1	12.0	11.6	9.6	8.3	6.5	4.6	8.0
1937-41 -----	1971	77.9	6.8	12.0	12.8	11.2	9.7	8.0	6.2	11.2
1936-40 -----	1970	81.2	6.8	11.5	12.7	11.7	10.5	8.6	6.6	12.8
1931-35 -----	1965	110.6	5.9	10.2	12.9	14.0	14.0	13.2	12.1	28.3
1926-30 -----	1960	130.0	6.6	11.7	14.9	16.3	16.8	16.0	14.9	32.8
1921-25 -----	1955	124.1	8.3	13.3	16.0	16.9	16.4	14.9	12.4	25.9
1916-20 -----	1950	101.2	8.7	11.8	13.2	12.6	12.1	11.2	10.1	21.5
1911-15 -----	1945	83.6	6.5	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.3	10.2	9.6	20.4
1906-10 -----	1940	68.6	4.2	5.4	6.5	7.6	8.9	9.1	8.7	18.2
35-39 years:										
1940-44 -----	1979	26.8	2.9	5.1	5.2	3.8	3.0	2.2	1.6	3.0
1939-43 -----	1978	27.2	2.8	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.1	2.3	1.7	3.7
1938-42 -----	1977	26.9	2.6	4.3	4.6	3.8	3.2	2.3	1.9	4.2
1937-41 -----	1976	26.7	2.3	4.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.0	4.9
1936-40 -----	1975	27.3	2.3	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.2	5.5
1935-39 -----	1974	28.7	2.2	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.3	2.9	2.4	6.6
1934-38 -----	1973	30.7	2.0	3.3	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.1	2.8	8.1
1933-37 -----	1972	34.9	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.2	10.1
1932-36 -----	1971	39.8	2.1	3.4	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.0	12.5
1931-35 -----	1970	42.7	2.2	3.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	14.1
1926-30 -----	1965	61.4	2.2	3.8	5.2	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	25.4
1921-25 -----	1960	72.2	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.4	28.6
1916-20 -----	1955	71.4	3.7	5.5	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.0	26.5
1911-15 -----	1950	61.9	3.8	4.6	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9	25.1
1906-10 -----	1945	55.8	2.7	3.2	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.5	25.9
1901-05 -----	1940	50.7	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.4	25.8
40-44 years:										
1935-39 -----	1979	6.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	2.0
1934-38 -----	1978	7.0	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	2.1
1933-37 -----	1977	7.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	2.5
1932-36 -----	1976	7.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	2.7
1931-35 -----	1975	7.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	3.0
1930-34 -----	1974	7.9	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	3.4
1929-33 -----	1973	9.0	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.9
1928-32 -----	1972	10.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.6
1927-31 -----	1971	12.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	5.9
1926-30 -----	1970	13.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	6.2
1921-25 -----	1965	19.2	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	9.8
1916-20 -----	1960	21.8	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	11.3
1911-15 -----	1955	20.8	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	10.9
1906-10 -----	1950	18.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	10.4
1901-05 -----	1945	19.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	12.4
1896-1900 -----	1940	19.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	13.2

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1961-65: United States, 1940-80—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
35-39 years:										
1941-45 -----	1980	2,869.5	885.7	742.6	511.8	322.9	188.3	107.0	56.4	54.8
1940-44 -----	1979	2,975.9	881.3	747.1	530.1	346.7	210.1	124.2	67.7	68.7
1939-43 -----	1978	3,090.8	878.7	751.7	548.8	370.5	232.7	142.4	80.5	85.5
1938-42 -----	1977	3,208.4	877.2	756.6	568.4	392.7	255.0	161.2	94.0	105.3
1937-41 -----	1976	3,332.1	878.1	762.1	583.2	414.3	277.3	179.9	108.5	128.7
1936-40 -----	1975	3,448.8	879.6	766.9	597.3	433.1	297.3	197.7	122.5	154.2
1935-39 -----	1974	3,551.5	880.2	770.1	608.2	448.7	314.3	213.6	135.6	180.8
1934-38 -----	1973	3,631.4	878.5	771.1	614.8	459.8	327.6	226.4	146.9	205.3
1933-37 -----	1972	3,683.5	873.4	768.9	616.8	466.4	336.8	235.7	156.1	229.4
1932-36 -----	1971	3,696.2	862.0	760.9	613.1	466.7	341.2	241.5	162.5	248.3
1931-35 -----	1970	3,689.4	847.7	749.8	606.1	464.4	342.9	245.5	167.9	265.1
1926-30 -----	1965	3,497.4	804.6	689.0	553.8	430.1	322.6	236.5	167.8	293.0
1921-25 -----	1960	3,020.1	772.7	602.9	464.2	351.7	261.6	192.3	136.4	238.3
1916-20 -----	1955	2,610.1	721.1	513.0	386.5	291.8	217.4	160.0	114.8	205.5
1911-15 -----	1950	2,350.8	689.6	453.1	333.0	252.8	188.0	141.7	102.8	189.8
1906-10 -----	1945	2,271.6	700.8	431.8	315.0	239.9	178.5	133.3	96.2	176.1
1901-05 -----	1940	2,456.6	741.7	464.0	344.2	260.3	194.8	149.2	107.9	194.5
40-44 years:										
1936-40 -----	1980	3,538.9	886.9	778.8	610.4	444.6	307.6	206.6	129.9	174.1
1935-39 -----	1979	3,644.4	887.3	781.4	620.7	460.1	324.8	222.8	143.6	203.7
1934-38 -----	1978	3,728.3	885.1	781.7	626.8	471.3	338.6	236.1	155.6	233.1
1933-37 -----	1977	3,787.8	879.6	779.2	628.8	478.5	348.5	246.3	165.6	261.3
1932-36 -----	1976	3,812.0	868.1	771.2	625.6	479.8	353.8	253.5	173.5	286.5
1931-35 -----	1975	3,817.0	853.9	760.1	619.3	478.5	356.7	258.5	180.0	310.0
1930-34 -----	1974	3,802.4	838.8	746.1	610.1	474.4	357.0	261.4	184.4	330.2
1929-33 -----	1973	3,783.6	826.7	733.0	600.6	470.2	355.7	262.5	187.4	347.5
1928-32 -----	1972	3,755.4	817.5	720.3	590.6	463.8	352.3	262.0	188.5	360.4
1927-31 -----	1971	3,728.6	813.4	710.3	580.9	457.4	348.3	260.0	188.5	369.8
1926-30 -----	1970	3,688.2	811.7	700.2	569.6	448.0	341.5	255.7	186.5	375.0
1921-25 -----	1965	3,268.4	781.0	616.8	484.1	375.3	285.9	217.0	160.7	347.6
1916-20 -----	1960	2,868.5	732.1	529.6	407.6	315.6	242.6	184.7	139.7	314.6
1911-15 -----	1955	2,582.5	701.8	468.8	351.9	273.0	208.3	162.1	123.3	293.3
1906-10 -----	1950	2,476.9	710.6	443.5	328.5	255.0	194.8	150.8	115.0	277.7
1901-05 -----	1945	2,650.5	748.0	471.9	353.8	272.2	209.5	165.9	126.5	302.7
1896-1900 -----	1940	2,906.0	771.4	516.3	401.8	303.6	226.6	189.1	146.0	349.2
45-49 years:										
1931-35 -----	1980	3,835.5	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.2	358.5	260.2	181.8	317.7
1930-34 -----	1979	3,821.6	839.7	747.5	611.5	476.1	358.7	263.1	186.3	338.7
1929-33 -----	1978	3,804.2	827.5	734.4	602.1	472.0	357.5	264.4	189.3	357.0
1928-32 -----	1977	3,778.7	818.4	721.7	592.3	465.8	354.4	264.2	190.6	371.3
1927-31 -----	1976	3,755.1	814.3	711.8	592.7	465.8	350.6	262.4	190.9	382.8
1926-30 -----	1975	3,717.9	812.6	701.7	571.6	450.5	344.2	258.4	189.1	389.8
1925-29 -----	1974	3,665.8	811.1	690.2	558.2	439.5	336.7	252.7	185.9	392.5
1924-28 -----	1973	3,589.3	805.9	674.8	541.9	424.9	324.6	245.5	181.3	390.4
1923-27 -----	1972	3,500.6	798.4	657.2	523.7	409.7	312.8	237.4	178.1	385.3
1922-26 -----	1971	3,402.5	789.4	637.6	504.8	393.4	300.5	228.8	170.0	376.0
1921-25 -----	1970	3,314.1	782.2	618.8	487.0	378.8	289.7	221.0	164.7	371.9
1916-20 -----	1965	2,921.6	733.7	531.7	410.8	319.6	247.0	189.3	144.4	345.1
1911-15 -----	1960	2,638.0	703.8	471.5	365.1	276.8	212.5	166.5	127.5	324.3
1906-10 -----	1955	2,525.5	712.5	445.8	331.2	258.0	197.9	154.3	118.7	307.1
1901-05 -----	1950	2,702.5	749.5	473.6	355.8	274.8	212.4	169.3	130.2	336.9
1896-1900 -----	1945	2,960.9	772.4	517.5	403.2	305.7	231.4	192.4	149.8	388.5
1891-95 -----	1940	3,204.3	777.5	570.9	458.4	343.8	251.1	210.7	162.1	429.8
50-54 years:										
1926-30 -----	1980	3,718.9	812.6	701.8	571.6	450.6	344.2	258.5	189.2	390.4
1925-29 -----	1979	3,666.5	811.1	690.2	558.2	439.5	336.7	252.7	186.0	393.1
1924-28 -----	1978	3,590.3	805.9	674.8	541.9	425.0	324.7	245.5	181.4	391.1
1923-27 -----	1977	3,501.8	798.5	657.2	523.8	409.8	312.9	237.5	176.2	386.1
1922-26 -----	1976	3,404.0	789.4	637.7	504.9	393.4	300.6	228.9	170.1	379.0
1921-25 -----	1975	3,315.9	782.3	618.8	487.1	378.9	289.9	221.2	164.8	373.0
1920-24 -----	1974	3,234.7	775.0	600.3	470.2	365.5	280.5	214.5	160.4	368.3
1919-23 -----	1973	3,161.3	767.9	583.4	454.7	353.5	272.4	208.5	156.5	364.4
1918-22 -----	1972	3,086.4	758.7	566.5	440.0	342.0	264.4	202.4	152.8	359.8
1917-21 -----	1971	3,009.9	747.9	549.7	425.7	331.2	256.2	196.2	148.9	354.1
1916-20 -----	1970	2,924.2	733.8	531.8	410.9	319.7	247.2	189.4	144.5	346.9
1911-15 -----	1965	2,641.2	703.9	471.5	355.2	276.9	212.8	166.7	127.8	326.4
1906-10 -----	1960	2,529.1	712.5	445.9	331.4	258.2	198.1	154.6	119.0	309.4
1901-05 -----	1955	2,706.7	749.6	473.7	355.9	274.9	212.6	169.6	130.5	339.9
1896-1900 -----	1950	2,967.7	772.6	517.6	403.5	306.0	231.7	192.9	150.3	393.1
1891-95 -----	1945	3,212.5	777.7	571.0	458.6	344.1	251.5	211.1	162.7	435.8
1886-90 -----	1940	3,451.4	768.1	592.2	486.3	389.7	296.4	244.0	186.0	488.7

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-39

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age, and Color, for Women in Each Cohort From 1930 to 1965: United States, 1980

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and color as of January 1, 1980	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
TOTAL									
1965, 15 years-----	100.0	99.4	0.6	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years-----	100.0	97.8	2.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1963, 17 years-----	100.0	94.9	4.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1962, 18 years-----	100.0	90.5	8.2	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1961, 19 years-----	100.0	84.7	12.4	2.5	0.4	0.0	*	*	*
1960, 20 years-----	100.0	78.5	16.3	4.4	0.8	0.1	*	*	*
1959, 21 years-----	100.0	72.1	19.5	6.7	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
1958, 22 years-----	100.0	66.0	21.9	9.5	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957, 23 years-----	100.0	60.0	23.5	12.4	3.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956, 24 years-----	100.0	54.3	24.5	15.5	4.5	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
1955, 25 years-----	100.0	48.9	25.1	18.4	5.8	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1954, 26 years-----	100.0	43.8	25.4	21.2	7.2	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
1953, 27 years-----	100.0	38.7	25.4	24.0	8.6	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
1952, 28 years-----	100.0	33.9	25.0	26.6	10.2	3.1	0.8	0.3	0.1
1951, 29 years-----	100.0	29.5	24.2	29.1	11.9	3.7	1.1	0.3	0.2
1950, 30 years-----	100.0	25.5	23.2	31.3	13.6	4.5	1.4	0.4	0.2
1949, 31 years-----	100.0	22.1	21.9	33.0	15.1	5.3	1.7	0.6	0.3
1948, 32 years-----	100.0	18.9	20.8	34.3	16.7	6.1	2.1	0.7	0.5
1947, 33 years-----	100.0	16.9	19.2	34.7	18.1	7.1	2.5	1.0	0.6
1946, 34 years-----	100.0	15.4	17.7	34.4	19.4	8.1	3.0	1.2	0.8
1945, 35 years-----	100.0	14.8	16.0	33.4	20.4	9.2	3.6	1.5	1.1
1944, 36 years-----	100.0	13.4	14.9	32.6	21.5	10.2	4.1	1.8	1.4
1943, 37 years-----	100.0	12.4	13.9	31.4	22.4	11.2	4.8	2.2	1.8
1942, 38 years-----	100.0	11.3	13.0	30.1	23.2	12.2	5.5	2.6	2.3
1941, 39 years-----	100.0	10.5	12.2	28.3	23.7	13.2	6.3	3.0	2.8
1940, 40 years-----	100.0	9.8	11.5	26.8	23.9	14.1	6.9	3.5	3.4
1939, 41 years-----	100.0	9.2	11.1	25.5	23.9	14.9	7.5	3.9	4.0
1938, 42 years-----	100.0	9.1	10.7	24.4	23.6	15.4	8.0	4.2	4.6
1937, 43 years-----	100.0	8.7	10.3	23.5	23.4	15.7	8.5	4.6	5.2
1936, 44 years-----	100.0	8.4	10.0	22.8	23.2	16.0	8.9	4.9	5.8
1935, 45 years-----	100.0	8.2	9.8	22.3	23.0	16.2	9.2	5.1	6.3
1934, 46 years-----	100.0	8.2	9.6	22.0	22.8	16.2	9.3	5.2	6.8
1933, 47 years-----	100.0	8.5	9.6	21.7	22.4	16.1	9.3	5.3	7.1
1932, 48 years-----	100.0	9.1	9.5	21.7	22.1	15.9	9.1	5.4	7.3
1931, 49 years-----	100.0	9.6	9.6	21.7	21.8	15.6	8.9	5.3	7.4
1930, 50 years-----	100.0	10.4	10.0	21.8	21.4	15.1	8.8	5.1	7.4
WHITE									
1965, 15 years-----	100.0	99.6	0.4	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years-----	100.0	98.5	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1963, 17 years-----	100.0	96.2	3.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1962, 18 years-----	100.0	92.5	6.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1961, 19 years-----	100.0	87.5	10.4	1.9	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1960, 20 years-----	100.0	81.7	14.3	3.5	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1959, 21 years-----	100.0	75.6	17.5	5.7	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
1958, 22 years-----	100.0	69.7	20.0	8.4	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1957, 23 years-----	100.0	63.8	21.8	11.3	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956, 24 years-----	100.0	58.0	23.1	14.4	3.7	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1955, 25 years-----	100.0	52.4	24.0	17.4	5.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
1954, 26 years-----	100.0	47.0	24.4	20.5	6.3	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1953, 27 years-----	100.0	41.7	24.6	23.5	7.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.0
1952, 28 years-----	100.0	36.6	24.4	26.3	9.4	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
1951, 29 years-----	100.0	31.9	23.7	29.1	11.1	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.1
1950, 30 years-----	100.0	27.7	22.7	31.5	12.9	3.8	1.0	0.3	0.2
1949, 31 years-----	100.0	23.9	21.4	33.5	14.6	4.6	1.3	0.4	0.2
1948, 32 years-----	100.0	20.3	20.4	35.0	16.4	5.4	1.7	0.6	0.3
1947, 33 years-----	100.0	18.0	18.9	35.6	18.0	6.4	2.1	0.7	0.4
1946, 34 years-----	100.0	16.3	17.5	35.4	19.3	7.5	2.6	0.9	0.6
1945, 35 years-----	100.0	15.4	15.9	34.6	20.6	8.6	3.1	1.2	0.7
1944, 36 years-----	100.0	13.8	14.8	33.8	21.9	9.8	3.7	1.4	0.9
1943, 37 years-----	100.0	12.5	13.8	32.7	23.0	10.9	4.3	1.7	1.2
1942, 38 years-----	100.0	11.2	13.0	31.3	23.9	12.0	5.0	2.1	1.6
1941, 39 years-----	100.0	10.3	12.3	29.5	24.5	13.1	5.8	2.5	2.0
1940, 40 years-----	100.0	9.5	11.6	28.1	24.9	14.2	6.5	3.0	2.4
1939, 41 years-----	100.0	8.9	11.2	26.8	24.9	15.0	7.2	3.4	2.8
1938, 42 years-----	100.0	8.7	10.7	25.6	24.8	15.7	7.7	3.7	3.3
1937, 43 years-----	100.0	8.3	10.3	24.6	24.6	16.1	8.2	4.1	3.7
1936, 44 years-----	100.0	8.1	10.0	23.9	24.4	16.4	8.6	4.4	4.2
1935, 45 years-----	100.0	7.8	9.8	23.4	24.2	16.7	8.9	4.6	4.7
1934, 46 years-----	100.0	7.5	9.6	23.1	24.0	16.8	9.1	4.8	5.0
1933, 47 years-----	100.0	7.6	9.6	23.0	23.6	16.8	9.2	4.9	5.3
1932, 48 years-----	100.0	8.0	9.6	23.0	23.4	16.5	9.1	5.0	5.5
1931, 49 years-----	100.0	8.4	9.8	23.0	23.0	16.2	8.9	4.9	5.7
1930, 50 years-----	100.0	9.2	10.2	23.1	22.7	15.8	8.7	4.8	5.7

SECTION 1.— NATALITY

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age, and Color, for Women in Each Cohort From 1930 to 1965: United States, 1980—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and color as of January 1, 1980	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER									
1965, 15 years-----	100.0	98.1	1.9	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years-----	100.0	94.1	5.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1963, 17 years-----	100.0	87.9	10.6	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1962, 18 years-----	100.0	79.8	16.6	3.1	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1961, 19 years-----	100.0	70.5	22.5	5.8	1.1	0.2	*	*	*
1960, 20 years-----	100.0	61.3	27.3	8.9	2.2	0.4	*	*	*
1959, 21 years-----	100.0	52.8	30.4	12.3	3.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
1958, 22 years-----	100.0	45.5	32.1	15.5	5.2	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.0
1957, 23 years-----	100.0	39.0	32.8	18.6	7.0	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.0
1956, 24 years-----	100.0	33.4	32.7	21.2	8.8	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.1
1955, 25 years-----	100.0	28.6	32.2	23.5	10.6	3.7	1.0	0.3	0.1
1954, 26 years-----	100.0	24.5	31.3	25.4	12.3	4.6	1.4	0.4	0.2
1953, 27 years-----	100.0	20.7	30.3	27.1	13.8	5.5	1.8	0.6	0.2
1952, 28 years-----	100.0	17.4	29.2	28.4	15.2	6.6	2.2	0.8	0.4
1951, 29 years-----	100.0	14.4	27.8	29.4	16.6	7.6	2.8	1.0	0.5
1950, 30 years-----	100.0	12.0	26.4	29.9	17.6	8.6	3.4	1.3	0.8
1949, 31 years-----	100.0	10.0	25.0	30.0	18.6	9.7	4.0	1.7	1.1
1948, 32 years-----	100.0	8.9	23.3	29.8	19.4	10.6	4.7	2.1	1.4
1947, 33 years-----	100.0	8.8	21.2	28.7	19.8	11.5	5.5	2.6	2.0
1946, 34 years-----	100.0	9.7	18.8	27.5	20.0	12.1	6.2	3.2	2.6
1945, 35 years-----	100.0	10.8	16.8	25.9	19.8	12.6	7.0	3.8	3.4
1944, 36 years-----	100.0	11.3	15.2	24.7	19.4	13.2	7.5	4.5	4.3
1943, 37 years-----	100.0	11.7	14.2	23.1	18.8	13.6	8.2	5.0	5.4
1942, 38 years-----	100.0	11.7	13.2	21.6	18.4	13.9	8.7	5.8	6.7
1941, 39 years-----	100.0	11.7	12.1	20.2	18.0	14.1	9.3	6.4	8.3
1940, 40 years-----	100.0	11.5	11.3	18.9	17.7	14.0	9.7	7.0	9.9
1939, 41 years-----	100.0	11.6	10.9	17.5	17.2	14.0	10.0	7.3	11.5
1938, 42 years-----	100.0	11.8	10.7	16.5	16.5	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.0
1937, 43 years-----	100.0	10.9	10.7	15.9	16.0	13.5	10.4	8.0	14.7
1936, 44 years-----	100.0	10.7	10.4	15.4	15.5	13.3	10.3	8.4	15.9
1935, 45 years-----	100.0	11.1	10.1	15.0	15.1	13.2	10.3	8.3	17.0
1934, 46 years-----	100.0	12.6	9.6	14.6	14.6	12.7	10.2	8.0	17.7
1933, 47 years-----	100.0	14.5	9.2	14.3	13.9	12.3	10.0	7.7	18.2
1932, 48 years-----	100.0	16.6	9.0	13.5	13.7	11.5	9.5	7.6	18.7
1931, 49 years-----	100.0	17.8	8.9	13.1	13.0	11.3	9.2	7.6	19.3
1930, 50 years-----	100.0	18.7	9.5	12.6	12.5	11.0	9.0	7.5	19.2

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-43

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Each Cohort From 1930 to 1965: United States, 1980

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and color as of January 1, 1980	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
TOTAL									
1965, 15 years -----	6.4	6.4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years -----	23.5	22.2	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 17 years -----	56.7	51.4	4.9	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	*
1962, 18 years -----	110.2	95.4	13.3	1.4	0.1	*	*	*	*
1961, 19 years -----	186.1	152.7	29.0	4.0	0.4	*	*	*	*
1960, 20 years -----	278.0	215.5	52.4	8.9	1.2	*	*	*	*
1959, 21 years -----	382.3	279.2	83.8	16.4	2.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1958, 22 years -----	495.3	340.3	121.8	27.1	5.1	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
1957, 23 years -----	617.2	400.1	165.5	41.1	8.6	1.6	0.3	0.0	0.0
1956, 24 years -----	743.5	457.1	212.3	57.6	13.1	2.7	0.6	0.1	0.0
1955, 25 years -----	872.4	511.5	260.3	76.3	18.7	4.4	1.0	0.2	0.0
1954, 26 years -----	1,001.8	562.5	309.0	96.8	25.1	6.2	1.6	0.4	0.2
1953, 27 years -----	1,135.7	612.8	359.0	119.2	32.9	8.6	2.4	0.6	0.2
1952, 28 years -----	1,274.6	660.9	410.6	144.4	42.2	11.7	3.4	0.9	0.5
1951, 29 years -----	1,416.4	705.2	463.2	172.1	53.1	15.7	4.8	1.6	0.7
1950, 30 years -----	1,556.5	745.3	513.6	201.0	65.5	20.8	6.6	2.4	1.3
1949, 31 years -----	1,690.8	779.3	560.7	230.5	79.2	26.3	9.4	3.3	2.1
1948, 32 years -----	1,820.8	811.5	604.0	260.6	93.4	32.3	11.6	4.5	2.9
1947, 33 years -----	1,940.5	831.1	639.4	292.7	111.3	40.4	15.5	6.0	4.1
1946, 34 years -----	2,057.1	845.6	669.0	325.4	131.3	50.8	20.5	8.4	6.1
1945, 35 years -----	2,163.8	851.9	692.1	358.0	153.6	62.1	26.3	11.2	8.6
1944, 36 years -----	2,279.8	865.8	717.0	390.6	175.3	73.6	32.2	13.9	11.4
1943, 37 years -----	2,394.5	876.3	737.3	423.2	199.0	87.0	39.2	17.7	14.8
1942, 38 years -----	2,521.4	887.5	757.6	457.1	225.3	103.2	48.3	22.6	19.8
1941, 39 years -----	2,645.0	894.9	772.8	490.1	253.5	121.3	58.3	27.9	26.2
1940, 40 years -----	2,761.3	902.4	787.0	518.6	279.4	138.1	68.8	33.9	33.1
1939, 41 years -----	2,862.8	907.7	796.7	541.8	302.9	153.9	78.8	39.8	41.2
1938, 42 years -----	2,942.9	909.1	802.4	558.5	322.1	167.8	87.9	45.8	49.3
1937, 43 years -----	3,030.4	913.1	809.7	574.8	340.5	183.1	98.0	51.9	59.3
1936, 44 years -----	3,103.5	915.6	815.5	587.8	355.7	195.3	106.7	57.6	69.3
1935, 45 years -----	3,164.1	917.8	819.7	597.0	367.2	205.7	114.2	63.3	79.2
1934, 46 years -----	3,206.5	918.2	822.4	602.6	374.9	212.5	119.9	67.6	88.4
1933, 47 years -----	3,219.9	915.1	818.9	601.5	377.5	216.4	123.7	70.8	96.0
1932, 48 years -----	3,214.7	909.2	814.2	597.0	375.8	217.2	126.2	72.7	102.4
1931, 49 years -----	3,200.4	903.7	807.3	590.3	372.8	216.7	127.3	74.4	107.9
1930, 50 years -----	3,156.5	896.2	795.8	578.1	363.9	212.7	125.0	73.7	111.1
WHITE									
1965, 15 years -----	3.9	3.9	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years -----	15.6	15.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 17 years -----	40.9	37.8	2.9	0.2	0.0	*	*	*	*
1962, 18 years -----	84.7	75.0	8.9	0.8	0.0	*	*	*	*
1961, 19 years -----	149.1	125.5	21.1	2.4	0.1	*	*	*	*
1960, 20 years -----	229.9	183.2	40.6	5.6	0.5	*	*	*	*
1959, 21 years -----	324.4	243.6	68.2	11.1	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
1958, 22 years -----	429.0	303.1	103.1	19.5	2.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
1957, 23 years -----	543.8	362.4	144.3	31.1	5.2	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1956, 24 years -----	664.9	419.9	189.3	45.5	8.5	1.5	0.2	0.0	0.0
1955, 25 years -----	791.2	476.3	236.7	62.3	12.7	2.6	0.5	0.1	0.0
1954, 26 years -----	919.0	529.9	285.8	80.6	18.1	3.7	0.7	0.2	0.0
1953, 27 years -----	1,053.5	582.9	336.7	102.1	24.6	5.6	1.3	0.2	0.1
1952, 28 years -----	1,192.5	633.6	389.6	126.2	32.3	7.9	2.2	0.5	0.2
1951, 29 years -----	1,335.9	681.1	444.1	153.1	41.9	11.2	3.2	0.9	0.4
1950, 30 years -----	1,477.1	723.5	497.0	181.8	53.0	15.0	4.6	1.5	0.7
1949, 31 years -----	1,613.6	760.8	546.9	211.5	65.5	19.6	6.2	2.0	1.1
1948, 32 years -----	1,749.6	797.2	593.0	242.7	79.1	24.8	8.3	2.7	1.8
1947, 33 years -----	1,870.9	819.6	630.9	275.2	95.6	31.8	11.3	3.9	2.6
1946, 34 years -----	1,988.1	837.4	662.6	308.4	115.2	40.3	14.7	5.7	3.8
1945, 35 years -----	2,092.8	846.1	687.3	341.8	136.1	49.9	19.2	7.4	5.0
1944, 36 years -----	2,209.8	862.1	714.4	376.1	157.6	60.1	23.5	9.4	6.6
1943, 37 years -----	2,325.7	875.3	737.0	410.4	180.8	72.2	29.2	11.9	8.9
1942, 38 years -----	2,448.9	888.2	758.5	445.4	206.2	86.6	36.3	15.5	12.2
1941, 39 years -----	2,567.3	896.8	774.3	478.9	233.7	102.9	44.7	19.5	16.5
1940, 40 years -----	2,677.9	904.9	789.2	508.4	259.7	118.2	51.7	23.7	20.6
1939, 41 years -----	2,774.8	911.5	799.9	532.4	283.0	133.1	61.5	28.0	25.4
1938, 42 years -----	2,851.9	913.1	806.6	550.7	302.9	146.3	69.5	32.5	30.3
1937, 43 years -----	2,930.2	916.6	813.2	567.1	321.1	160.2	78.2	37.3	36.5
1936, 44 years -----	2,997.3	918.9	819.4	580.3	336.3	172.1	85.7	41.8	42.8
1935, 45 years -----	3,055.6	921.9	824.3	590.3	348.6	182.0	92.6	46.7	49.2
1934, 46 years -----	3,101.5	924.9	828.8	597.5	357.4	189.4	98.3	50.2	55.0
1933, 47 years -----	3,121.5	924.4	828.2	597.8	361.6	193.8	102.1	53.4	60.2
1932, 48 years -----	3,121.3	920.3	824.5	594.8	360.7	195.8	104.8	55.3	65.1
1931, 49 years -----	3,105.9	916.0	817.7	587.8	357.4	195.1	105.8	56.9	69.2
1930, 50 years -----	3,062.1	908.4	806.8	575.7	348.5	191.0	104.0	56.5	71.2

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Each Cohort From 1930 to 1965: United States, 1980—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and color as of January 1, 1980	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER									
1965, 15 years	18.8	18.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1964, 16 years	63.1	58.8	4.0	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1963, 17 years	137.1	120.6	14.9	1.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1962, 18 years	243.7	202.0	36.1	5.1	0.5	*	*	*	*
1961, 19 years	380.7	295.4	70.5	13.0	1.8	*	*	*	*
1960, 20 years	532.4	387.2	114.7	26.1	4.4	*	*	*	*
1959, 21 years	695.3	472.0	167.7	45.1	9.3	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
1958, 22 years	857.8	544.8	224.1	68.8	16.6	2.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
1957, 23 years	1,021.8	609.9	282.4	96.3	26.3	5.6	1.1	0.1	0.1
1956, 24 years	1,180.5	665.6	338.7	126.3	38.0	9.0	2.2	0.5	0.2
1955, 25 years	1,332.5	713.8	392.2	156.9	50.9	13.8	3.6	0.9	0.4
1954, 26 years	1,477.8	755.0	442.3	188.0	65.1	19.3	5.6	1.6	0.9
1953, 27 years	1,620.4	792.8	490.3	219.1	80.7	25.7	8.1	2.4	1.3
1952, 28 years	1,761.1	826.3	534.8	251.1	98.7	33.2	11.2	3.7	2.1
1951, 29 years	1,904.5	855.8	578.3	284.7	119.1	42.9	15.4	5.4	2.9
1950, 30 years	2,040.6	880.1	615.7	316.7	140.7	54.5	20.7	7.7	4.5
1949, 31 years	2,173.8	899.8	649.6	349.5	163.5	66.9	27.1	10.5	6.9
1948, 32 years	2,299.3	911.5	678.9	380.9	187.1	81.5	35.0	14.3	10.1
1947, 33 years	2,418.4	912.0	699.9	412.7	214.9	99.7	45.2	19.7	14.3
1946, 34 years	2,523.4	902.9	715.0	440.5	241.0	120.0	58.0	25.9	20.1
1945, 35 years	2,624.2	892.1	723.9	465.1	267.4	141.7	71.6	34.1	28.3
1944, 36 years	2,735.9	886.7	734.9	488.3	294.1	162.3	87.7	43.2	36.7
1943, 37 years	2,849.3	882.8	740.4	509.7	321.4	185.8	104.0	54.4	50.8
1942, 38 years	2,992.2	883.4	751.3	534.9	350.9	211.8	125.1	67.3	67.5
1941, 39 years	3,146.1	883.4	762.5	560.9	380.7	240.1	146.8	82.8	88.9
1940, 40 years	3,290.1	884.9	771.6	582.8	405.8	265.6	168.7	98.5	112.2
1939, 41 years	3,418.7	883.6	774.7	599.7	427.9	287.9	188.2	115.3	141.4
1938, 42 years	3,526.0	881.8	774.6	609.8	444.5	307.8	206.7	129.8	171.0
1937, 43 years	3,677.8	891.4	784.3	625.5	465.7	330.7	226.7	146.6	206.9
1936, 44 years	3,782.6	892.8	788.7	634.3	479.3	346.1	242.9	159.3	239.2
1935, 45 years	3,850.6	889.0	788.3	638.2	487.3	355.5	252.6	169.9	269.8
1934, 46 years	3,861.8	874.1	778.3	632.4	486.3	359.0	257.3	177.4	297.0
1933, 47 years	3,839.5	854.8	763.2	620.7	481.4	358.9	259.1	181.9	319.5
1932, 48 years	3,809.0	834.1	744.2	609.4	472.9	358.1	263.5	187.1	339.7
1931, 49 years	3,816.6	822.3	733.5	602.9	473.3	360.8	268.7	192.7	362.4
1930, 50 years	3,783.4	813.0	718.5	592.2	467.1	356.8	267.2	192.3	376.3

Table 1-20. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-79

Year	All races ¹			White			Black		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS²									
1979 ³	1,791,267	1,703,131	1,052	1,442,981	1,365,439	1,057	293,013	284,842	1,029
1978 ³	1,709,394	1,623,885	1,053	1,378,222	1,302,894	1,058	279,598	271,942	1,028
1977 ³	1,705,916	1,620,716	1,053	1,383,440	1,307,630	1,058	275,556	268,665	1,026
1976 ³	1,624,436	1,543,352	1,053	1,319,717	1,247,897	1,058	260,661	253,818	1,027
1975 ³	1,613,135	1,531,063	1,054	1,312,308	1,239,688	1,059	259,610	251,971	1,030
1974 ³	1,622,114	1,537,844	1,055	1,325,019	1,250,773	1,059	257,277	249,885	1,030
1973 ³	1,608,326	1,528,639	1,052	1,311,032	1,239,998	1,057	259,877	252,720	1,028
1972 ³	1,669,927	1,588,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,980	1,057	268,842	262,487	1,024
1971 ⁴	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,419,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970 ⁴	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1965 ⁴	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1960 ⁴	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,678	1,026

¹Includes races other than white and black.

²Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table I-21. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Color: United States, 1933-79

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Total	White	All other	Year	Total	White	All other
1979	99.3	99.5	98.6	1955	98.8	99.2	96.1
1978	99.3	99.5	98.5	1954	98.7	99.2	95.8
1977	99.3	99.4	98.5	1953	98.6	99.1	95.4
1976	99.3	99.4	98.5	1952	98.4	99.0	94.9
1975	99.3	99.4	98.5	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1974	99.3	99.5	98.5	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1973	99.3	99.5	98.5	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1963 ¹	99.2	99.4	97.7	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1962 ¹	99.1	99.4	97.6	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1959	99.0	99.4	97.1	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1958	99.0	99.4	97.0	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1957	98.9	99.3	96.8	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3
1956	98.9	99.3	96.5				

¹Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table I-22. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1970-79

[Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

Month	1979 ¹	1978 ¹	1977 ¹	1976 ¹	1975 ¹	1974 ¹	1973 ¹	1972 ¹	1971 ²	1970 ²
NUMBER										
Annual	3,494,398	3,333,279	3,326,632	3,167,788	3,144,198	3,159,958	3,136,965	3,258,411	3,555,970	3,731,386
January	284,463	270,695	271,480	257,181	259,173	257,455	265,775	275,912	312,190	301,870
February	260,981	249,898	253,322	242,868	238,153	236,551	241,045	262,305	283,444	281,100
March	288,637	276,584	281,027	258,146	261,608	257,951	268,849	273,054	307,718	307,068
April	271,159	254,585	262,403	243,611	250,992	246,469	247,455	254,538	285,730	286,624
May	287,126	270,818	274,767	251,603	261,572	256,986	254,545	269,698	284,332	297,648
June	282,277	270,704	273,321	256,556	255,734	250,525	254,096	259,620	284,944	302,798
July	311,157	294,704	291,087	277,250	279,744	279,630	275,163	277,654	304,912	329,904
August	318,023	302,805	299,200	281,987	279,937	286,496	281,300	287,834	312,416	330,712
September	306,666	293,903	292,435	282,457	273,750	283,718	270,738	282,333	310,822	331,830
October	304,119	288,965	285,850	278,295	267,841	280,280	265,494	275,130	302,542	323,764
November	288,271	274,679	269,025	263,506	249,907	258,011	251,973	263,987	281,112	309,012
December	291,519	284,939	272,715	274,328	265,787	265,886	260,532	276,346	285,808	329,056
BIRTH RATE										
Annual	15.9	15.3	15.4	14.8	14.8	14.9	14.9	15.6	17.2	18.4
January	15.3	14.7	14.8	14.2	14.4	14.4	15.0	15.7	17.9	17.5
February	15.5	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.6	14.6	15.0	16.0	18.0	18.1
March	15.5	15.0	15.3	14.2	14.5	14.4	15.1	15.5	17.6	17.8
April	15.0	14.2	14.8	13.9	14.4	14.2	14.4	14.9	16.9	17.2
May	15.4	14.6	15.0	13.9	14.5	14.3	14.3	15.3	16.3	17.2
June	15.6	15.1	15.4	14.6	14.6	14.4	14.7	15.2	16.8	18.1
July	16.6	15.9	15.8	15.2	15.5	15.6	15.4	15.7	17.4	19.1
August	17.0	16.3	16.3	15.5	15.5	15.9	15.8	16.3	17.8	19.1
September	16.9	16.4	16.4	16.0	15.6	16.3	15.7	16.5	18.3	19.8
October	16.2	15.6	15.5	15.3	14.8	15.6	14.9	15.6	17.2	18.6
November	15.9	15.3	15.1	14.9	14.2	14.8	14.6	15.4	16.5	18.4
December	15.5	15.3	14.8	15.0	14.6	14.8	14.6	15.6	16.2	18.9
FERTILITY RATE										
Annual	68.5	66.6	67.8	65.8	66.7	68.4	69.2	73.4	81.8	87.9
January	66.2	64.2	65.7	63.6	65.3	66.2	69.8	74.1	85.8	84.1
February	67.2	65.5	67.7	64.1	66.3	67.2	70.0	75.2	86.1	86.5
March	67.0	65.4	67.8	63.7	65.7	66.1	70.3	73.1	84.3	85.3
April	64.9	62.1	65.3	62.0	65.0	65.1	66.8	70.3	80.8	82.1
May	66.4	63.9	66.0	61.8	65.5	65.6	66.4	72.0	77.7	82.4
June	67.4	65.9	67.8	65.0	66.0	66.0	68.4	71.5	80.3	86.5
July	71.8	69.3	69.7	67.9	69.7	71.2	71.5	73.9	83.0	91.0
August	73.3	71.1	71.5	68.9	69.7	72.8	73.0	76.5	84.9	91.1
September	72.8	71.2	72.1	71.3	70.3	74.4	72.5	77.4	87.2	94.3
October	69.8	67.6	68.1	67.9	66.4	71.0	68.7	72.8	83.0	88.9
November	68.2	66.3	66.2	66.3	63.9	67.4	67.2	72.1	78.6	87.5
December	66.7	66.4	64.8	66.7	65.7	67.1	67.1	72.9	76.7	90.0

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-23. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1970-79

[Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix. Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births prevailing over the preceding 10 years were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment see Technical Appendix]

Month	1979 ¹	1978 ¹	1977 ¹	1976 ¹	1975 ¹	1974 ¹	1973 ¹	1972 ²	1971 ²	1970 ²
BIRTH RATE										
January	15.7	15.1	15.3	14.6	14.8	14.8	15.3	16.1	18.5	18.2
February	15.7	15.2	15.5	14.6	14.8	14.8	15.1	16.1	18.2	18.5
March	15.7	15.2	15.6	14.6	14.8	14.7	15.4	15.9	18.0	18.2
April	15.8	15.0	15.5	14.5	15.1	14.9	15.2	15.8	17.7	18.0
May	15.9	15.2	15.6	14.5	15.1	15.0	15.2	16.2	17.2	18.0
June	15.8	15.3	15.5	14.9	15.0	14.8	15.1	15.6	17.0	18.2
July	16.0	15.3	15.3	14.6	14.9	15.0	15.0	15.3	16.8	18.3
August	16.0	15.4	15.4	14.7	14.6	15.1	15.0	15.6	17.1	18.2
September	15.9	15.3	15.3	14.9	14.6	15.2	14.6	15.4	17.0	18.4
October	16.0	15.3	15.3	15.0	14.5	15.3	14.7	15.4	17.0	18.4
November	16.1	15.4	15.3	15.1	14.4	15.0	14.5	15.4	16.6	18.5
December	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6	14.7	14.3	15.3	16.1	18.7
FERTILITY RATE										
January	68.2	66.2	67.8	65.5	67.3	68.1	71.6	76.3	88.5	87.6
February	67.9	66.3	68.6	65.2	67.3	68.1	70.7	75.8	87.1	88.3
March	67.9	66.4	68.9	65.2	67.2	67.6	71.6	74.8	86.1	87.5
April	68.3	65.3	68.4	64.8	68.2	68.3	70.5	74.3	84.8	86.1
May	68.9	66.2	68.6	64.4	68.3	68.5	70.3	76.2	82.1	86.4
June	68.1	66.5	68.4	66.3	67.6	67.6	70.1	73.2	81.4	86.9
July	69.0	66.5	67.2	65.2	67.2	68.6	69.4	71.5	80.0	87.5
August	69.1	67.1	67.8	65.3	65.8	68.8	69.5	73.2	81.4	87.1
September	68.4	66.7	67.4	66.3	65.6	69.3	67.7	72.0	81.6	87.8
October	68.9	66.7	67.2	66.8	65.3	69.7	67.8	72.0	81.9	87.6
November	69.0	67.1	67.1	67.2	64.7	68.0	67.0	72.1	79.0	87.9
December	68.2	67.8	65.7	67.0	65.7	67.0	65.9	71.4	75.4	89.1

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-24. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births ¹	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
All races ²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.5	20.3	2.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.6
1-11 months	1.7	14.1	6.4	2.3	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5
12-17 months	10.9	49.0	29.4	15.1	8.4	5.9	5.3	3.5	1.5
18-23 months	13.6	16.7	23.7	17.1	12.7	9.4	7.8	5.3	2.8
24-35 months	23.7	-	25.8	27.6	24.6	19.3	13.8	10.8	8.3
36-47 months	15.7	-	9.1	16.8	17.0	15.3	10.4	8.8	7.0
48-59 months	10.1	-	2.4	10.0	11.3	11.2	8.6	7.3	6.6
60-71 months	6.6	-	0.5	5.3	7.7	8.2	7.1	5.9	6.0
72 months and over	16.2	-	0.1	4.2	15.8	28.5	44.9	57.1	66.7
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.4	24.0	2.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.6
1-11 months	1.4	16.0	6.2	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6
12-17 months	10.2	42.0	29.4	14.9	8.1	5.6	5.1	3.2	1.1
18-23 months	13.9	18.0	24.6	17.9	13.2	9.6	8.0	5.3	2.2
24-35 months	24.8	-	26.3	29.0	26.2	20.3	14.3	10.5	8.8
36-47 months	16.2	-	8.5	17.0	17.7	16.0	10.6	8.8	7.2
48-59 months	10.2	-	1.8	9.5	11.3	11.4	8.6	7.2	6.0
60-71 months	6.5	-	0.3	4.8	7.4	8.2	7.1	5.8	5.2
72 months and over	15.4	-	0.1	3.4	13.8	27.0	44.5	57.9	68.3
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.8	18.7	2.5	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.6
1-11 months	2.8	13.7	6.8	3.2	1.9	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.4
12-17 months	13.4	51.8	29.2	15.4	9.2	7.0	6.4	4.6	2.2
18-23 months	12.1	15.8	22.1	14.1	9.0	7.4	6.7	5.1	4.5
24-35 months	18.5	-	25.1	22.5	15.7	12.3	10.6	10.0	6.2
36-47 months	13.3	-	10.0	16.4	13.0	10.6	8.6	8.4	6.7
48-59 months	10.1	-	3.3	11.9	11.4	9.6	7.8	7.6	9.0
60-71 months	7.4	-	0.8	7.5	9.8	8.1	6.7	6.0	9.0
72 months and over	20.5	-	0.2	7.3	28.4	42.1	50.7	56.3	61.8

¹Excludes not stated birth order.
²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-25. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order and Race:
Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births ¹	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races ² -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.5	1.0	1.9	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.6
1-11 months -----	1.7	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.3
12-17 months -----	10.9	10.1	10.8	13.0	13.9	14.5	14.9	16.5
18-23 months -----	13.6	13.7	12.7	14.2	14.3	15.1	15.5	17.1
24-35 months -----	23.7	25.6	21.3	21.1	20.5	20.7	20.9	21.7
36-47 months -----	15.7	17.0	14.8	13.1	11.9	11.3	10.9	12.0
48-59 months -----	10.1	10.5	10.7	8.7	8.0	7.4	7.6	7.3
60-71 months -----	6.6	6.5	7.4	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.2	5.0
72 months and over-----	16.2	14.0	18.8	19.2	20.7	20.2	19.7	15.4
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.4	0.9	1.9	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.2
1-11 months -----	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.8
12-17 months -----	10.2	9.8	10.1	11.9	12.3	12.7	13.4	14.8
18-23 months -----	13.9	14.1	12.8	14.5	14.5	15.7	16.3	18.3
24-35 months -----	24.8	26.9	21.9	22.0	21.4	22.0	22.4	23.5
36-47 months -----	16.2	17.5	15.1	13.4	12.3	11.8	11.4	12.7
48-59 months -----	10.2	10.4	10.8	8.6	8.1	7.3	7.9	7.4
60-71 months -----	6.5	6.2	7.4	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.3	4.8
72 months and over-----	15.4	12.8	18.6	19.3	21.1	20.3	18.8	14.5
Black-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.8	1.1	1.9	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.5
1-11 months -----	2.8	2.4	2.9	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.3
12-17 months -----	13.4	11.4	13.8	16.6	18.1	18.6	18.0	19.5
18-23 months -----	12.1	11.5	12.2	12.9	13.7	13.4	13.1	14.7
24-35 months -----	18.5	18.8	18.6	18.6	17.8	17.1	17.3	17.8
36-47 months -----	13.3	14.3	13.2	12.0	10.8	10.2	10.2	11.2
48-59 months -----	10.1	11.1	10.2	8.5	7.6	7.4	6.9	7.3
60-71 months -----	7.4	8.3	7.2	6.2	5.4	6.0	4.9	5.2
72 months and over-----	20.5	21.2	20.3	19.0	20.0	20.2	22.7	17.5

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES¹									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² -----	45.2	14.5	23.0	33.6	44.6	57.2	76.6	98.7	112.8
Mean interval between first and second births -----	43.4	14.4	23.5	35.5	46.9	58.7	77.9	107.2	144.1
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.7	*17.4	20.4	30.4	44.6	62.1	89.1	122.2	153.9
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	47.2	*13.0	19.2	25.8	37.3	53.9	82.3	122.0	135.0
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	48.7	-	18.3	23.3	32.6	47.7	74.8	111.4	132.8
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births -----	47.5	-	*21.2	21.6	29.0	41.1	63.1	93.5	119.5
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births -----	46.7	-	*18.0	22.8	26.1	36.6	55.1	84.8	112.8
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births-----	42.3	-	*19.5	26.1	24.9	30.9	42.0	59.2	80.4
WHITE									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² -----	44.6	14.4	22.7	32.9	43.1	55.8	76.0	100.5	115.8
Mean interval between first and second births -----	42.4	13.9	23.0	34.3	45.0	56.8	75.7	105.5	146.2
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.7	*19.7	20.2	29.7	43.2	60.8	89.2	125.9	157.4
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	47.7	-	19.1	25.4	35.8	52.2	81.4	123.8	139.6
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	49.6	-	19.3	23.5	31.4	45.8	73.2	110.6	132.6
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births -----	48.0	-	*24.6	22.1	28.2	38.9	60.7	93.2	119.6
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births -----	46.1	-	-	24.9	25.6	34.3	51.4	83.0	112.8
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births-----	41.7	-	*17.3	28.9	26.5	30.1	40.2	57.5	80.9
BLACK									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² -----	48.1	14.5	23.6	36.7	54.0	69.4	84.2	96.0	108.4
Mean interval between first and second births -----	49.1	14.5	24.5	41.6	64.4	82.5	101.4	131.2	*183.2
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.8	*14.0	20.7	32.4	53.1	75.1	97.3	115.4	*155.4
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	46.1	-	19.2	26.7	42.9	64.6	90.7	119.0	*111.8
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births -----	46.9	-	17.8	23.1	35.4	56.3	84.0	118.1	*147.2
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births -----	46.8	-	*19.8	21.4	30.7	48.0	74.1	97.0	115.0
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births -----	49.0	-	*18.0	21.5	27.0	42.8	68.0	93.3	*114.4
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births-----	43.9	-	*21.3	23.9	22.8	32.8	46.9	63.8	82.1

¹Includes races other than white and black.

²Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 45 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES¹							
Mean Interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² -----	45.3	46.1	43.6	46.9	45.3	42.0	43.6
Under 20 years -----	23.1	23.7	22.6	23.8	27.4	*22.4	22.8
20-24 years -----	33.8	35.0	35.8	33.2	31.1	29.1	33.2
25-29 years -----	44.6	47.1	54.0	47.0	41.1	34.2	43.3
30-34 years -----	57.5	60.3	71.4	63.8	58.0	44.7	54.0
35-39 years -----	77.6	73.8	89.8	85.2	75.1	60.9	70.8
40 years and over -----	100.8	87.5	108.2	108.4	100.8	84.5	81.1
Mean Interval between first and second births -----	43.5	43.1	41.0	45.1	44.2	40.9	41.7
Under 20 years -----	23.6	24.6	23.1	24.1	27.8	*23.5	23.2
20-24 years -----	35.8	39.6	40.4	34.8	31.9	29.4	35.1
25-29 years -----	47.0	55.1	88.2	51.1	43.5	34.9	45.9
30-34 years -----	59.1	73.5	89.1	69.7	60.4	46.1	55.3
35-39 years -----	79.2	94.6	109.4	91.3	80.6	61.0	78.2
40 years and over -----	112.4	120.1	156.3	124.5	111.5	82.0	*78.6
Mean Interval between second and third births -----	47.7	47.7	45.0	49.4	47.8	45.2	47.2
Under 20 years -----	20.4	21.2	20.0	20.8	22.9	*14.0	20.2
20-24 years -----	30.3	33.6	31.8	28.9	27.8	26.6	31.3
25-29 years -----	44.6	51.8	56.7	45.1	39.1	32.3	45.0
30-34 years -----	62.3	72.6	85.1	68.9	59.1	45.4	61.4
35-39 years -----	90.0	90.6	115.6	100.7	87.9	68.8	82.4
40 years and over -----	125.7	113.1	149.9	135.9	118.4	101.6	140.2
Mean Interval between third and fourth births -----	47.4	48.6	46.8	49.1	45.6	42.6	44.8
Under 20 years -----	19.2	18.2	19.5	19.4	*21.5	-	*23.6
20-24 years -----	25.8	28.0	26.0	24.7	24.6	25.2	24.7
25-29 years -----	37.2	43.1	43.5	35.6	32.1	27.3	35.9
30-34 years -----	54.0	64.0	71.3	55.8	47.5	37.2	51.0
35-39 years -----	83.4	89.9	104.8	89.2	76.0	59.1	83.0
40 years and over -----	123.7	111.2	140.2	130.6	120.2	95.1	*110.3
Mean Interval between fourth and fifth births -----	48.9	49.6	49.2	50.9	45.5	42.3	43.4
Under 20 years -----	17.8	16.1	18.4	*19.3	-	-	*17.7
20-24 years -----	23.1	24.3	22.7	22.7	22.5	*17.0	26.4
25-29 years -----	32.5	36.8	35.2	30.4	28.0	25.9	31.0
30-34 years -----	47.6	54.6	58.7	47.1	39.4	32.9	45.3
35-39 years -----	75.6	78.9	91.6	78.3	67.7	50.8	67.8
40 years and over -----	113.8	109.5	127.9	115.6	111.3	89.7	94.2
Mean Interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births -----	46.1	46.2	47.7	47.4	41.9	38.3	41.4
Under 20 years -----	21.2	*24.5	*17.7	*28.3	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	21.8	23.0	21.2	21.4	27.5	*27.4	*22.7
25-29 years -----	27.3	28.9	27.8	26.0	26.1	26.4	26.1
30-34 years -----	37.7	39.8	42.7	35.7	32.3	28.3	35.5
35-39 years -----	54.1	54.3	63.2	54.9	45.3	37.0	47.8
40 years and over -----	76.1	72.1	81.0	80.0	74.0	60.3	59.1
WHITE							
Mean Interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² -----	44.8	46.2	44.7	46.3	43.7	40.7	43.3
Under 20 years -----	22.8	24.1	22.5	22.4	24.4	*22.5	22.2
20-24 years -----	33.0	35.1	36.0	32.3	28.8	26.6	32.1
25-29 years -----	43.1	47.1	54.9	45.6	39.1	32.9	41.0
30-34 years -----	56.0	60.6	73.5	62.6	54.0	43.6	53.2
35-39 years -----	77.0	75.7	93.6	84.9	73.4	59.5	70.6
40 years and over -----	103.1	91.4	116.3	110.7	100.5	82.8	86.7
Mean Interval between first and second births -----	42.5	43.1	41.6	44.0	42.2	39.5	40.8
Under 20 years -----	23.1	25.0	22.9	22.5	24.6	*22.5	22.5
20-24 years -----	34.5	39.3	39.7	33.5	29.4	26.8	33.6
25-29 years -----	44.9	54.9	67.1	49.1	41.1	33.6	42.7
30-34 years -----	56.9	71.8	88.0	67.3	58.0	44.8	53.5
35-39 years -----	76.7	93.9	107.4	89.1	78.0	58.8	71.3
40 years and over -----	111.2	120.9	159.0	124.1	107.8	80.1	*80.4
Mean Interval between second and third births -----	47.8	48.0	46.6	49.6	46.9	44.2	47.3
Under 20 years -----	20.0	21.1	19.5	19.9	22.0	-	20.4
20-24 years -----	29.6	33.3	31.3	28.0	25.6	24.8	30.2
25-29 years -----	43.1	51.5	56.1	43.7	37.3	31.1	42.5
30-34 years -----	60.9	72.6	85.6	67.8	57.5	44.5	60.5
35-39 years -----	89.8	92.0	117.4	101.1	87.0	68.2	79.4
40 years and over -----	129.2	118.1	159.8	139.3	119.9	102.6	*145.8
Mean Interval between third and fourth births -----	48.0	49.1	49.8	49.6	44.7	42.1	46.0
Under 20 years -----	19.1	18.6	19.2	22.1	*12.5	-	*21.4
20-24 years -----	25.2	27.7	25.4	24.0	22.2	24.5	23.8
25-29 years -----	35.5	41.8	42.5	34.2	30.0	26.7	34.7
30-34 years -----	52.1	64.1	71.3	54.3	45.5	36.7	49.4
35-39 years -----	82.4	89.8	105.0	88.7	75.2	58.7	81.0
40 years and over -----	125.9	116.1	145.5	132.6	122.0	94.5	*122.9

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 45 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
WHITE—Con.							
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births-----	49.9	50.5	53.4	52.1	44.8	40.8	44.9
Under 20 years -----	18.1	*18.1	*17.9	*19.5	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	23.3	24.8	22.8	22.4	22.0	*20.5	27.9
25-29 years -----	31.0	35.5	34.3	29.3	26.1	25.0	29.1
30-34 years -----	45.4	54.1	57.7	45.5	37.2	32.0	45.2
35-39 years -----	74.0	79.7	92.3	77.1	66.2	48.9	68.0
40 years and over -----	113.0	110.0	128.0	115.8	110.8	85.7	97.6
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births -----	46.2	46.1	50.2	48.2	40.4	37.2	41.5
Under 20 years -----	*20.8	*34.0	*16.6	*18.0	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	22.5	22.7	21.7	24.2	*23.2	*27.4	*20.9
25-29 years -----	26.4	28.5	26.7	25.1	24.5	23.6	25.5
30-34 years -----	35.6	38.8	41.9	34.0	30.1	27.2	34.1
35-39 years -----	52.0	53.7	64.3	53.4	42.9	35.8	49.2
40 years and over -----	76.5	73.5	82.8	81.1	72.7	59.5	59.3
BLACK							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ² -----	47.9	46.5	41.6	49.7	54.5	56.0	45.5
Under 20 years -----	23.6	22.4	22.8	25.4	29.9	*22.3	23.7
20-24 years -----	36.7	35.5	35.7	36.9	38.5	39.6	36.5
25-29 years -----	53.9	49.2	52.6	55.4	55.4	47.8	54.3
30-34 years -----	69.3	62.2	67.8	72.4	72.4	60.7	61.3
35-39 years -----	84.1	70.0	83.2	88.5	89.4	78.5	75.3
40 years and over -----	96.1	82.0	96.1	100.2	106.7	101.5	78.7
Mean interval between first and second births-----	49.0	44.1	39.8	51.0	56.5	57.0	45.2
Under 20 years -----	24.4	23.3	23.5	26.1	30.5	*26.5	24.3
20-24 years -----	41.7	44.9	43.8	40.9	41.1	41.3	40.6
25-29 years -----	64.7	62.2	74.8	67.3	63.3	50.5	63.6
30-34 years -----	82.8	93.7	97.8	89.8	84.0	65.3	73.6
35-39 years -----	102.4	103.6	121.8	109.4	101.3	84.2	*101.7
40 years and over -----	135.0	125.2	164.1	136.5	140.5	106.3	-
Mean interval between second and third births -----	47.5	47.1	41.7	49.0	53.3	55.3	48.3
Under 20 years -----	20.7	21.5	20.4	21.2	24.2	*14.0	20.2
20-24 years -----	32.3	36.3	33.2	31.1	31.9	31.4	34.0
25-29 years -----	53.1	57.2	59.3	52.5	49.8	42.5	56.2
30-34 years -----	75.0	77.5	86.3	77.6	72.8	57.5	68.6
35-39 years -----	97.7	84.9	112.4	100.7	99.7	81.2	*114.6
40 years and over -----	116.1	104.0	124.9	117.9	116.6	110.7	*113.5
Mean interval between third and fourth births -----	45.9	48.2	42.2	47.7	50.0	48.3	44.2
Under 20 years -----	19.2	17.5	19.6	18.6	*26.0	-	*25.4
20-24 years -----	26.6	29.5	26.8	25.7	26.7	25.6	26.4
25-29 years -----	42.8	51.5	45.8	40.5	41.0	31.6	40.9
30-34 years -----	64.5	66.4	72.1	63.7	61.8	44.2	61.5
35-39 years -----	91.6	92.3	105.0	94.2	84.0	64.8	86.9
40 years and over -----	116.9	97.8	124.1	123.6	110.2	100.9	*110.0
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births-----	46.7	48.1	44.3	48.2	49.2	57.3	40.0
Under 20 years -----	17.8	14.9	18.5	*19.1	-	-	*17.7
20-24 years -----	23.0	23.8	22.8	22.8	23.1	*15.3	26.2
25-29 years -----	35.4	42.4	36.4	32.9	33.9	30.7	38.0
30-34 years -----	56.4	60.1	61.9	53.4	52.0	44.4	47.7
35-39 years -----	84.6	79.2	90.9	83.7	80.5	75.3	*63.5
40 years and over -----	119.8	110.5	131.5	115.8	117.7	113.1	*87.0
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births -----	46.4	47.1	46.1	45.9	48.8	51.5	43.8
Under 20 years -----	21.4	*15.0	*18.1	*32.4	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	21.6	23.6	21.1	20.4	*29.6	-	*27.1
25-29 years -----	28.5	30.1	28.7	26.9	29.5	*36.8	27.3
30-34 years -----	42.5	43.6	44.0	39.9	43.7	40.4	37.8
35-39 years -----	60.6	56.6	62.6	60.6	61.2	58.0	50.1
40 years and over -----	76.9	72.2	79.8	76.8	81.2	69.0	66.6

¹Includes races other than white and black.

²Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES¹							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ²	40.8	22.1	31.4	40.9	52.0	68.5	89.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	30.7	21.6	28.7	35.1	39.3	44.6	41.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	40.0	22.7	33.4	43.2	53.2	68.2	93.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	44.1	19.8	28.8	41.6	57.3	80.4	111.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	43.5	18.2	24.6	34.9	49.7	74.7	111.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	43.9	18.5	22.2	29.2	40.3	56.9	77.9
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ²	43.3	22.5	32.6	43.0	55.2	73.6	95.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	41.5	23.0	34.5	45.2	56.4	73.8	103.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	45.9	20.0	29.5	43.3	60.3	86.7	121.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	45.1	18.4	25.0	36.0	52.1	79.8	120.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	45.3	18.4	22.5	29.9	41.6	59.3	80.9
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ²	27.1	20.7	25.2	28.2	29.9	34.8	43.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	30.7	21.6	28.7	35.1	39.3	44.6	41.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	22.7	16.1	19.9	23.1	26.2	33.0	43.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	24.2	15.1	18.9	22.8	27.0	33.9	45.9
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	25.1	13.4	17.7	20.9	25.9	34.8	52.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	25.2	*26.3	17.0	19.3	23.2	29.0	39.8
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ²	39.1	20.5	29.6	37.4	48.1	71.0	*96.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	36.5	19.6	29.4	38.4	50.9	*56.0	*166.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	42.9	*29.3	33.5	41.3	46.1	*79.0	*159.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	41.7	*27.5	*20.1	27.1	52.8	*82.3	*177.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	40.0	*12.0	*24.0	*31.1	*37.8	*60.6	*39.8
WHITE							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ²	40.4	21.8	30.8	39.8	50.8	68.0	90.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	30.7	21.3	28.5	34.7	39.2	44.4	42.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	39.2	22.3	32.4	41.6	51.5	66.6	92.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	44.3	19.6	28.3	40.5	56.2	80.6	115.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	43.9	18.3	24.2	33.6	48.2	74.1	113.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	44.2	19.5	22.7	28.5	38.7	55.7	78.0
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ²	42.8	22.3	32.0	41.7	54.0	73.2	97.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	40.7	22.6	33.4	43.4	54.5	72.1	102.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	46.0	19.8	28.9	42.0	59.2	86.9	125.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	45.6	18.5	24.7	34.7	50.5	79.2	123.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	45.8	19.2	23.0	29.2	40.1	58.3	81.5
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ²	26.9	20.5	25.0	27.8	29.4	34.3	44.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	30.7	21.3	28.5	34.7	39.2	44.4	42.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	22.1	15.7	19.1	22.2	25.3	32.1	45.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	23.9	14.5	18.2	22.1	26.4	33.8	48.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	24.9	12.5	16.9	19.8	24.9	34.0	52.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	24.9	*35.0	16.2	18.4	22.0	28.0	39.3
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ²	38.7	22.5	27.5	35.9	46.8	69.6	*119.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	36.2	21.0	27.9	36.5	51.3	*56.0	*166.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	41.2	*29.3	28.7	37.9	43.4	*89.9	*159.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	45.1	*39.0	*18.1	27.8	*51.4	*86.8	*177.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	37.9	-	*25.8	*44.8	*34.8	*41.7	*54.7

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK							
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	43.3	22.8	34.0	49.3	63.1	75.2	88.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.1	22.6	30.5	40.9	44.6	52.5	44.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	44.9	23.5	38.6	58.7	74.6	88.3	119.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	43.9	20.1	30.4	48.9	68.8	88.5	106.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	42.2	18.2	25.2	39.9	59.2	81.5	108.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	43.5	18.1	22.0	30.7	45.9	62.4	79.2
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	45.9	23.1	35.5	52.2	67.1	79.6	92.0
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	46.8	23.8	40.3	62.3	80.1	95.7	132.2
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	45.6	20.3	31.3	51.4	72.9	95.3	114.3
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	43.7	18.3	25.7	41.4	62.3	86.5	115.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	44.6	18.1	22.1	31.4	47.2	64.3	80.7
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births ² -----	28.3	21.4	26.1	31.3	34.7	39.9	46.1
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	31.1	22.6	30.5	40.9	44.6	52.5	44.7
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	26.1	17.1	22.8	29.5	34.2	39.8	40.4
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	25.3	15.7	20.4	26.0	32.0	35.7	46.6
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	26.0	14.1	18.7	23.7	30.6	40.4	50.8
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	27.1	*22.0	18.1	21.4	28.1	35.0	46.5
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ² -----	41.2	*16.5	35.5	42.9	55.5	*99.5	*17.5
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births -----	39.9	*17.0	35.5	*51.1	*52.2	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births -----	47.6	...	*42.7	*51.4	*72.5	*34.0	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births -----	*31.4	*16.0	*22.9	*23.3	*58.5	...	...
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order -----	*44.2	*12.0	*13.0	*20.3	*53.7	*121.3	*17.5

¹Includes races other than white and black.
²Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

Table 1-29. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, by Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother	Race of child			Years of school completed by father	Race of child		
	All races ¹	White	Black		All races ¹	White	Black
MOTHER				FATHER			
Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total -----	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years -----	0.6	0.6	0.5	0-5 years -----	0.8	0.7	1.2
6 years -----	0.5	0.5	0.5	6 years -----	0.6	0.6	0.7
7 years -----	0.7	0.6	1.0	7 years -----	0.6	0.5	0.8
8 years -----	2.6	2.4	3.2	8 years -----	2.4	2.4	2.2
9 years -----	4.5	4.1	6.3	9 years -----	2.8	2.8	3.1
10 years -----	7.4	6.6	11.1	10 years -----	5.1	4.9	6.7
11 years -----	8.1	6.5	15.2	11 years -----	5.9	5.2	10.6
12 years -----	44.5	45.4	42.1	12 years -----	41.3	40.6	48.1
13 years -----	7.4	7.7	6.1	13 years -----	6.1	6.2	5.4
14 years -----	7.2	7.4	6.1	14 years -----	9.0	9.2	7.9
15 years -----	2.9	3.0	2.2	15 years -----	3.3	3.4	3.2
16 years -----	9.6	10.7	4.2	16 years -----	12.6	13.4	6.5
17 years or more -----	4.1	4.5	1.7	17 years or more -----	9.5	10.1	3.6

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-30. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother				
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more
All races ¹ -----	100.0	4.4	20.0	44.5	17.4	13.7
Under 15 years -----	100.0	72.6	27.4	—	—	—
15-19 years -----	100.0	7.4	55.0	34.7	2.9	0.0
15 years -----	100.0	30.2	69.0	0.8	—	—
16 years -----	100.0	12.3	85.3	2.4	0.0	—
17 years -----	100.0	7.1	76.7	16.1	0.2	—
18 years -----	100.0	5.2	49.9	43.3	1.7	—
19 years -----	100.0	4.4	35.0	53.9	6.7	—
20-24 years -----	100.0	3.5	19.8	55.1	17.5	4.1
25-29 years -----	100.0	2.8	8.9	42.9	23.5	21.8
30-34 years -----	100.0	3.9	8.0	36.6	20.5	30.9
35-39 years -----	100.0	7.7	12.6	38.5	16.9	24.4
40 years and over -----	100.0	15.0	18.1	38.9	13.0	15.0
White -----	100.0	4.1	17.2	45.4	18.1	15.2
Under 15 years -----	100.0	77.2	22.8	—	—	—
15-19 years -----	100.0	8.1	53.2	36.1	2.6	0.0
15 years -----	100.0	35.9	63.3	0.8	—	—
16 years -----	100.0	14.8	83.0	2.2	0.0	—
17 years -----	100.0	8.6	76.5	14.7	0.2	—
18 years -----	100.0	6.1	50.3	42.3	1.4	—
19 years -----	100.0	5.0	34.9	54.4	5.7	0.1
20-24 years -----	100.0	3.6	18.2	56.6	17.4	4.3
25-29 years -----	100.0	2.5	7.4	42.9	24.1	23.1
30-34 years -----	100.0	3.5	6.5	36.2	21.0	32.8
35-39 years -----	100.0	7.0	10.4	38.9	17.8	25.9
40 years and over -----	100.0	13.5	14.7	41.2	14.3	16.4
Black -----	100.0	5.1	32.6	42.1	14.3	5.9
Under 15 years -----	100.0	69.9	30.1	—	—	—
15-19 years -----	100.0	5.6	59.0	31.9	3.5	0.0
15 years -----	100.0	24.2	75.0	0.8	—	—
16 years -----	100.0	8.5	88.8	2.7	0.0	—
17 years -----	100.0	3.9	76.9	18.9	0.3	—
18 years -----	100.0	2.9	48.6	46.0	2.6	—
19 years -----	100.0	2.5	35.3	52.7	9.4	0.1
20-24 years -----	100.0	2.8	26.4	49.5	18.3	3.1
25-29 years -----	100.0	3.6	18.8	45.0	20.4	12.1
30-34 years -----	100.0	5.6	18.4	42.5	18.0	15.5
35-39 years -----	100.0	10.3	24.5	39.4	13.0	12.8
40 years and over -----	100.0	18.4	32.0	33.5	8.4	7.6

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-31. Estimated Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Race: United States, 1940-79

[Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother is reported. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Beginning in 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
1979 ¹	597,800	263,000	334,800	315,800	171.1	93.6	488.1	546.5
1978 ¹	543,900	233,600	310,200	293,400	163.2	87.1	475.6	532.0
1977 ¹	515,700	220,100	295,500	281,600	155.0	81.8	464.9	517.4
1976 ¹	468,100	197,100	271,000	258,800	147.8	76.8	451.5	503.0
1975 ¹	447,900	186,400	261,600	249,600	142.5	73.0	441.7	487.9
1974 ¹	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.9
1973 ¹	407,300	163,000	244,300	234,500	129.8	63.9	416.9	467.5
1972 ¹	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971 ²	401,400	163,800	237,500	229,000	112.9	58.1	373.3	405.3
1970 ²	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.6
1969 ²	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968 ²	339,200	155,200	183,900	---	96.9	53.3	312.0	---
1967 ³	318,100	142,200	175,800	---	90.3	48.7	293.8	---
1966 ²	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	83.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965 ²	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.6	263.2	---
1964 ²	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963 ²	259,400	104,600	154,900	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962 ²	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961 ²	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960 ²	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959 ²	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958 ²	208,700	74,600	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957 ²	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.8	206.7	---
1956 ²	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954 ²	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	198.5	---
1953 ²	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952 ²	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951 ²	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	33.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942	96,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-32. Estimated Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-79

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother is reported. Beginning in 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL RACES									
1979 ³	27.8	26.9	20.4	37.8	38.7	31.0	18.2	8.4	2.3
1978 ³	26.2	25.4	19.5	35.7	36.1	29.4	17.3	8.1	2.2
1977 ³	26.0	25.5	20.1	35.0	34.7	28.5	17.2	8.3	2.4
1976 ³	24.7	24.0	19.3	32.5	32.2	27.5	17.8	8.9	2.5
1975 ³	24.8	24.2	19.5	32.8	31.6	28.0	18.1	9.1	2.6
1974 ³	24.1	23.2	19.0	31.4	30.9	28.4	18.6	10.0	2.6
1973 ³	24.5	22.9	18.9	30.6	31.8	30.0	20.5	10.8	3.0
1972 ³	24.9	22.9	18.6	31.1	33.4	31.1	22.8	12.0	3.1
1971 ⁴	25.6	22.4	17.6	31.7	35.6	34.7	25.3	13.3	3.5
1970 ⁴	26.4	22.4	17.1	32.9	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.5
1969 ⁴	24.8	20.4	15.2	30.8	37.3	37.9	27.0	13.5	3.6
1968 ⁴	24.3	19.7	14.7	29.6	37.2	38.3	27.8	14.8	3.8
1967 ⁵	23.7	18.5	13.8	27.6	38.1	41.1	28.9	15.3	4.0
1966 ⁴	23.3	17.5	13.1	25.6	39.0	45.1	32.7	16.3	4.1
1965 ⁴	23.4	16.7	---	---	39.6	49.1	37.2	17.4	4.5
1964 ⁴	23.0	15.9	---	---	39.5	49.9	36.9	16.3	4.4
1963 ⁴	22.5	15.3	---	---	39.9	48.8	33.1	16.1	4.3
1962 ⁴	21.9	14.8	---	---	40.7	46.6	29.6	15.6	4.1
1961 ⁴	22.7	16.0	---	---	41.4	46.4	28.2	15.4	3.9
1960 ⁴	21.6	15.3	---	---	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.6
1955	19.3	15.1	---	---	33.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.7
1950	14.1	12.6	---	---	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1940	7.1	7.4	---	---	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2
WHITE									
1979 ³	15.1	14.9	11.1	21.2	20.8	16.4	10.2	5.1	1.4
1978 ³	13.9	13.8	10.5	19.5	18.5	15.2	9.6	4.8	1.3
1977 ³	13.7	13.6	10.7	18.8	17.7	14.7	9.5	4.8	1.4
1976 ³	12.7	12.4	9.9	17.0	16.0	14.4	10.2	5.5	1.4
1975 ³	12.6	12.1	9.7	16.6	15.6	15.1	10.0	5.4	1.5
1974 ³	11.8	11.1	8.9	15.4	15.2	14.9	9.6	5.5	1.5
1973 ³	11.9	10.7	8.5	15.0	15.6	16.1	10.7	5.9	1.7
1972 ³	12.0	10.5	8.1	15.1	16.7	16.6	12.1	6.4	1.6
1971 ⁴	12.5	10.3	7.4	15.8	18.8	18.6	13.3	7.2	1.9
1970 ⁴	13.9	10.9	7.5	17.5	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0
1969 ⁴	13.4	9.9	6.6	16.6	23.0	22.5	15.1	7.6	2.0
35-44 years²									
1968 ⁴	13.1	9.7	6.2	16.6	23.0	22.1	15.0	4.7	
1967 ⁵	12.5	8.9	5.6	15.3	23.0	22.7	14.0	4.7	
1966 ⁴	11.9	8.5	5.4	14.1	22.6	23.4	15.7	4.9	
1965 ⁴	11.6	7.9	---	---	22.0	24.3	16.6	4.9	
1964 ⁴	11.0	7.4	---	---	21.1	24.0	15.9	4.8	
1963 ⁴	10.5	7.0	---	---	20.7	21.9	14.2	4.6	
1962 ⁴	9.8	6.5	---	---	19.9	19.8	12.6	4.3	
1961 ⁴	10.0	7.1	---	---	19.7	19.4	11.3	4.2	
1960 ⁴	9.2	6.6	---	---	18.2	18.2	10.8	3.9	
1955	7.9	6.0	---	---	15.0	13.3	8.6	2.8	
1950	6.1	5.1	---	---	10.0	8.7	5.9	2.0	
1940	3.6	3.3	---	---	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.2	
ALL OTHER									
1979 ³	80.9	87.1	67.1	120.8	110.3	82.1	46.2	19.2	5.8
1978 ³	78.7	83.9	64.9	116.3	107.6	80.1	44.6	18.3	5.6
1977 ³	79.4	86.4	68.8	117.0	105.6	77.8	44.6	18.6	6.6
1976 ³	78.1	84.6	69.0	112.4	103.1	76.8	44.3	18.8	6.9
1975 ³	80.4	88.1	72.0	117.4	103.8	75.3	48.7	20.1	7.0
1974 ³	81.5	88.8	74.3	115.9	104.3	78.8	51.6	23.3	6.7
1973 ³	84.2	89.7	76.5	114.6	108.9	82.4	56.4	26.2	7.2
1972 ³	86.9	92.7	78.2	120.6	113.1	84.5	56.3	29.0	8.2
1971 ⁴	90.6	92.4	75.7	126.5	121.0	93.3	65.7	32.2	10.4
1970 ⁴	89.9	90.8	73.3	126.5	121.0	93.8	69.8	32.0	10.7
1969 ⁴	84.8	84.2	67.3	118.9	115.4	93.9	69.0	33.3	10.4
35-44 years²									
1968 ⁴	85.1	82.1	66.2	115.4	116.4	100.0	75.8	24.6	
1967 ⁵	88.3	80.0	64.1	114.5	126.2	113.5	92.1	28.4	
1966 ⁴	92.1	77.4	61.2	113.3	137.0	138.0	113.3	33.3	
1965 ⁴	97.4	77.1	---	---	147.8	161.0	131.9	38.7	
1964 ⁴	97.2	75.5	---	---	158.2	164.9	127.0	34.4	
1963 ⁴	97.2	75.3	---	---	156.3	168.9	120.8	34.4	
1962 ⁴	97.6	75.5	---	---	158.5	171.3	113.2	35.5	
1961 ⁴	101.0	78.8	---	---	165.8	171.3	110.0	37.4	
1960 ⁴	98.3	76.5	---	---	166.5	171.8	104.0	35.6	
1955	87.2	77.6	---	---	133.0	125.2	100.9	25.3	
1950	71.2	68.5	---	---	105.4	94.2	63.5	20.0	
1940	35.6	42.5	---	---	46.1	32.5	23.4	9.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-32. Estimated Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-79—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
BLACK									
1979 ³	85.3	93.7	72.5	128.8	117.3	84.5	46.0	19.0	5.8
1978 ³	83.1	90.3	70.3	124.3	114.2	83.5	45.0	18.2	6.1
1977 ³	84.5	93.2	74.3	125.9	112.6	82.2	46.5	18.8	6.6
1976 ³	83.2	91.6	74.6	121.8	109.3	81.1	45.9	19.0	7.0
1975 ³	85.6	95.1	77.8	126.8	109.9	78.1	51.0	20.3	7.2
1974 ³	86.6	95.1	79.4	124.9	111.2	82.5	52.3	24.2	6.7
1973 ³	89.5	96.0	81.9	123.0	117.2	86.0	58.1	27.4	7.7
1972 ³	92.2	98.8	83.1	129.8	122.0	89.7	57.7	30.2	8.5
1971 ⁴	96.5	99.1	80.9	136.3	131.1	100.4	69.0	32.7	9.4
1970 ⁴	95.5	96.9	77.9	136.4	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4
1969 ⁴	90.6	90.3	72.0	128.4	125.3	99.5	70.1	34.3	10.1

¹Rates computed by relating total births to unmarried women, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.
²Rates computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by color for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.
³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-33. Estimated Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-79

[Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Births to married women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother is reported. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
ALL RACES									
1979 ³	98.1	338.2	487.8	303.4	201.8	148.6	73.1	21.9	4.5
1978 ³	95.0	327.3	504.1	287.3	191.7	141.4	69.0	21.1	4.5
1977 ³	96.1	312.5	476.4	273.7	191.9	142.1	66.1	21.3	4.9
1976 ³	92.6	310.5	498.0	267.7	181.3	132.5	61.7	20.8	4.9
1975 ³	92.9	315.8	495.5	272.3	181.1	132.2	59.5	21.2	5.3
1974 ³	94.9	325.7	490.7	282.5	184.5	133.8	60.6	21.8	5.5
1973 ³	95.3	342.7	536.3	294.0	182.7	132.5	61.8	23.7	6.2
1972 ³	101.1	376.4	590.3	323.8	196.0	137.2	66.0	26.7	7.1
1971 ⁴	113.5	415.5	709.0	355.7	224.5	155.0	73.7	30.9	8.2
1970 ⁴	121.1	443.7	720.3	386.3	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5
1969 ⁴	118.8	437.8	693.0	385.0	245.1	161.3	79.4	35.8	10.2
1968 ⁴	116.6	435.9	605.8	395.6	242.6	156.9	79.8	37.5	11.4
1967 ⁵	118.7	439.8	614.1	399.9	246.2	158.2	84.7	40.9	12.4
1966 ⁵	123.6	456.4	674.9	412.3	260.9	164.1	90.9	44.7	13.7
1965 ⁴	130.2	462.7	---	---	273.6	178.6	100.4	49.9	14.8
1964 ⁴	141.8	480.2	---	---	307.8	197.8	110.2	54.7	15.9
1963 ⁴	145.9	486.6	---	---	320.6	205.6	114.2	56.9	16.2
1962 ⁴	150.8	502.1	---	---	335.8	213.6	118.9	59.6	16.8
1961 ⁴	155.8	521.5	---	---	347.0	220.7	124.5	64.0	17.5
1960 ⁴	156.6	530.6	---	---	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3
1955	153.7	460.2	---	---	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3
1950	141.0	410.4	---	---	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3
WHITE									
1979 ³	97.3	337.6	*	*	198.2	148.4	72.0	20.7	4.1
1978 ³	94.2	321.8	*	*	188.4	141.4	68.0	19.9	4.2
1977 ³	95.4	307.6	*	*	189.2	142.4	65.2	20.0	4.5
1976 ³	92.0	306.4	*	*	179.4	132.8	61.0	19.6	4.5
1975 ³	92.3	311.8	*	*	179.6	132.4	59.0	20.0	4.9
1974 ³	94.2	320.1	*	*	183.1	134.6	60.2	20.7	5.1
1973 ³	94.2	330.6	*	*	180.6	133.2	61.2	22.6	5.7
1972 ³	99.8	364.1	*	*	193.5	137.4	65.0	25.4	6.6
1971 ⁴	112.0	403.4	*	*	222.1	155.3	72.4	29.3	7.5
1970 ⁴	119.6	431.8	*	*	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8
1969 ⁴	117.1	423.1	*	*	242.5	162.3	79.8	34.2	9.6
								<u>35-44 years²</u>	
1968 ⁴	114.8	422.0	*	*	240.0	157.8	78.7	23.1	
1967 ⁵	116.5	424.1	*	*	243.5	158.1	83.3	25.2	
1966 ⁵	121.1	438.8	*	*	258.3	163.4	89.6	27.7	
1965 ⁴	127.5	443.2	---	---	270.9	177.3	98.9	30.8	
1964 ⁴	139.0	461.0	---	---	306.8	196.8	108.5	33.6	
1963 ⁴	143.0	473.0	---	---	318.9	204.1	112.5	34.8	
1962 ⁴	147.8	490.5	---	---	334.3	212.0	117.0	36.4	
1961 ⁴	152.7	505.3	---	---	345.9	219.2	122.5	38.9	
1960 ⁴	153.6	513.0	---	---	352.5	220.5	121.6	39.7	
1955	150.6	440.9	---	---	328.5	211.2	126.2	42.2	
1950	139.3	398.5	---	---	281.2	193.1	115.9	39.3	
ALL OTHER									
1979 ³	104.2	344.0	*	*	232.8	149.7	82.0	31.4	7.2
1978 ³	101.8	382.1	*	*	219.6	141.7	76.7	31.0	7.3
1977 ³	101.5	362.1	*	*	213.8	139.8	73.0	31.4	7.7
1976 ³	97.2	345.9	*	*	196.1	130.3	66.7	30.5	7.7
1975 ³	97.8	348.0	*	*	192.4	130.8	63.2	30.6	8.4
1974 ³	99.8	375.8	*	*	195.3	127.6	63.4	30.7	8.6
1973 ³	103.3	444.0	*	*	198.3	126.5	66.0	32.4	9.9
1972 ³	111.9	472.6	*	*	215.6	136.2	73.3	36.7	11.3
1971 ⁴	125.0	504.8	*	*	244.0	152.2	83.4	42.6	13.1
1970 ⁴	132.8	522.4	*	*	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5
1969 ⁴	131.7	529.9	*	*	266.5	153.1	86.9	47.8	14.9
								<u>35-44 years²</u>	
1968 ⁴	130.6	518.9	*	*	263.9	150.4	88.0	33.4	
1967 ⁵	135.5	536.1	*	*	268.1	159.0	94.2	36.2	
1966 ⁵	141.9	577.8	*	*	280.7	169.2	100.5	39.5	
1965 ⁴	150.9	602.4	---	---	293.3	188.6	110.3	42.9	
1964 ⁴	163.3	616.4	---	---	315.1	205.6	122.0	47.8	
1963 ⁴	168.6	580.2	---	---	333.7	217.0	126.1	49.1	
1962 ⁴	174.2	583.3	---	---	346.8	224.6	132.6	51.6	
1961 ⁴	179.6	645.1	---	---	355.0	231.4	139.3	53.8	
1960 ⁴	180.9	659.3	---	---	361.8	225.0	142.1	53.5	
1955	180.2	598.2	---	---	360.5	235.4	131.8	53.7	
1950	155.8	475.2	---	---	292.4	180.2	113.9	46.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-33. Estimated Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-79—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
BLACK									
1979 ³	97.7	333.8	*	*	229.4	139.1	71.9	27.3	6.7
1978 ³	95.8	368.6	*	*	217.8	130.4	67.4	27.1	6.5
1977 ³	96.4	345.7	*	*	212.8	130.6	64.5	28.4	7.2
1976 ³	91.7	319.2	*	*	195.4	119.9	58.2	27.2	7.3
1975 ³	93.0	329.8	*	*	191.5	120.9	55.1	27.5	8.2
1974 ³	94.8	372.4	*	*	192.3	115.8	55.6	27.7	8.3
1973 ³	98.8	453.7	*	*	193.5	115.1	58.9	29.7	9.9
1972 ³	108.2	500.0	*	*	211.1	124.4	66.8	34.2	11.2
1971 ⁴	121.7	511.7	*	*	240.0	140.2	76.8	40.8	13.4
1970 ⁴	130.3	533.3	*	*	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.8	14.2
1969 ⁴	129.1	514.6	*	*	260.2	143.5	81.3	46.4	14.6

¹Rates computed by relating total births to married women, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to married women aged 40 years and over to married women aged 40-44 years. Rates by color for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to married women aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-34. Estimated Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother is reported. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total	597,800	263,000	334,800	315,800	171.1	93.6	488.1	546.5
Under 15 years	9,500	3,300	6,200	6,100	887.9	749.7	984.6	993.6
15-19 years	253,200	116,400	136,700	130,100	460.8	303.3	825.2	851.4
15 years	21,800	9,000	12,800	12,300	768.2	593.8	968.2	971.2
16 years	41,300	18,600	22,800	21,800	645.9	470.7	933.3	945.1
17 years	56,900	26,700	30,300	28,800	527.8	364.3	877.8	900.0
18 years	66,400	31,300	35,100	33,200	433.2	285.2	806.1	833.5
19 years	66,600	30,800	35,800	33,900	339.7	210.8	716.7	749.2
20-24 years	210,100	90,200	119,900	113,100	176.8	94.6	509.0	549.0
25-29 years	80,600	33,200	47,400	44,000	75.4	36.7	286.6	338.1
30-34 years	31,300	13,700	17,600	16,100	60.5	31.5	215.3	272.3
35-39 years	10,600	4,900	5,700	5,200	78.5	44.8	220.9	269.9
40 years and over	2,500	1,200	1,300	1,200	103.2	64.1	235.7	275.2

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-35. Estimated Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total -----	597,800	263,000	334,800	315,800	171.1	93.6	488.1	546.5
First child -----	341,800	173,100	168,800	158,100	231.1	143.5	617.6	692.0
Second child -----	135,500	48,900	86,600	82,200	121.2	53.4	429.6	490.5
Third child -----	64,300	22,100	42,100	40,000	122.6	53.3	384.8	429.0
Fourth child -----	27,800	9,100	18,600	17,800	140.5	61.3	376.4	414.5
Fifth child and over -----	23,200	7,600	15,600	14,700	152.8	71.8	339.2	367.4
Not stated -----	5,300	2,200	3,100	3,000	229.8	131.2	492.4	535.1

Table 1-36. Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women to Total Live Births by Race: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	All races	White	All other		Area	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
All reporting areas -----	170.9	91.1	497.7	552.9					
Alabama -----	218.0	54.5	505.2	511.6	Missouri -----	169.7	87.7	591.7	625.3
Alaska -----	139.3	78.2	281.7	192.8	Nebraska -----	108.3	80.5	486.4	594.5
Arizona -----	171.1	129.3	395.0	489.0	New Hampshire -----	101.1	101.3	90.9	142.9
Arkansas -----	196.5	77.2	528.0	543.8	New Jersey -----	202.0	102.5	548.1	596.9
Colorado -----	123.5	110.1	283.9	388.1	North Carolina -----	185.5	57.0	451.5	474.2
Delaware -----	229.1	103.6	615.3	631.8	North Dakota -----	83.9	60.7	359.6	148.1
District of Columbia -----	556.5	134.8	832.1	640.8	Oklahoma -----	140.3	84.3	362.7	516.8
Florida -----	224.4	96.9	563.5	584.0	Oregon -----	134.7	125.5	274.5	479.5
Hawaii -----	163.7	124.9	176.5	108.2	Pennsylvania -----	172.3	99.4	621.4	663.6
Idaho -----	70.1	67.1	168.4	200.0	Rhode Island -----	143.5	115.3	450.1	553.2
Illinois -----	219.5	99.0	605.4	654.0	South Carolina -----	219.5	59.7	449.6	457.4
Indiana -----	146.6	94.5	542.6	571.4	South Dakota -----	118.6	68.3	436.0	60.6
Iowa -----	94.0	82.9	401.3	528.1	Tennessee -----	190.8	80.6	550.8	565.7
Kansas -----	118.1	81.6	431.8	516.6	Utah -----	55.0	50.7	172.6	391.3
Kentucky -----	140.4	95.8	538.0	576.4	Vermont -----	115.0	114.6	169.8	388.9
Louisiana -----	228.8	66.8	475.1	486.8	Virginia -----	184.4	76.6	476.5	514.8
Maine -----	127.1	126.4	161.8	117.6	Washington -----	126.9	111.5	261.3	401.3
Massachusetts -----	148.4	119.5	442.9	521.5	West Virginia -----	119.5	104.7	450.3	502.2
Minnesota -----	105.5	88.7	426.6	527.5	Wisconsin -----	128.9	92.5	540.7	630.8
Mississippi -----	272.0	51.6	502.7	508.4	Wyoming -----	78.1	69.7	244.2	361.1

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-37. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Race: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-79

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total live births	Number				Percent			
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital		
			Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified
ALL RACES									
1979 ²	3,494,398	3,460,484	11,837	10,363	11,714	99.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
1978 ²	3,333,279	3,300,659	11,806	9,778	11,036	99.0	0.4	0.3	0.3
1977 ²	3,326,632	3,277,536	12,766	12,730	23,600	98.5	0.4	0.4	0.7
1976 ²	3,167,788	3,123,963	11,940	11,629	20,256	98.6	0.4	0.4	0.6
1975 ²	3,144,198	3,104,549	11,265	11,308	17,076	98.7	0.4	0.4	0.5
1974 ²	3,159,958	3,133,797	10,624	10,102	5,435	99.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
1973 ²	3,136,965	3,114,503	6,578	11,443	4,441	99.3	0.2	0.4	0.1
1972 ²	3,258,411	3,233,703	7,177	13,033	4,498	99.2	0.2	0.4	0.1
1971 ³	3,555,970	3,523,860	9,560	17,594	4,956	99.1	0.3	0.5	0.1
1970 ³	3,731,386	3,708,142	5,178	15,306	2,760	99.4	0.1	0.4	0.1
1969 ³	3,600,206	3,566,260	7,520	23,024	3,402	99.1	0.2	0.6	0.1
1968 ³	3,501,564	3,449,250	12,942	33,292	6,080	98.5	0.4	1.0	0.2
1967 ⁴	3,520,959	3,459,771	13,950	40,210	7,028	98.3	0.4	1.1	0.2
1966 ³	3,606,274	3,534,608	16,798	46,772	8,096	98.0	0.5	1.3	0.2
1965 ³	3,760,358	3,660,712	33,268	55,452	10,926	97.4	0.9	1.5	0.3
1960 ³	4,257,850	4,114,368	49,335	86,076	8,070	96.6	1.2	2.0	0.2
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810	100,756	117,583	10,146	94.4	2.5	2.9	0.3
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	161,099	15,536	88.0	7.1	4.5	0.4
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,890	167,805	9,167	78.8	14.7	6.1	0.3
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	825,271	204,968	13,392	55.8	35.0	8.7	0.6
WHITE									
1979 ²	2,808,420	2,780,026	9,356	8,879	10,159	99.0	0.3	0.3	0.4
1978 ²	2,681,116	2,654,703	9,136	7,733	9,544	99.0	0.3	0.3	0.4
1977 ²	2,691,070	2,652,772	9,389	8,913	19,996	98.6	0.3	0.3	0.7
1976 ²	2,567,614	2,534,254	8,894	7,249	17,217	98.7	0.3	0.3	0.7
1975 ²	2,551,996	2,523,658	7,818	6,186	14,334	98.9	0.3	0.2	0.6
1974 ²	2,575,792	2,558,707	8,032	4,606	4,447	99.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
1973 ²	2,551,030	2,538,579	4,747	4,386	3,318	99.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
1972 ²	2,655,558	2,643,113	4,795	4,367	3,283	99.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
1971 ³	2,919,746	2,905,798	6,002	4,590	3,356	99.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
1970 ³	3,091,264	3,081,864	3,774	3,674	1,952	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
1969 ³	2,993,614	2,982,254	4,300	5,010	2,050	99.6	0.1	0.2	0.1
1968 ³	2,912,224	2,895,014	7,346	6,776	3,088	99.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
1967 ⁴	2,922,502	2,903,892	7,498	7,616	3,496	99.4	0.3	0.3	0.1
1966 ³	2,993,230	2,973,236	8,450	8,012	3,532	99.3	0.3	0.3	0.1
1965 ³	3,123,860	3,089,442	20,178	8,878	5,362	98.9	0.6	0.3	0.2
1960 ³	3,600,744	3,555,812	26,646	13,556	4,730	98.8	0.7	0.4	0.1
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	20,520	5,774	97.5	1.8	0.6	0.2
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930	181,279	33,161	7,257	92.8	5.9	1.1	0.2
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	41,128	6,359	84.3	13.7	1.7	0.3
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530		59.9	36.5	3.6	
ALL OTHER									
1979 ²	685,978	680,458	2,481	1,484	1,555	99.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
1978 ²	652,163	645,956	2,670	2,045	1,492	99.0	0.4	0.3	0.2
1977 ²	635,562	624,764	3,377	3,817	3,604	98.3	0.5	0.6	0.6
1976 ²	600,174	589,709	3,046	4,380	3,039	98.3	0.5	0.7	0.5
1975 ²	592,202	580,891	3,447	5,122	2,742	98.1	0.6	0.9	0.5
1974 ²	584,166	575,090	2,592	5,496	988	98.4	0.4	0.9	0.2
1973 ²	585,935	575,924	1,831	7,057	1,123	98.3	0.3	1.2	0.2
1972 ²	602,853	590,590	2,382	8,666	1,215	98.0	0.4	1.4	0.2
1971 ³	636,224	618,062	3,558	13,004	1,600	97.1	0.6	2.0	0.3
1970 ³	640,122	626,278	1,404	11,632	808	97.8	0.2	1.8	0.1
1969 ³	606,592	584,006	3,220	18,014	1,352	96.3	0.5	3.0	0.2
1968 ³	589,340	554,236	5,596	26,516	2,992	94.0	0.9	4.5	0.5
1967 ⁴	598,457	555,879	6,452	32,594	3,532	92.9	1.1	5.4	0.6
1966 ³	613,044	561,372	8,348	38,760	4,564	91.6	1.4	6.3	0.7
1965 ³	636,498	571,270	13,090	46,574	5,564	89.8	2.1	7.3	0.9
1960 ³	657,106	558,556	22,690	72,520	3,340	85.0	3.5	11.0	0.5
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	97,063	4,372	76.0	6.8	16.5	0.7
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	127,938	8,279	57.9	14.3	26.1	1.7
1945	339,893	136,665	73,743	126,677	2,808	40.2	21.7	37.3	0.8
1940	292,446	78,091	70,525	143,830		26.7	24.1	49.2	
BLACK									
1979 ²	577,855	573,245	2,099	1,356	1,155	99.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
1978 ²	551,540	546,191	2,325	1,924	1,100	99.0	0.4	0.3	0.2
1977 ²	544,221	535,250	3,044	3,480	2,447	98.4	0.6	0.6	0.4
1976 ²	514,479	505,519	2,728	4,152	2,080	98.3	0.5	0.8	0.4
1975 ²	511,581	501,425	3,161	4,930	2,065	98.0	0.6	1.0	0.4
1974 ²	507,162	498,579	2,325	5,445	813	98.3	0.5	1.1	0.2
1973 ²	512,597	503,137	1,646	6,872	942	98.2	0.3	1.3	0.2
1972 ²	531,329	519,408	2,238	8,587	1,096	97.8	0.4	1.6	0.2
1971 ³	564,960	547,254	3,372	12,920	1,414	96.9	0.6	2.3	0.3
1970 ³	572,362	558,802	1,328	11,570	662	97.6	0.2	2.0	0.1
1969 ³	543,132	520,892	3,092	17,902	1,246	95.9	0.6	3.3	0.2

¹In 1977 and prior years includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. Beginning in 1978 includes all births in clinics, regardless of attendant. A very large proportion of these births are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	Total, percent attended				White, percent attended				All other, percent attended			
	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital		
		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified
United States -----	99.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	99.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	99.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
Geographic divisions:												
New England-----	99.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	99.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2
Middle Atlantic-----	99.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	99.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	99.6	0.2	0.1	0.1
East North Central-----	99.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	99.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1
West North Central-----	99.5	0.2	0.0	0.3	99.5	0.2	0.0	0.3	99.5	0.3	0.1	0.2
South Atlantic-----	99.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	99.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	99.0	0.4	0.3	0.2
East South Central-----	99.0	0.4	0.4	0.2	99.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	98.2	0.8	0.7	0.2
West South Central-----	98.4	0.2	1.2	0.3	98.1	0.2	1.4	0.3	99.4	0.2	0.3	0.2
Mountain-----	98.7	0.4	0.2	0.6	98.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	98.8	0.7	0.1	0.4
Pacific-----	98.4	0.5	0.3	0.8	98.3	0.6	0.3	0.9	99.1	0.3	0.1	0.5
New England:												
Maine-----	98.4	0.9	0.4	0.3	98.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	99.7	0.3	-	-
New Hampshire-----	98.7	0.1	0.8	0.4	98.7	0.1	0.8	0.4	98.5	-	0.5	1.0
Vermont-----	98.1	0.2	0.7	0.9	98.1	0.2	0.7	0.9	98.1	-	-	1.9
Massachusetts-----	99.4	0.2	0.0	0.3	99.4	0.2	0.0	0.3	99.5	0.2	-	0.3
Rhode Island-----	99.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	99.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	99.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
Connecticut-----	99.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1
Middle Atlantic:												
New York-----	99.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	99.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
New Jersey-----	99.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	99.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	99.4	0.3	0.0	0.2
Pennsylvania-----	99.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	98.9	0.7	0.2	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1
East North Central:												
Ohio-----	99.2	0.5	0.0	0.2	99.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1
Indiana-----	99.3	0.3	0.0	0.4	99.3	0.3	0.0	0.4	99.4	0.5	-	0.1
Illinois-----	99.3	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.2	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1
Michigan-----	99.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	-	0.0
Wisconsin-----	99.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	99.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.1
West North Central:												
Minnesota-----	99.5	0.1	0.0	0.3	99.6	0.1	0.0	0.3	99.3	0.3	-	0.4
Iowa-----	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.2	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.2	99.8	0.1	-	0.1
Missouri-----	99.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	99.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	99.5	0.3	0.1	0.1
North Dakota-----	99.7	0.0	-	0.2	99.7	0.0	-	0.2	99.8	-	-	0.2
South Dakota-----	99.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	99.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	99.6	0.2	-	-
Nebraska-----	99.7	0.1	-	0.2	99.7	0.1	-	0.2	99.7	0.2	-	0.1
Kansas-----	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.3	99.5	0.2	0.0	0.3	99.5	0.2	-	0.3
South Atlantic:												
Delaware-----	99.4	0.0	0.4	0.1	99.3	0.0	0.5	0.2	99.8	0.1	-	0.1
Maryland-----	99.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	99.1	0.2	1.5	0.2	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1
District of Columbia-----	99.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	99.0	-	0.0	-	99.5	0.4	0.1	0.1
Virginia-----	99.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	99.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	99.3	0.4	0.2	0.1
West Virginia-----	99.1	0.6	0.0	0.3	99.1	0.7	0.0	0.3	99.5	0.2	-	0.3
North Carolina-----	99.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.0	0.8	0.2	0.1
South Carolina-----	99.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	99.5	0.2	0.0	0.3	98.7	0.4	0.3	0.6
Georgia-----	99.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	99.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	99.2	0.1	0.4	0.2
Florida-----	98.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	98.8	0.3	0.4	0.5	98.5	0.5	0.7	0.3
East South Central:												
Kentucky-----	99.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	99.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	99.2	0.4	0.1	0.3
Tennessee-----	98.9	0.5	0.4	0.2	98.9	0.4	0.4	0.2	98.7	1.0	0.2	0.1
Alabama-----	98.7	0.4	0.7	0.2	99.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	97.4	0.9	1.4	0.3
Mississippi-----	99.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	98.5	0.8	0.6	0.2
West South Central:												
Arkansas-----	99.4	0.1	0.0	0.4	99.3	0.1	0.0	0.6	99.6	0.2	0.1	0.1
Louisiana-----	99.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	99.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	99.7	0.1	0.0	0.2
Oklahoma-----	99.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	99.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	99.5	0.2	0.1	0.2
Texas-----	97.7	0.2	1.8	0.3	97.4	0.2	2.1	0.3	99.0	0.2	0.6	0.3
Mountain:												
Montana-----	98.6	0.5	0.1	0.7	98.5	0.6	0.2	0.8	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
Idaho-----	97.7	0.5	0.2	1.6	97.6	0.5	0.2	1.6	98.8	0.2	-	1.0
Wyoming-----	99.3	0.1	-	0.6	99.3	0.1	-	0.6	100.0	-	-	-
Colorado-----	99.1	0.3	0.0	0.6	99.1	0.3	0.0	0.6	99.1	0.5	-	0.4
New Mexico-----	98.0	1.4	0.3	0.3	98.2	1.2	0.3	0.3	96.9	2.4	0.3	0.4
Arizona-----	99.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	99.0	0.1	0.5	0.4	99.4	0.2	0.1	0.3
Utah-----	98.9	0.2	0.4	0.6	98.9	0.1	0.4	0.6	98.8	0.5	0.3	0.5
Nevada-----	98.9	0.1	0.0	1.0	98.8	0.1	0.0	1.1	99.2	0.1	0.1	0.7
Pacific:												
Washington-----	98.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	98.2	0.5	0.7	0.7	99.2	0.1	0.4	0.3
Oregon-----	96.1	0.7	1.3	1.8	96.0	0.7	1.3	1.9	97.2	0.3	1.0	1.4
California-----	98.8	0.5	0.1	0.7	98.6	0.6	0.1	0.7	99.2	0.3	0.1	0.4
Alaska-----	97.0	0.3	0.8	1.8	96.8	0.3	0.9	2.0	97.5	0.4	0.7	1.5
Hawaii-----	98.5	0.5	0.0	1.0	96.9	0.5	0.1	2.5	99.0	0.5	0.0	0.5

¹Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics. A very large proportion of these births are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Total	Percent distribution by birth weight ²										
			Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races ³ -----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.9	16.6	37.1	28.8	8.7	1.6	0.2
Under 15 years -----	3,130	100.0	1.7	1.7	3.2	8.0	14.5	24.9	38.7	18.4	3.0	0.4	0.0
15-19 years -----	3,240	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.9	6.0	9.6	21.1	39.1	23.8	5.4	0.8	0.1
15 years -----	3,180	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.3	7.0	12.1	23.8	39.3	20.5	3.9	0.5	0.1
16 years -----	3,200	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.3	6.4	10.7	22.9	39.4	21.8	4.5	0.6	0.1
17 years -----	3,230	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.0	6.4	10.2	21.8	39.1	23.0	5.0	0.7	0.1
18 years -----	3,250	100.0	0.7	0.9	1.9	6.0	9.5	20.9	39.0	24.0	5.6	0.8	0.1
19 years -----	3,270	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.7	5.5	8.7	20.0	39.1	25.1	6.1	0.9	0.1
20-24 years -----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.5	7.0	17.3	38.2	28.2	7.9	1.3	0.2
25-29 years -----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.9	14.8	36.6	30.8	9.9	1.8	0.2
30-34 years -----	3,430	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	3.8	5.9	14.0	34.9	31.3	11.1	2.4	0.4
35-39 years -----	3,430	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	4.8	7.4	14.5	33.1	30.5	11.3	2.7	0.6
40-44 years -----	3,410	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.8	5.5	8.5	15.2	32.0	29.1	11.6	3.0	0.6
45-49 years -----	3,390	100.0	0.7	0.5	1.8	6.5	9.4	14.7	33.4	28.2	9.8	3.8	0.7
White -----	3,400	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	14.8	36.7	30.8	9.7	1.8	0.2
Under 15 years -----	3,230	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.8	6.3	11.8	19.9	38.8	24.4	4.4	0.7	0.0
15-19 years -----	3,300	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.6	4.9	7.9	18.4	39.1	26.9	6.6	1.0	0.1
15 years -----	3,250	100.0	1.1	1.3	1.8	5.7	10.0	19.9	39.4	24.6	5.4	0.6	0.1
16 years -----	3,270	100.0	0.7	0.9	2.0	5.2	8.9	19.4	39.2	25.8	5.9	0.8	0.1
17 years -----	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.9	1.7	5.3	8.5	19.0	39.1	26.3	6.2	0.9	0.1
18 years -----	3,300	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.6	5.0	7.9	18.5	39.0	26.8	6.6	1.0	0.1
19 years -----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.6	7.1	17.7	39.1	27.8	7.2	1.1	0.1
20-24 years -----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.6	37.9	30.2	8.8	1.5	0.2
25-29 years -----	3,430	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.3	5.1	13.6	36.2	32.3	10.7	2.0	0.3
30-34 years -----	3,460	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.3	5.2	12.9	34.4	32.7	11.8	2.6	0.4
35-39 years -----	3,460	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.3	6.5	13.4	32.5	31.8	12.2	2.9	0.6
40-44 years -----	3,450	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.6	5.0	7.6	14.0	31.4	30.4	12.6	3.3	0.6
45-49 years -----	3,450	100.0	0.8	0.3	1.5	5.2	7.9	13.5	31.9	30.3	11.0	4.8	0.8
Black -----	3,160	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.5	7.7	12.6	24.4	38.4	19.6	4.2	0.7	0.1
Under 15 years -----	3,060	100.0	1.8	2.0	3.5	9.4	16.7	28.4	38.8	14.0	1.9	0.2	0.0
15-19 years -----	3,090	100.0	1.2	1.4	2.8	8.8	14.2	28.0	39.2	15.9	2.4	0.3	0.0
15 years -----	3,080	100.0	1.5	1.6	2.9	8.8	14.8	28.7	39.2	15.2	1.9	0.2	0.0
16 years -----	3,080	100.0	1.3	1.5	2.7	8.5	14.0	29.0	39.7	15.0	2.1	0.2	0.0
17 years -----	3,080	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.8	9.0	14.4	28.5	39.1	15.5	2.2	0.2	0.1
18 years -----	3,100	100.0	1.2	1.5	2.8	8.9	14.3	27.7	39.0	16.1	2.6	0.3	0.0
19 years -----	3,110	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.7	8.8	14.0	27.3	39.1	16.5	2.8	0.4	0.0
20-24 years -----	3,150	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.4	7.7	12.5	25.0	39.1	19.1	3.7	0.5	0.1
25-29 years -----	3,220	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.2	6.8	11.2	22.0	38.0	22.3	5.4	0.9	0.1
30-34 years -----	3,250	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.3	6.8	11.3	20.0	36.4	23.7	7.0	1.4	0.3
35-39 years -----	3,270	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.6	7.4	12.2	19.1	34.3	24.5	7.5	2.0	0.4
40-44 years -----	3,270	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.8	7.5	12.5	19.1	33.8	23.8	8.2	2.0	0.6
45-49 years -----	3,220	100.0	0.4	0.9	3.1	10.7	15.2	18.3	36.6	21.4	6.7	1.3	0.4

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
²Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
³Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-40. Median Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Median birth weight is shown in grams, computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces]

Age of mother and race	Total ¹	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races ² -----	3,360	3,310	3,380	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,410	3,430	3,460
Under 15 years -----	3,130	3,130	2,880	-	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,240	3,250	3,220	3,150	3,070	2,980	2,860	*	3,210
20-24 years -----	3,330	3,330	3,360	3,320	3,250	3,210	3,180	3,290	3,270
25-29 years -----	3,400	3,350	3,430	3,440	3,400	3,360	3,340	3,320	3,320
30-34 years -----	3,430	3,340	3,440	3,480	3,480	3,470	3,440	3,420	3,420
35-39 years -----	3,430	3,300	3,410	3,440	3,440	3,470	3,480	3,500	3,510
40-44 years -----	3,410	3,280	3,360	3,360	3,410	3,440	3,440	3,440	3,480
45-49 years -----	3,390	3,330	3,310	3,290	3,390	3,300	3,410	3,430	3,450
White -----	3,400	3,350	3,430	3,460	3,460	3,480	3,500	3,510	3,560
Under 15 years -----	3,230	3,230	3,020	*	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,300	3,300	3,290	3,230	3,230	3,090	*	*	*
20-24 years -----	3,380	3,360	3,400	3,380	3,340	3,320	3,300	3,450	3,470
25-29 years -----	3,430	3,380	3,460	3,480	3,460	3,440	3,450	3,420	3,430
30-34 years -----	3,460	3,360	3,470	3,510	3,520	3,520	3,510	3,490	3,530
35-39 years -----	3,460	3,320	3,440	3,470	3,480	3,510	3,530	3,570	3,590
40-44 years -----	3,450	3,310	3,400	3,390	3,440	3,480	3,500	3,500	3,570
45-49 years -----	3,450	3,310	3,400	3,330	3,470	3,360	3,440	3,520	3,540
Black -----	3,160	3,130	3,180	3,190	3,200	3,200	3,220	3,240	3,270
Under 15 years -----	3,060	3,060	2,840	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	3,090	3,100	3,070	3,050	2,940	2,910	*	*	*
20-24 years -----	3,150	3,150	3,170	3,150	3,120	3,090	3,080	3,160	2,970
25-29 years -----	3,220	3,180	3,240	3,240	3,210	3,190	3,180	3,170	3,190
30-34 years -----	3,250	3,180	3,260	3,280	3,280	3,260	3,260	3,250	3,230
35-39 years -----	3,270	3,160	3,250	3,290	3,270	3,290	3,290	3,300	3,300
40-44 years -----	3,270	3,110	3,180	3,220	3,280	3,280	3,290	3,260	3,310
45-49 years -----	3,220	*	*	*	*	*	3,370	*	3,280

¹Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.

²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-41. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
United States -----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.9	16.6	37.1	28.8	8.7	1.8	0.2
White ---	3,400	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	14.8	36.7	30.8	9.7	1.8	0.2
All other--	3,190	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.3	7.2	11.6	23.7	38.8	20.5	4.6	0.8	0.1
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.5	7.7	12.6	24.4	38.4	19.6	4.2	0.7	0.1
Single live births -----	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.0	6.0	16.3	37.6	29.3	8.9	1.6	0.2
White ---	3,410	100.0	0.3	0.4	0.9	3.3	5.0	14.6	37.1	31.4	9.9	1.8	0.3
All other--	3,200	100.0	0.9	1.0	1.9	6.7	10.5	23.6	39.4	20.9	4.7	0.8	0.1
Black--	3,180	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.1	7.2	11.3	24.4	39.1	20.1	4.3	0.7	0.1
Live births in plural deliveries --	2,460	100.0	5.0	5.9	13.7	27.5	52.5	29.2	14.9	3.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
White ---	2,510	100.0	4.2	5.5	12.9	27.5	50.1	30.0	16.2	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.0
All other--	2,320	100.0	7.7	7.5	16.4	29.2	60.8	26.6	10.5	1.7	0.2	0.0	0.1
Black--	2,300	100.0	8.1	7.8	16.9	29.4	62.3	25.8	9.9	1.7	0.2	0.1	0.1
New England-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.0	6.3	15.8	37.3	29.7	9.0	1.7	0.2
White ---	3,390	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.1	37.2	30.5	9.4	1.8	0.2
All other--	3,190	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.0	6.7	11.2	23.7	38.1	21.4	4.8	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,180	100.0	1.3	1.4	2.2	7.2	12.1	24.0	37.7	20.8	4.7	0.7	0.1
Middle Atlantic -----	3,330	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.4	4.7	7.3	17.4	38.0	27.7	7.9	1.4	0.2
White ---	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.9	6.0	15.7	37.9	29.8	8.8	1.6	0.2
All other--	3,170	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.4	7.7	12.5	24.3	36.6	19.6	4.2	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.6	8.1	13.2	24.5	38.0	19.4	4.2	0.6	0.1
East North Central -----	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.3	6.8	15.9	36.4	29.5	9.4	1.7	0.3
White ---	3,420	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.1	36.0	31.6	10.4	1.9	0.3
All other--	3,160	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.5	7.8	12.8	24.5	38.3	19.4	4.2	0.6	0.2
Black--	3,150	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.6	8.1	13.4	24.9	38.0	19.0	4.0	0.6	0.2
West North Central -----	3,420	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.6	5.7	14.2	35.9	31.5	10.4	2.0	0.3
White ---	3,440	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.0	3.3	5.2	13.3	35.7	32.5	10.9	2.1	0.3
All other--	3,220	100.0	0.9	1.0	2.1	6.7	10.7	22.7	37.9	21.8	5.7	1.1	0.2
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.4	7.7	12.4	25.0	38.1	19.4	4.4	0.7	0.1
South Atlantic -----	3,330	100.0	0.7	0.7	1.6	5.1	8.0	17.7	37.0	27.4	8.2	1.5	0.2
White ---	3,400	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.0	6.2	14.7	36.3	30.9	10.0	1.8	0.2
All other--	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.2	24.4	38.6	19.7	4.2	0.7	0.1
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	7.6	12.5	24.5	38.6	19.4	4.2	0.7	0.1
East South Central -----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.0	7.8	17.4	36.8	27.8	8.4	1.6	0.2
White ---	3,400	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.0	6.2	14.8	35.9	30.9	10.0	2.0	0.3
All other--	3,170	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	7.5	12.0	24.0	39.0	19.9	4.2	0.8	0.1
Black--	3,170	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	7.6	12.1	24.1	38.9	19.8	4.2	0.7	0.1
West South Central -----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.3	17.4	37.7	28.0	8.0	1.5	0.2
White ---	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.0	6.0	15.5	37.4	30.1	9.0	1.7	0.2
All other--	3,180	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.4	7.3	11.8	24.0	38.7	20.2	4.4	0.8	0.1
Black--	3,160	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.5	7.6	12.4	24.7	38.7	19.5	4.0	0.7	0.1
Mountain -----	3,320	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.5	6.7	18.2	39.2	27.4	7.2	1.2	0.1
White ---	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.5	17.9	39.2	27.8	7.4	1.2	0.1
All other--	3,250	100.0	0.7	0.7	1.6	5.8	8.8	21.2	39.7	23.6	5.5	0.9	0.2
Black--	3,140	100.0	1.4	1.0	2.4	8.0	12.9	25.9	38.6	18.2	3.7	0.4	0.2
Pacific -----	3,390	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.2	36.8	30.4	9.6	1.8	0.3
White ---	3,430	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.0	3.4	5.2	13.9	36.1	31.9	10.5	2.0	0.3
All other--	3,250	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.7	5.6	8.6	21.1	39.8	23.5	5.8	0.9	0.2
Black--	3,220	100.0	0.9	1.0	2.3	6.7	10.9	22.2	38.4	22.0	5.4	1.0	0.2

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-42. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Based only on cases for which birth weight is stated]

Period of gestation and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races ^{3,4} -----	3,360	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.4	6.9	16.5	37.0	28.9	8.8	1.6	0.2
20-27 weeks -----	940	100.0	11.0	45.2	15.7	5.4	4.4	81.6	6.0	7.2	3.6	0.9	0.3	0.5
28-31 weeks -----	1,800	100.0	0.3	7.1	27.8	24.2	10.8	70.1	11.3	11.6	5.5	1.3	0.2	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,660	100.0	0.0	0.4	2.7	12.8	26.2	42.1	25.4	20.7	9.4	2.0	0.3	0.1
36 weeks -----	2,920	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.2	16.8	20.6	34.6	29.6	11.9	2.8	0.5	0.1
37-39 weeks -----	3,280	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.3	5.0	21.4	42.3	24.9	5.5	0.8	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,460	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.6	1.8	12.2	39.0	34.8	10.3	1.7	0.2
41 weeks -----	3,560	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.4	1.5	9.7	34.8	37.2	13.8	2.7	0.3
42 weeks and over -----	3,550	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	2.0	10.7	33.8	35.6	14.2	3.2	0.5
White ³ -----	3,400	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	14.7	36.6	31.0	9.9	1.8	0.3
20-27 weeks -----	920	100.0	11.2	47.3	15.7	4.4	3.5	82.0	5.1	6.8	4.1	1.2	0.3	0.4
28-31 weeks -----	1,740	100.0	0.2	7.1	29.9	25.6	9.6	72.4	9.2	10.7	5.9	1.5	0.3	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,640	100.0	0.0	0.4	2.6	13.0	27.3	43.4	24.9	19.3	9.6	2.3	0.4	0.1
36 weeks -----	2,930	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.0	16.0	19.5	34.5	29.8	12.4	3.1	0.6	0.1
37-39 weeks -----	3,300	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.8	4.4	19.7	42.3	26.6	6.0	0.9	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,490	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.4	1.6	10.9	38.1	36.2	11.1	1.8	0.2
41 weeks -----	3,590	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.1	1.2	8.6	33.8	38.5	14.7	2.9	0.4
42 weeks and over -----	3,590	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.4	1.6	9.4	32.7	37.0	15.4	3.5	0.5
Black ³ -----	3,170	100.0	0.2	0.9	1.2	2.5	7.7	12.5	24.4	38.4	19.6	4.2	0.7	0.1
20-27 weeks -----	980	100.0	10.6	41.6	15.9	7.2	5.8	81.1	7.4	7.6	2.5	0.5	0.3	0.6
28-31 weeks -----	1,930	100.0	0.4	7.4	23.8	21.6	12.8	65.9	15.3	13.2	4.5	0.9	0.1	0.1
32-35 weeks -----	2,700	100.0	0.0	0.5	3.0	12.5	23.6	39.6	26.7	23.5	8.7	1.4	0.2	0.0
36 weeks -----	2,870	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	3.8	19.1	23.8	34.8	28.9	10.5	1.8	0.3	0.0
37-39 weeks -----	3,160	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.9	6.9	8.0	28.4	42.0	17.8	3.2	0.5	0.1
40 weeks -----	3,300	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	3.2	3.7	20.1	43.2	26.3	5.7	0.9	0.1
41 weeks -----	3,340	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	3.3	3.8	17.8	41.0	28.3	7.6	1.3	0.2
42 weeks and over -----	3,320	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.7	4.4	19.2	40.6	26.9	7.3	1.3	0.2

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

³Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.

⁴Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-43. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Birth weight and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Number											
All races -----	3,468,840	1,708,210	852,440	343,471	186,050	109,625	70,810	41,298	17,201	43,652	96,083
Less than 2,500 grams -----	239,710	102,825	55,676	26,756	15,776	9,489	5,727	2,975	1,268	8,834	10,384
2,500 grams or more -----	3,221,358	1,602,682	795,367	316,159	169,957	99,946	64,965	38,259	15,888	34,516	83,619
Not stated -----	7,772	2,703	1,397	556	317	190	118	64	45	302	2,080
White -----	2,787,058	1,453,744	694,328	252,202	127,413	73,750	48,304	28,238	11,506	27,540	70,033
Less than 2,500 grams -----	160,741	76,041	38,144	16,063	8,735	5,182	3,188	1,660	715	4,648	6,385
2,500 grams or more -----	2,620,272	1,375,501	655,097	235,740	118,463	68,428	45,026	26,539	10,762	22,729	61,987
Not stated -----	6,045	2,202	1,087	399	215	140	90	39	29	163	1,681
All other -----	681,782	254,466	158,112	91,269	58,637	35,875	22,506	13,060	5,695	16,112	26,050
Less than 2,500 grams -----	78,969	26,784	17,532	10,693	7,041	4,307	2,539	1,315	553	4,186	4,019
2,500 grams or more -----	601,086	227,181	140,270	80,419	51,494	31,518	19,939	11,720	5,126	11,787	21,832
Not stated -----	1,727	501	310	157	102	50	28	25	16	139	399
Black -----	577,144	208,870	133,231	80,032	51,987	31,497	19,329	10,922	4,666	14,562	22,048
Less than 2,500 grams -----	72,236	23,999	15,969	9,951	6,602	4,044	2,352	1,209	493	3,936	3,681
2,500 grams or more -----	503,446	184,457	117,001	69,944	45,295	27,404	16,958	9,691	4,160	10,501	18,035
Not stated -----	1,462	414	261	137	90	49	19	22	13	125	332
Percent distribution											
All races -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams -----	6.9	6.0	6.5	7.8	8.5	8.7	8.1	7.2	7.4	20.4	11.0
2,500 grams or more -----	93.1	94.0	93.5	92.2	91.5	91.3	91.9	92.8	92.6	79.6	89.0
White -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams -----	5.8	5.2	5.5	6.4	6.9	7.0	6.6	5.9	6.2	17.0	9.3
2,500 grams or more -----	94.2	94.8	94.5	93.6	93.1	93.0	93.4	94.1	93.8	83.0	90.7
All other -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams -----	11.6	10.5	11.1	11.7	12.0	12.0	11.3	10.1	9.7	26.2	15.7
2,500 grams or more -----	88.4	89.5	88.9	88.3	88.0	88.0	88.7	89.9	90.3	73.8	84.3
Black -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams -----	12.5	11.5	12.0	12.5	12.7	12.9	12.2	11.1	10.6	27.3	17.0
2,500 grams or more -----	87.5	88.5	88.0	87.5	87.3	87.1	87.8	88.9	89.4	72.7	83.0

SECTION 3 — NATALITY

Table 1-45. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
All races ¹ -----	100.0	51.0	25.3	18.8	3.7	1.2
0-8 years -----	100.0	31.3	23.1	31.9	10.1	3.6
9-11 years -----	100.0	34.2	24.9	31.1	7.3	2.5
12 years -----	100.0	52.1	26.5	17.6	3.0	0.9
13-15 years -----	100.0	59.7	25.0	12.8	2.0	0.5
16 years or more -----	100.0	67.5	23.2	8.1	1.1	0.2
Not stated -----	100.0	39.2	28.2	23.1	6.7	2.8
White -----	100.0	54.3	25.7	16.2	3.0	0.8
0-8 years -----	100.0	32.9	23.4	30.5	9.8	3.3
9-11 years -----	100.0	37.0	25.9	28.6	6.5	1.9
12 years -----	100.0	55.1	26.8	15.2	2.3	0.6
13-15 years -----	100.0	62.2	25.1	10.9	1.5	0.4
16 years or more -----	100.0	68.5	23.2	7.3	0.9	0.1
Not stated -----	100.0	44.0	28.6	19.6	5.6	2.2
Black -----	100.0	36.9	23.9	30.0	6.6	2.7
0-8 years -----	100.0	25.7	22.1	37.3	10.4	4.5
9-11 years -----	100.0	28.1	22.6	36.8	8.6	3.9
12 years -----	100.0	38.3	25.0	28.7	5.8	2.1
13-15 years -----	100.0	47.5	24.3	22.5	4.2	1.5
16 years or more -----	100.0	61.0	22.3	13.6	2.5	0.6
Not stated -----	100.0	25.0	27.4	33.9	9.1	4.6

¹Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-46. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Marital Status of Mother and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for marital status not stated are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Births to married women			Births to unmarried women		
	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black
	Number								
Total-----	2,075,958	1,668,544	346,941	1,721,145	1,516,518	155,122	354,813	152,026	191,819
1st and 2d month -----	1,033,557	884,895	123,524	935,996	844,532	69,122	97,561	40,363	54,402
3d month -----	512,576	418,048	80,428	433,096	383,841	37,367	79,480	34,207	43,061
4th-6th month -----	381,609	266,216	101,593	259,926	214,289	35,414	121,683	51,927	66,179
7th-9th month -----	75,178	49,416	21,501	43,390	33,951	6,680	31,788	15,465	14,821
No prenatal care -----	19,561	11,754	6,737	9,117	6,922	1,645	10,444	4,832	5,092
Not stated -----	53,477	38,215	13,158	39,620	32,983	4,894	13,857	5,232	8,264
	Percent distribution								
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month -----	51.1	54.3	37.0	55.7	56.9	46.0	28.6	27.5	29.6
3d month -----	25.3	25.6	24.1	25.8	25.9	24.9	23.3	23.3	23.5
4th-6th month -----	18.9	16.3	30.4	15.5	14.4	23.6	35.7	35.4	36.1
7th-9th month -----	3.7	3.0	6.4	2.6	2.3	4.4	9.3	10.5	8.1
No prenatal care -----	1.0	0.7	2.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.1	3.3	2.8

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-47. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1970-79

[Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1979 ¹	1978 ¹	1977 ¹	1976 ¹	1975 ¹	1974 ¹	1973 ¹	1972 ¹	1971 ²	1970 ²
United States-----	15.9	15.3	15.4	14.8	14.8	14.9	14.9	15.6	17.2	18.4
Geographic divisions:										
New England-----	12.9	12.5	12.4	11.9	12.1	12.5	12.8	13.7	15.5	16.9
Middle Atlantic-----	13.4	13.0	13.2	12.7	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.8	15.4	16.9
East North Central-----	15.9	15.2	15.4	14.7	14.9	15.1	15.1	15.9	17.6	18.7
West North Central-----	16.3	15.5	15.6	14.8	14.7	14.6	14.2	14.9	16.3	17.4
South Atlantic-----	15.1	14.6	14.8	14.2	14.3	15.0	15.4	16.3	18.0	18.7
East South Central-----	16.7	16.4	16.8	16.0	16.2	16.5	16.7	17.4	19.0	19.4
West South Central-----	18.7	17.8	17.8	17.3	17.3	17.2	17.3	18.0	19.5	20.0
Mountain-----	20.3	19.5	19.6	18.8	18.3	18.4	18.1	18.5	20.0	20.7
Pacific-----	16.8	16.1	16.0	15.5	15.0	15.0	14.5	15.0	16.4	18.2
New England:										
Maine-----	14.9	14.5	14.9	14.0	14.4	14.4	15.2	15.8	17.6	17.9
New Hampshire-----	14.5	14.3	14.2	13.6	13.5	14.4	14.6	15.7	17.8	17.9
Vermont-----	15.2	14.6	14.5	14.2	14.3	14.7	14.6	16.0	17.4	18.8
Massachusetts-----	12.2	11.9	11.8	11.4	11.7	12.1	12.4	13.3	15.1	16.6
Rhode Island-----	12.8	12.4	12.4	11.7	11.6	12.2	12.6	13.7	15.5	16.5
Connecticut-----	12.4	12.0	11.8	11.4	11.6	11.9	12.2	12.9	14.8	16.7
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	13.4	13.2	13.4	13.0	13.0	13.2	13.1	13.8	15.5	17.4
New Jersey-----	13.2	12.8	12.8	12.4	12.6	13.0	13.0	13.7	15.4	16.8
Pennsylvania-----	13.5	12.9	13.0	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.9	13.7	15.2	16.3
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.5	14.8	15.0	15.0	15.8	17.7	18.7
Indiana-----	16.2	15.5	16.0	15.2	15.5	15.6	15.8	16.5	18.3	19.1
Illinois-----	16.4	15.5	15.8	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.1	15.9	17.5	18.5
Michigan-----	15.7	15.2	15.2	14.4	14.6	15.1	15.6	16.3	18.0	19.4
Wisconsin-----	15.5	14.7	14.8	14.1	14.1	14.3	13.7	14.3	16.1	17.6
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	16.1	15.4	15.2	14.3	14.4	14.2	13.8	14.5	16.2	18.0
Iowa-----	16.1	15.3	15.6	14.5	14.4	14.1	13.4	14.2	15.8	17.1
Missouri-----	15.7	15.0	15.2	14.4	14.4	14.6	14.5	15.3	16.6	17.3
North Dakota-----	17.9	17.3	17.5	16.6	16.7	15.7	15.2	15.9	16.5	17.6
South Dakota-----	18.9	17.7	17.5	17.0	16.5	16.4	15.6	16.0	17.2	17.6
Nebraska-----	16.7	16.0	16.1	15.3	15.3	15.4	14.8	15.4	16.9	17.3
Kansas-----	16.5	15.7	15.9	15.3	15.0	14.5	14.1	14.6	16.0	17.0
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	15.3	14.9	14.8	13.9	14.2	14.4	14.3	15.4	17.7	19.2
Maryland-----	14.0	13.3	13.5	12.7	12.9	13.1	13.2	14.4	16.3	17.6
District of Columbia-----	14.5	14.0	14.6	13.8	13.6	13.9	14.5	16.0	18.8	20.1
Virginia-----	14.8	14.2	14.5	13.9	14.1	14.5	15.0	15.8	17.5	18.6
West Virginia-----	15.9	15.7	16.2	15.7	15.6	15.6	15.4	16.3	17.6	17.8
North Carolina-----	15.0	14.8	15.3	14.7	14.8	15.7	16.3	17.0	18.5	19.3
South Carolina-----	17.3	17.1	17.4	16.8	16.6	17.4	18.0	18.6	20.2	20.1
Georgia-----	17.2	16.6	16.8	15.9	16.2	17.1	17.8	18.5	20.1	21.1
Florida-----	13.7	13.1	13.1	12.4	12.7	13.6	14.0	15.0	16.6	16.9
East South Central:										
Kentucky-----	16.7	16.4	17.0	16.1	16.1	15.9	16.0	16.8	18.6	18.7
Tennessee-----	15.6	15.4	15.5	14.9	14.9	15.6	15.6	16.2	17.9	18.4
Alabama-----	16.6	16.2	16.8	15.8	16.1	16.6	16.8	17.5	19.1	19.4
Mississippi-----	18.9	18.4	19.0	18.2	18.7	19.0	19.5	20.4	21.6	22.1
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	16.7	16.1	16.7	16.2	16.3	16.8	16.5	16.8	18.3	18.5
Louisiana-----	19.7	18.8	19.1	18.2	17.9	17.5	17.6	18.3	19.8	20.4
Oklahoma-----	17.0	16.1	16.2	15.8	15.7	15.7	15.3	16.1	17.4	17.5
Texas-----	19.0	18.2	17.9	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.8	18.5	20.1	20.6
Mountain:										
Montana-----	17.9	17.4	17.5	16.7	16.1	16.7	15.8	16.0	17.4	18.2
Idaho-----	22.1	22.0	22.0	20.9	19.8	19.5	18.9	18.8	19.6	20.3
Wyoming-----	21.7	20.4	20.4	18.9	18.6	18.2	17.2	17.3	18.1	19.6
Colorado-----	17.0	16.3	16.4	15.9	15.9	15.6	15.8	16.3	17.7	18.6
New Mexico-----	20.6	19.7	19.4	18.9	18.3	19.0	18.8	19.3	21.2	21.8
Arizona-----	19.1	18.2	18.2	17.6	17.8	18.5	18.4	19.1	20.6	21.3
Utah-----	30.1	29.5	29.9	28.7	28.3	25.5	24.2	23.9	25.2	25.5
Nevada-----	17.6	16.5	16.1	15.8	15.3	15.6	15.7	16.9	18.9	19.6
Pacific:										
Washington-----	16.4	15.5	15.6	14.7	14.3	14.4	13.9	14.1	16.0	17.8
Oregon-----	16.5	15.9	15.8	15.0	14.6	14.4	13.9	14.3	15.6	16.6
California-----	16.7	16.0	15.9	15.4	15.0	14.9	14.5	15.0	16.3	18.2
Alaska-----	22.4	21.6	20.6	20.8	21.2	20.9	20.0	21.3	23.3	25.1
Hawaii-----	19.2	18.6	18.9	18.5	18.2	18.3	18.5	18.9	20.0	21.4

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards for 1979 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
United States, 50 largest SMSA's--	1,554,479	15.3	Dayton, Ohio	12,929	15.5	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y.	29,977	11.2
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	10,267	12.9	Montgomery	9,034	15.6	Nassau	13,380	9.6
Albany	3,515	12.3	Greene	1,917	14.8	Suffolk	16,597	12.8
Rensselaer	2,038	13.5	Miami	1,376	15.4	New Orleans, La	21,441	18.7
Schenectady	1,940	12.7	Preble	602	16.0	Orleans	10,257	18.6
Montgomery	637	11.7	Denver-Boulder, Colo	25,458	16.3	Jefferson	8,115	18.8
Saratoga	2,137	14.3	Boulder	2,577	14.5	St. Bernard	1,120	17.7
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif--	29,346	15.7	Denver	7,974	16.9	St. Tammany	1,949	19.7
Orange	29,346	15.7	Adams	4,592	19.1	New York, N.Y.-N.J	123,848	13.6
Atlanta, Ga	30,778	16.4	Arapahoe	4,445	16.0	New York City, N.Y.	101,703	14.5
De Kalb	6,871	15.1	Douglas	365	14.0	Bronx	18,568	15.5
Fulton	9,401	16.7	Gilpin	35	15.9	Kings	37,700	17.1
Butts	225	17.6	Jefferson	5,470	14.8	New York	16,679	12.5
Cherokee	830	18.9	Detroit, Mich	64,857	14.8	Queens	24,316	12.5
Clayton	2,415	17.1	Wayne	36,626	15.5	Richmond	4,440	12.7
Cobb	4,174	15.7	Lapeer	1,173	17.0	Putnam, N.Y.	963	13.1
Douglas	859	16.9	Livingston	1,462	14.7	Rockland, N.Y.	3,364	12.7
Fayette	418	16.1	Macomb	9,372	13.3	Westchester, N.Y.	9,374	10.7
Forsyth	392	16.2	Oakland	14,174	13.9	Bergen, N.J.	8,444	9.8
Gwinnett	2,660	18.6	St. Clair	2,050	15.3	Newark, N.J.	24,989	12.9
Henry	537	16.5	Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	10,497	11.3	Essex	11,995	14.6
Newton	571	17.6	Broward	10,497	11.3	Morris	4,869	12.0
Paulding	353	14.3	Hartford, Conn	9,892	12.2	Somerset	2,240	10.7
Rockdale	508	15.2	Hartford	9,892	12.2	Union	5,885	11.6
Walton	564	18.9	Houston, Tex	54,825	20.2	Norfolk-Va. Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C--	14,269	17.8
Baltimore, Md	29,672	13.9	Harris	46,346	20.4	Chesapeake (city), Va	1,897	16.8
Baltimore (city)	12,215	15.8	Brazoria	2,997	19.7	Norfolk (city), Va	5,275	19.4
Anne Arundel	5,170	14.3	Fort Bend	2,383	22.6	Portsmouth (city), Va	2,022	18.8
Baltimore	7,454	11.7	Liberty	854	19.6	Suffolk (city), Va	691	14.8
Carroll	1,243	12.8	Montgomery	1,970	16.8	Va. Beach (city), Va	4,216	16.7
Harford	2,043	13.9	Waller	275	17.3	Currituck, N.C	168	15.0
Howard	1,547	13.0	Indianapolis, Ind	18,753	16.2	Oklahoma City, Okla	14,103	17.8
Birmingham, Ala	13,610	16.6	Marion	12,853	16.8	Canadian	864	16.6
Jefferson	10,819	16.4	Boone	511	14.5	Cleveland	1,854	16.4
St. Clair	626	16.8	Hamilton	1,209	14.7	McClain	272	13.1
Shelby	1,064	18.1	Hancock	645	14.8	Oklahoma	10,333	18.6
Walker	1,101	16.7	Hendricks	954	14.1	Pottawatomie	780	14.7
Boston, Mass	38,485	11.6	Johnson	1,185	15.4	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	66,248	13.9
Suffolk	8,344	12.6	Morgan	775	15.1	Philadelphia, Pa	25,406	14.5
Essex	7,985	12.7	Shelby	621	16.3	Bucks, Pa	6,659	14.0
Middlesex	15,871	11.5	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	21,276	16.2	Chester, Pa	4,175	13.7
Norfolk	6,285	10.1	Clay, Mo	2,027	14.7	Delaware, Pa	7,187	12.6
Bridgeport, Conn	9,491	11.8	Jackson, Mo	10,252	16.4	Montgomery, Pa	7,485	11.9
Fairfield	9,491	11.8	Cass, Mo	793	16.7	Burlington, N.J	4,857	13.2
Buffalo, N.Y	15,859	12.3	Platte, Mo	715	16.3	Camden, N.J	7,461	15.7
Erle	12,668	12.0	Ray, Mo	314	16.3	Gloucester, N.J	3,018	14.8
Niagara	3,191	13.5	Johnson, Kans	3,907	14.5	Phoenix, Ariz	24,944	18.6
Chicago, Ill	117,777	16.8	Wyandotte, Kans	3,268	18.8	Maricopa	24,944	18.6
Cook	86,885	16.6	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	126,150	17.7	Pittsburgh, Pa	27,275	12.1
Du Page	10,012	18.5	Los Angeles	126,150	17.7	Allegheny	17,171	11.8
Kane	5,331	19.1	Louisville, Ky-Ind	14,265	16.0	Beaver	2,721	13.2
Lake	7,237	16.8	Jefferson, Ky	10,863	16.1	Washington	2,611	12.4
McHenry	2,481	17.1	Bullitt, Ky	649	16.0	Westmoreland	4,772	12.4
Willi	5,831	18.4	Oldham, Ky	379	15.1	Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,289	16.3
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky-Ind	22,564	16.2	Clark, Ind	1,386	15.7	Multnomah, Oreg	8,789	16.4
Hamilton, Ohio	13,607	15.4	Floyd, Ind	888	14.6	Clackamas, Oreg	3,418	14.4
Clermont, Ohio	2,241	17.9	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	16,144	18.1	Washington, Oreg	3,887	17.2
Warren, Ohio	1,477	15.5	Shelby, Tenn	13,939	18.4	Clark, Wash	3,195	17.4
Boone, Ky	839	19.5	Tipton, Tenn	499	16.0	Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif--	26,590	18.4
Campbell, Ky	1,400	16.8	Crittenden, Ark	919	17.6	Riverside	10,865	17.1
Kenton, Ky	2,476	18.6	De Soto, Miss	787	14.5	San Bernardino	15,725	19.4
Dearborn, Ind	524	15.5	Miami, Fla	19,961	13.6	Rochester, N.Y	13,575	14.0
Cleveland, Ohio	27,612	14.4	Dade	19,961	13.6	Monroe	9,681	13.7
Cuyahoga	21,655	14.3	Milwaukee, Wis	21,304	15.3	Livingston	790	13.8
Geauga	1,087	14.1	Milwaukee	15,692	16.0	Ontario	1,180	13.5
Lake	3,064	14.5	Ozaukee	934	13.0	Orleans	582	15.1
Medina	1,806	15.4	Washington	1,431	16.5	Wayne	1,342	16.0
Columbus, Ohio	16,902	15.6	Waukesha	3,847	13.1	Sacramento, Calif	15,619	15.9
Franklin	13,661	15.9	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn-Wis	32,914	15.7	Sacramento	12,424	16.4
Delaware	761	14.0	Hennepin, Minn	13,357	14.6	Placer	1,585	13.9
Fairfield	1,363	14.7	Ramsey, Minn	7,159	15.8	Yolo	1,610	14.7
Madison	486	14.9	Anoka, Minn	3,454	16.6	St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	37,827	15.8
Pickaway	631	14.4	Carver, Minn	655	18.2	St. Louis (city), Mo	8,325	16.7
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	49,377	17.6	Chisago, Minn	445	17.9	Franklin, Mo	1,175	17.1
Dallas	27,176	18.0	Dakota, Minn	3,332	16.9	Jefferson, Mo	2,611	19.6
Tarrant	13,986	17.1	Scott, Minn	755	16.9	St. Charles, Mo	2,629	19.7
Collin	2,270	19.1	Washington, Minn	1,857	15.6	St. Louis, Mo	13,913	14.1
Denton	2,288	20.6	Wright, Minn	1,160	21.3	Clinton, Ill	565	18.3
Ellis	958	17.3	St. Croix, Wis	740	17.6	Madison, Ill	3,572	14.6
Hood	203	15.3	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,721	16.0	Monroe, Ill	295	15.6
Johnson	938	14.8	Davidson	7,351	16.2	St. Clair, Ill	4,742	17.0
Kaufman	544	14.5	Cheatham	307	16.2	Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	24,675	28.5
Parker	503	12.7	Dickson	423	15.0	Davis	3,946	29.1
Rockwall	181	15.3	Robertson	556	16.1	Salt Lake	16,489	29.0
Wise	330	14.0	Rutherford	1,211	15.4	Tooele	657	27.6
			Sumner	1,300	16.6	Weber	3,583	25.9
			Williamson	786	15.0			
			Wilson	807	15.7			

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
San Antonio, Tex-----	19,439	18.4	San Jose, Calif -----	19,911	15.9	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va -----	43,488	14.4
Bexar -----	18,207	18.6	Santa Clara -----	19,911	15.9	District of Columbia-----	9,512	14.5
Comal -----	487	14.6			Charles, Md -----	1,116	15.9	
Guadalupe-----	745	18.3			Montgomery, Md-----	7,104	12.4	
San Diego, Calif -----	29,391	16.3	Seattle-Everett, Wash -----	21,662	14.2	Prince Georges, Md-----	10,209	15.5
San Diego -----	29,391	16.3	King -----	16,520	13.6	Alexandria (city), Va-----	1,638	16.3
			Snohomish-----	5,142	16.5	Arlington, Va-----	1,913	12.6
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif -----	44,421	13.9						
Alameda -----	16,831	15.3	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla -----	17,212	12.0	Fairfax, Va -----	7,369	13.1
San Francisco -----	8,354	13.0	Hillsborough -----	9,131	15.3	Fairfax (city), Va -----	344	16.9
Contra Costa -----	9,223	14.4	Pasco -----	1,618	9.9	Falls Church (city), Va -----	328	35.7
Marin -----	2,332	10.4	Pinellas -----	6,463	9.6	Loudoun, Va-----	850	15.9
San Mateo -----	7,681	13.0			Prince William, Va. ¹ -----	3,105	19.4	

¹Figures are included for the independent cities of Manassas and Manassas Park.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents of county of occurrence	Total births to non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to intra-state non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence															
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho		
United States ---	3,499,795	2,705,259	794,536	696,617	92,522	2,390	115	801	2,756	1,250	299	1,028	534	430	1,199	1,680	27	1,116		
Alabama -----	61,689	46,977	14,712	13,236	1,468	...	3	-	2	5	1	1	-	2	445	254	-	1		
Alaska -----	9,005	8,025	980	956	23	-	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Arizona -----	46,718	42,778	3,940	3,130	492	2	-	...	12	212	20	-	-	-	2	-	2	6		
Arkansas -----	35,406	24,474	10,932	9,070	1,862	4	-	12	...	40	2	2	-	-	8	10	-	-		
California -----	379,244	341,876	37,368	36,296	612	8	10	106	10	...	22	2	-	-	14	14	10	8		
Colorado -----	47,741	31,215	16,526	15,699	821	-	1	9	-	16	...	1	-	-	1	2	-	5		
Connecticut -----	38,449	33,182	5,267	4,514	720	-	1	1	1	1	-	32	-	-	7	2	-	-		
Delaware -----	9,184	7,938	1,246	456	790	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	...	-	2	-	-	-		
District of Columbia -----	20,234	9,082	11,152	-	11,140	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	12	...	6	4	-	-		
Florida -----	120,774	105,398	15,376	14,549	755	272	1	-	2	9	6	2	1	...	...	237	3	2
Georgia -----	89,582	51,126	38,456	35,212	3,240	958	-	-	-	12	4	2	-	-	380	...	-	-		
Hawaii -----	17,569	17,413	156	106	18	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-		
Idaho -----	19,534	15,092	4,442	3,815	626	-	6	1	-	11	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	...		
Illinois -----	181,153	151,396	29,757	28,134	1,617	3	1	3	2	6	2	1	-	-	5	7	1	-		
Indiana -----	87,380	66,832	20,548	17,604	2,942	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	7	2	1	-		
Iowa -----	47,321	32,715	14,606	12,377	2,225	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-		
Kansas -----	37,419	29,153	8,266	6,968	1,298	-	-	3	2	6	26	1	1	-	8	3	-	2		
Kentucky -----	60,031	37,718	22,313	18,586	3,726	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	-		
Louisiana -----	79,368	52,122	27,246	26,118	1,104	19	-	2	260	10	2	2	-	1	19	10	-	1		
Maine -----	15,810	12,572	3,238	3,140	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Maryland -----	50,980	32,884	18,096	15,620	2,470	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	228	354	9	4	-	-		
Massachusetts -----	72,283	52,979	19,304	16,648	2,641	3	-	4	3	17	4	365	-	-	29	4	-	-		
Michigan -----	143,238	111,740	31,498	30,906	571	2	2	-	1	12	2	2	-	-	13	3	-	1		
Minnesota -----	65,744	44,941	20,803	18,562	2,196	2	4	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Mississippi -----	45,828	27,654	18,174	16,003	1,969	840	1	-	157	2	3	2	-	-	20	3	-	2		
Missouri -----	78,562	48,825	29,737	25,436	4,294	1	3	1	157	9	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	-		
Montana -----	13,804	11,395	2,409	2,318	91	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10		
Nebraska -----	26,566	19,842	6,724	5,444	1,279	-	-	3	1	5	28	-	-	-	2	-	-	1		
Nevada -----	12,293	10,795	1,498	1,089	408	-	-	4	-	353	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3		
New Hampshire -----	12,819	9,079	3,740	2,296	1,443	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-		
New Jersey -----	93,370	73,065	20,305	18,961	1,342	1	2	1	-	3	-	14	4	-	8	-	-	-		
New Mexico -----	24,770	20,458	4,312	3,536	764	2	2	448	2	32	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
New York -----	236,975	205,963	31,012	27,543	3,401	1	1	1	2	12	-	298	1	4	30	7	2	2		
North Carolina -----	84,249	63,652	20,597	19,071	1,526	2	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	34	39	-	-		
North Dakota -----	12,752	8,336	4,416	2,966	1,450	-	-	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Ohio -----	167,118	130,831	36,287	32,768	3,501	1	1	2	1	7	2	5	2	-	19	9	2	-		
Oklahoma -----	47,389	35,546	11,843	11,251	595	1	-	3	83	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oregon -----	42,870	32,085	10,785	8,764	2,018	-	12	-	-	311	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	259		
Pennsylvania -----	159,073	122,960	36,113	32,095	3,997	5	-	-	1	12	1	-	280	1	23	6	-	-		
Rhode Island -----	12,251	9,425	2,826	1,904	920	-	-	-	-	1	-	265	-	-	1	-	1	-		
South Carolina -----	48,631	36,853	11,778	11,211	564	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	21	272	1	-		
South Dakota -----	12,858	8,336	4,522	3,892	628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tennessee -----	72,148	50,081	22,067	16,404	5,647	245	6	4	1,021	8	2	3	1	-	23	765	1	2		
Texas -----	260,562	210,894	49,668	42,375	3,181	6	3	11	1,026	35	9	2	-	1	20	8	-	-		
Utah -----	42,097	35,248	6,849	5,558	1,288	1	8	167	-	36	51	1	-	-	-	-	-	303		
Vermont -----	7,292	5,413	1,879	1,305	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-		
Virginia -----	73,949	32,750	41,199	39,147	2,040	2	1	1	-	4	-	2	2	63	9	3	1	-		
Washington -----	63,819	54,417	9,402	8,174	1,219	-	48	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	498		
West Virginia -----	30,198	17,713	12,485	9,242	3,242	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-		
Wisconsin -----	72,841	56,153	16,688	15,144	1,541	-	2	2	1	5	-	1	-	-	6	-	1	-		
Wyoming -----	9,055	7,862	1,193	1,018	171	-	-	4	-	2	40	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence—Con.																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	N.Y.
United States ---	4,680	2,947	1,696	2,885	2,603	1,023	653	9,722	1,029	1,954	1,777	2,266	2,207	352	934	481	1,470	4,475	1,564	2,438
Alabama -----	12	3	2	4	7	11	2	-	2	7	4	273	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
Alaska -----	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Arizona -----	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	4	-	-	130	-
Arkansas -----	8	-	-	8	-	48	-	-	-	4	-	10	484	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
California -----	18	4	12	2	2	6	-	4	4	10	6	-	12	2	6	116	6	6	8	16
Colorado -----	3	2	2	84	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	10	8	52	1	-	-	283	4
Connecticut -----	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	100	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	7	-	523
Delaware -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	-	2
District of Columbia -----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8,518	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	-	10
Florida -----	15	7	2	1	9	10	4	-	8	14	2	8	1	-	1	-	1	11	-	23
Georgia -----	6	2	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hawaii -----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Idaho -----	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	3	62	-	-	-	1
Illinois -----	...	638	161	1	6	4	-	2	2	15	7	5	412	1	3	2	1	3	-	7
Indiana -----	1,446	...	1	4	277	-	1	1	1	664	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Iowa -----	891	2	...	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	124	-	213	-	523	1	-	1	-	1
Kansas -----	2	1	2	...	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	1	914	1	73	-	-	1	2	-
Kentucky -----	336	1,453	3	1	...	2	1	1	-	8	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Louisiana -----	10	4	-	-	4	...	1	2	-	6	6	274	8	-	-	1	-	1	3	13
Maine -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	11	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	51	3	-	3
Maryland -----	6	3	1	2	4	1	1	...	2	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Massachusetts -----	10	9	6	2	6	37	4	...	2	9	3	2	3	2	2	1	1,213	16	4	191
Michigan -----	20	127	2	1	-	1	1	...	1	...	6	-	3	2	-	-	1	4	-	7
Minnesota -----	9	2	291	1	3	-	-	2	2	10	...	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	4
Mississippi -----	19	1	3	2	2	764	-	2	1	2	3	...	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Missouri -----	1,400	5	64	2,423	9	4	-	2	-	5	4	4	...	13	1	-	2	1	2	2
Montana -----	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nebraska -----	2	1	854	111	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	12	2	...	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada -----	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	...	-	1	2	1
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	571	1	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	4
New Jersey -----	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	12	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	...	-	592
New Mexico -----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	...	2
New York -----	7	2	2	5	4	6	10	24	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2,085	5	...
North Carolina -----	2	-	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
North Dakota -----	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	972	-	-	-	158	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio -----	14	634	2	2	1,189	1	4	5	2	672	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	9
Oklahoma -----	3	3	1	199	5	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	33	-	1	-	-	2	4	1
Oregon -----	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	-	9	-	-	-	1
Pennsylvania -----	3	4	1	1	4	-	2	461	1	12	1	1	3	-	1	1	3	2,052	-	595
Rhode Island -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3
South Carolina -----	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
South Dakota -----	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	30	214	-	-	2	-	1
Tennessee -----	21	18	2	4	668	4	4	5	5	14	1	1,665	49	1	2	-	-	1	1	19
Texas -----	15	8	3	8	5	142	-	3	2	6	4	8	10	2	3	-	-	-	1,110	4
Utah -----	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	11	4	276	-	-	-	2
Vermont -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	-	-	357
Virginia -----	6	1	-	-	86	1	1	319	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Washington -----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	1
West Virginia -----	1	2	-	-	306	-	-	90	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin -----	370	4	164	2	-	-	-	-	-	415	537	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wyoming -----	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	40	23	-	-	-	-	1

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence—Con.																		Births to non-residents of the United States
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
United States ---	1,126	490	3,411	2,255	839	2,810	551	2,581	808	1,967	1,239	292	794	5,062	1,734	2,876	2,005	901	5,397
Alabama -----	9	-	2	2	-	6	-	3	1	375	11	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	8
Alaska -----	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1
Arizona -----	-	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	2	16	36	-	4	4	-	-	2	318
Arkansas -----	2	-	-	1,148	-	2	-	2	-	26	30	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
California -----	4	2	8	8	40	12	-	2	4	-	28	24	-	2	26	-	4	4	460
Colorado -----	2	7	3	7	2	3	-	-	24	1	18	60	-	-	2	2	2	196	6
Connecticut -----	3	-	4	-	1	4	31	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	33
Delaware -----	-	-	2	-	-	242	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia -----	4	-	6	-	2	10	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	12
Florida -----	14	-	11	5	1	14	4	10	2	7	14	-	3	11	2	1	3	-	72
Georgia -----	100	-	2	2	-	4	-	1,530	2	190	14	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	4
Hawaii -----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Idaho -----	1	2	-	-	160	3	-	-	2	-	8	46	-	-	214	1	1	43	1
Illinois -----	2	-	12	1	1	1	1	2	2	11	16	-	1	9	2	-	254	1	6
Indiana -----	4	-	480	1	1	3	-	2	-	3	13	-	-	4	-	1	7	2	2
Iowa -----	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	174	-	8	1	-	3	4	-	257	-	4
Kansas -----	-	-	2	231	-	1	-	2	-	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kentucky -----	2	-	203	-	-	-	3	-	-	1,045	3	-	-	128	-	503	3	-	1
Louisiana -----	4	-	6	2	1	4	-	4	3	4	412	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	24
Maine -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	12
Maryland -----	11	-	5	2	-	424	2	3	-	5	4	-	-	655	3	699	-	1	6
Massachusetts -----	12	-	10	1	1	25	503	5	1	3	14	1	90	9	5	6	5	1	15
Michigan -----	2	-	107	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	30	-	-	2	2	1	209	-	21
Minnesota -----	3	394	1	1	1	1	-	-	194	2	12	1	-	1	-	-	1,235	-	45
Mississippi -----	3	-	5	3	1	1	-	2	1	102	14	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
Missouri -----	2	-	6	127	-	2	-	-	-	8	20	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	7
Montana -----	-	10	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	-	-	14	-	-	31	-
Nebraska -----	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	163	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	1
Nevada -----	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	21	-	1	1	1	-	2	1
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	662	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Jersey -----	4	-	4	1	-	665	2	2	-	-	3	-	1	10	1	2	-	-	2
New Mexico -----	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	146	56	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	12
New York -----	14	-	11	1	1	784	2	2	-	4	8	1	29	12	1	4	1	1	68
North Carolina -----	...	-	3	2	-	8	1	978	-	119	5	-	-	297	1	4	-	-	-
North Dakota -----	50	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	2	28	4	-	-	2	-	-	4	-
Ohio -----	5	1	...	3	-	193	-	6	-	5	39	3	1	11	5	627	5	1	18
Oklahoma -----	1	1	2	...	-	-	-	1	1	1	215	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	7
Oregon -----	-	2	1	1	...	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1,402	-	-	1	3
Pennsylvania -----	9	-	365	1	-	...	-	7	1	3	8	1	1	31	1	87	1	1	21
Rhode Island -----	-	-	-	1	1	-	...	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
South Carolina -----	220	-	3	-	1	5	-	...	-	4	8	-	-	5	1	2	1	-	3
South Dakota -----	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	142	2
Tennessee -----	72	-	14	7	1	5	-	5	2	...	11	-	2	959	1	4	4	1	16
Texas -----	5	-	7	678	1	5	-	5	2	3	...	7	-	2	5	-	1	6	4,112
Utah -----	1	1	1	2	7	1	-	-	1	1	9	...	-	2	5	1	-	379	3
Vermont -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	...	1	-	-	-	-	4
Virginia -----	553	-	2	-	-	16	-	2	-	32	1	-	-	...	-	909	2	-	12
Washington -----	-	-	2	1	595	2	1	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	9
West Virginia -----	3	1	2,109	1	-	356	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	356	-	-	-	-	1
Wisconsin -----	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	2	1	...	2	3
Wyoming -----	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	4	18	-	-	1	-	-	...	4

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States -----	3,499,795	284,870	261,369	289,062	271,559	287,561	282,720	311,643	318,505	307,163	304,596	288,763	291,964
Alabama -----	61,689	5,393	4,648	4,887	4,359	4,779	4,842	5,518	5,924	5,529	5,324	5,227	5,259
Alaska -----	9,005	881	703	785	810	809	730	744	787	817	726	696	717
Arizona -----	46,718	3,886	3,394	3,850	3,484	3,652	3,660	4,020	4,272	4,218	4,098	4,168	4,216
Arkansas -----	35,406	3,008	2,748	2,822	2,536	2,786	2,864	3,316	3,276	3,192	3,074	2,866	2,918
California -----	379,244	29,904	27,670	31,670	30,390	32,074	31,068	32,544	33,948	32,686	32,844	32,270	32,176
Colorado -----	47,741	3,805	3,454	4,003	3,911	4,104	4,086	4,235	4,221	4,106	4,036	3,885	3,895
Connecticut -----	38,449	2,967	2,856	3,319	3,027	3,238	3,194	3,523	3,432	3,337	3,283	3,167	3,106
Delaware -----	9,184	786	664	778	758	690	732	824	834	780	776	760	812
District of Columbia -----	20,234	1,782	1,582	1,654	1,586	1,654	1,608	1,804	1,786	1,780	1,728	1,630	1,640
Florida -----	120,774	10,112	8,947	9,361	8,786	9,378	9,363	10,498	10,966	10,627	10,974	10,789	10,973
Georgia -----	89,582	7,668	6,734	7,196	6,394	7,092	6,932	8,022	8,602	8,018	7,720	7,400	7,804
Hawaii -----	17,569	1,419	1,328	1,466	1,438	1,469	1,389	1,497	1,472	1,533	1,577	1,413	1,568
Idaho -----	19,534	1,534	1,535	1,645	1,624	1,785	1,722	1,730	1,705	1,589	1,658	1,514	1,493
Illinois -----	181,153	14,432	13,501	14,884	13,954	14,742	14,549	16,436	16,700	16,296	15,980	14,893	14,808
Indiana -----	87,380	6,991	6,423	7,268	6,682	7,162	7,026	7,743	8,066	7,800	7,603	7,176	7,440
Iowa -----	47,321	3,778	3,483	4,014	3,719	3,936	3,714	4,157	4,428	4,104	4,088	3,916	3,984
Kansas -----	37,419	3,044	2,732	3,095	2,729	2,992	3,054	3,262	3,555	3,349	3,270	3,136	3,201
Kentucky -----	60,031	4,988	4,612	4,940	4,574	4,781	4,752	5,412	5,452	5,319	5,378	4,897	4,918
Louisiana -----	79,368	6,607	5,836	6,061	5,554	5,968	6,100	7,169	7,544	7,385	7,207	6,853	7,082
Maine -----	15,810	1,275	1,242	1,363	1,317	1,342	1,369	1,419	1,338	1,370	1,332	1,246	1,197
Maryland -----	50,980	4,164	3,705	4,266	3,976	4,054	4,061	4,550	4,776	4,532	4,436	4,200	4,260
Massachusetts -----	72,283	5,725	5,436	6,082	5,994	6,092	6,116	6,354	6,510	6,186	6,320	5,744	5,724
Michigan -----	143,238	11,383	10,908	12,164	11,475	12,269	11,852	12,742	12,678	12,538	12,449	11,246	11,534
Minnesota -----	65,744	5,189	5,046	5,603	5,382	5,553	5,256	5,619	5,921	5,750	5,647	5,375	5,403
Mississippi -----	45,628	3,917	3,313	3,501	3,048	3,428	3,549	4,231	4,443	4,052	4,152	4,019	3,976
Missouri -----	78,562	6,475	5,974	6,556	5,765	6,479	6,238	7,170	7,374	7,121	6,812	6,216	6,382
Montana -----	13,804	1,052	1,013	1,246	1,124	1,177	1,221	1,222	1,215	1,172	1,159	1,069	1,134
Nebraska -----	26,566	2,160	1,957	2,180	2,118	2,221	2,133	2,380	2,373	2,362	2,247	2,214	2,221
Nevada -----	12,293	889	911	970	991	1,029	1,017	1,071	1,165	1,025	1,091	1,077	1,057
New Hampshire -----	12,819	1,022	921	1,082	1,051	1,081	1,119	1,122	1,182	1,060	1,126	1,033	1,020
New Jersey -----	93,370	7,642	6,970	7,753	7,390	7,873	7,671	8,540	8,476	8,134	7,983	7,447	7,491
New Mexico -----	24,770	2,076	1,816	2,004	1,984	2,224	2,042	2,188	2,166	2,104	2,092	2,026	2,048
New York -----	236,975	19,229	17,780	19,989	19,179	19,957	19,783	21,682	20,921	20,118	20,088	18,964	19,285
North Carolina -----	84,249	7,118	6,403	6,951	6,355	6,635	6,522	7,658	7,836	7,422	7,338	6,894	7,117
North Dakota -----	12,752	982	990	1,104	1,024	1,104	1,014	1,130	1,128	1,128	1,106	1,018	1,024
Ohio -----	167,118	13,430	12,528	14,156	13,291	13,847	13,483	15,093	15,139	14,750	14,655	13,600	13,146
Oklahoma -----	47,389	3,972	3,498	3,825	3,481	3,856	3,747	4,243	4,523	4,227	4,104	3,870	4,043
Oregon -----	42,870	3,337	3,145	3,643	3,601	3,689	3,764	3,764	3,732	3,576	3,579	3,499	3,541
Pennsylvania -----	159,073	13,040	12,120	13,554	12,657	13,144	12,806	14,201	14,305	13,845	13,639	12,896	12,866
Rhode Island -----	12,251	993	898	1,049	1,041	986	987	1,152	1,091	1,135	1,009	938	972
South Carolina -----	48,631	4,180	3,661	4,102	3,634	3,776	3,744	4,388	4,378	4,288	4,154	4,079	4,247
South Dakota -----	12,858	1,004	928	1,050	1,096	1,090	1,014	1,192	1,176	1,082	1,100	1,076	1,070
Tennessee -----	72,148	6,166	5,475	5,689	5,438	5,765	5,625	6,452	6,653	6,405	6,319	5,934	6,227
Texas -----	260,562	21,752	19,429	20,370	19,078	20,504	20,539	23,120	24,098	23,420	23,437	22,306	22,509
Utah -----	42,097	3,253	3,245	3,666	3,478	3,685	3,611	3,700	3,572	3,486	3,648	3,320	3,433
Vermont -----	7,292	561	536	607	557	661	632	688	685	612	655	559	539
Virginia -----	73,949	6,091	5,516	6,074	5,592	5,969	5,948	6,598	6,797	6,634	6,321	6,243	6,166
Washington -----	63,819	5,132	4,756	5,359	5,258	5,538	5,370	5,707	5,842	5,358	5,466	5,082	5,171
West Virginia -----	30,198	2,525	2,281	2,494	2,400	2,485	2,455	2,622	2,829	2,660	2,571	2,366	2,510
Wisconsin -----	72,841	5,830	5,459	6,143	5,743	6,190	5,905	6,365	6,563	6,413	6,468	5,832	5,930
Wyoming -----	9,055	721	657	769	726	777	742	826	840	753	769	739	736

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-79

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area, race, ¹ and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
West Virginia -----	29,831	2,468	2,282	2,462	2,353	2,434	2,399	2,618	2,791	2,636	2,571	2,333	2,484
White--	28,554	2,366	2,171	2,367	2,264	2,330	2,305	2,508	2,669	2,522	2,448	2,217	2,387
Black--	1,139	88	104	86	79	94	82	101	109	105	104	100	87
Wisconsin -----	73,302	5,876	5,508	6,169	5,816	6,233	5,926	6,383	6,583	6,429	6,515	5,877	5,987
White--	67,363	5,353	5,040	5,688	5,339	5,732	5,401	5,858	6,074	5,899	6,029	5,430	5,520
Black--	4,623	421	346	379	380	387	402	424	372	415	383	338	376
Wyoming -----	9,781	769	691	810	774	844	817	899	897	821	858	798	803
White--	9,310	724	659	776	747	795	770	852	859	787	816	760	765
Black--	108	8	8	9	6	10	12	5	9	6	12	12	11

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Age of mother, live-birth, and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED													
All races ¹ -----	897,183	73,624	66,945	72,523	67,870	72,102	72,073	80,314	82,455	79,425	79,357	74,892	75,603
Under 15 years -----	211	11	10	22	13	13	21	22	22	14	31	10	22
15-19 years -----	23,397	2,093	1,749	1,880	1,697	1,899	1,901	2,113	2,136	2,015	1,950	1,934	2,030
20-24 years -----	194,135	15,877	14,490	15,488	14,600	15,816	15,847	17,943	18,140	17,075	16,580	15,832	16,447
25-29 years -----	320,649	26,293	23,899	26,214	24,602	26,062	25,813	28,753	29,146	28,173	28,346	26,512	26,836
30-34 years -----	247,609	19,922	18,449	20,032	18,705	19,845	19,713	21,846	22,825	22,260	22,362	20,912	20,738
35-39 years -----	91,529	7,651	6,830	7,342	6,793	7,008	7,251	7,957	8,478	8,112	8,337	7,932	7,838
40-44 years -----	18,592	1,679	1,445	1,442	1,359	1,366	1,438	1,582	1,621	1,695	1,659	1,668	1,618
45-49 years -----	1,061	98	73	103	101	73	89	98	87	81	92	92	74
White -----	686,074	56,105	51,123	56,080	52,917	55,865	55,212	60,894	62,433	60,288	60,740	57,048	57,369
Under 15 years -----	53	2	-	6	4	4	8	4	5	6	7	2	5
15-19 years -----	11,735	1,049	857	928	897	981	938	1,026	1,084	993	959	977	1,046
20-24 years -----	131,604	10,725	9,800	10,654	10,145	10,776	10,752	12,083	12,097	11,511	11,192	10,721	11,148
25-29 years -----	251,020	20,531	18,655	20,767	19,613	20,711	20,321	22,302	22,624	21,917	22,137	20,643	20,799
30-34 years -----	203,143	16,383	15,208	16,578	15,598	16,494	16,171	17,835	18,590	18,085	18,414	17,010	16,777
35-39 years -----	73,519	6,093	5,469	5,985	5,518	5,735	5,877	6,365	6,722	6,413	6,680	6,361	6,301
40-44 years -----	14,202	1,252	1,076	1,083	1,060	1,101	1,088	1,200	1,241	1,306	1,282	1,282	1,231
45-49 years -----	798	70	58	79	82	63	57	79	70	57	69	52	62
Black -----	181,799	15,169	13,682	14,034	12,756	13,866	14,550	16,887	17,404	16,562	15,966	15,290	15,633
Under 15 years -----	155	9	10	16	9	9	13	18	17	8	23	7	16
15-19 years -----	11,109	995	849	895	764	868	926	1,034	1,004	972	938	917	947
20-24 years -----	56,957	4,686	4,291	4,372	4,019	4,579	4,681	5,368	5,536	5,061	4,903	4,672	4,789
25-29 years -----	59,734	4,960	4,499	4,644	4,257	4,528	4,722	5,595	5,648	5,418	5,312	5,010	5,141
30-34 years -----	35,677	2,902	2,594	2,735	2,458	2,658	2,806	3,274	3,421	3,405	3,150	3,090	3,184
35-39 years -----	14,355	1,247	1,118	1,074	986	982	1,091	1,272	1,439	1,357	1,310	1,241	1,238
40-44 years -----	3,612	347	306	278	252	235	287	313	326	323	312	323	310
45-49 years -----	200	23	15	20	11	7	24	13	13	18	18	30	8

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1979—Con.
[See headnote at beginning of table]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Black -----	577,855	228,473	167,583	93,238	42,939	19,405	9,338	4,787	6,486	5,608
Under 15 years -----	6,139	5,813	171	7	3	-	-	-	-	145
15-19 years -----	152,805	108,397	33,299	7,387	1,185	155	19	3	14	2,346
20-24 years -----	206,006	76,272	72,777	36,613	13,347	3,893	1,008	216	81	1,799
25-29 years -----	130,145	27,975	42,436	31,071	15,753	7,036	3,041	1,236	730	867
30-34 years -----	59,136	8,032	15,427	14,189	9,121	5,435	3,052	1,674	1,875	331
35-39 years -----	19,264	1,771	3,138	3,519	3,002	2,375	1,777	1,239	2,343	100
40-44 years -----	4,135	202	321	435	516	492	414	403	1,334	18
45-49 years -----	225	11	14	17	12	19	27	16	109	-
Male -----	293,013	116,192	84,659	47,499	21,657	9,714	4,722	2,451	3,216	2,903
Under 15 years -----	3,154	2,983	89	3	-	-	-	-	-	79
15-19 years -----	77,913	55,350	16,914	3,782	581	74	8	3	4	1,197
20-24 years -----	104,490	38,646	36,982	18,639	6,698	1,945	499	113	38	930
25-29 years -----	65,558	14,088	21,239	15,791	7,937	3,552	1,504	606	381	480
30-34 years -----	29,863	4,098	7,668	7,212	4,582	2,747	1,587	859	930	180
35-39 years -----	9,807	904	1,592	1,842	1,561	1,154	884	650	1,167	53
40-44 years -----	2,104	118	170	222	291	232	224	209	634	4
45-49 years -----	124	5	5	8	7	10	16	11	62	-
Female -----	284,842	112,281	82,924	45,739	21,282	9,691	4,616	2,336	3,270	2,703
Under 15 years -----	2,985	2,830	82	4	3	-	-	-	-	66
15-19 years -----	74,892	53,047	16,385	3,605	604	81	11	-	10	1,149
20-24 years -----	101,516	37,626	35,795	17,974	6,649	1,948	509	103	43	889
25-29 years -----	64,587	13,887	21,197	15,280	7,816	3,484	1,537	630	349	407
30-34 years -----	29,273	3,934	7,759	6,977	4,539	2,688	1,465	815	945	151
35-39 years -----	9,457	867	1,546	1,677	1,441	1,221	893	589	1,176	47
40-44 years -----	2,031	84	151	213	225	260	190	194	700	14
45-49 years -----	101	6	9	9	5	9	11	5	47	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Alabama	62,603	26,552	20,109	9,327	3,569	1,436	658	351	558	43
Under 15 years	366	353	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,084	9,805	2,657	506	84	9	2	-	-	21
20-24 years	22,706	10,231	8,115	3,085	910	267	61	13	13	11
25-29 years	16,940	4,887	6,599	3,391	1,260	461	195	81	56	10
30-34 years	7,127	1,084	2,348	1,893	884	436	218	118	145	1
35-39 years	1,939	172	342	395	376	214	130	93	217	-
40-44 years	428	20	37	54	54	49	50	46	118	-
45-49 years	13	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	9	-
White	39,893	18,030	13,721	5,509	1,735	516	202	78	76	26
Under 15 years	88	87	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,671	5,341	1,166	140	11	1	-	-	-	12
20-24 years	14,634	7,529	5,308	1,458	278	47	5	1	2	6
25-29 years	12,045	4,005	5,059	2,157	611	143	40	12	10	8
30-34 years	5,063	909	1,895	1,422	543	79	79	19	13	-
35-39 years	1,194	145	264	293	260	113	56	30	33	-
40-44 years	495	14	28	39	32	29	21	16	16	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Black	22,418	8,394	6,286	3,784	1,824	914	455	271	473	17
Under 15 years	277	266	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,405	4,457	1,490	366	73	8	2	-	-	9
20-24 years	8,002	2,657	2,787	1,624	632	220	55	12	10	5
25-29 years	4,773	828	1,496	1,219	642	316	155	69	46	2
30-34 years	1,993	155	421	462	338	251	139	97	129	1
35-39 years	728	25	74	96	116	99	74	63	181	-
40-44 years	231	6	8	15	22	20	29	30	101	-
45-49 years	9	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	6	-
Alaska	9,096	3,875	2,847	1,351	537	223	93	60	60	50
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,038	825	172	30	1	-	-	-	-	10
20-24 years	3,372	1,680	1,206	372	82	16	3	1	-	12
25-29 years	2,891	1,001	987	571	219	61	17	9	8	18
30-34 years	1,394	326	411	303	174	93	37	26	16	8
35-39 years	323	29	63	67	55	44	29	19	15	2
40-44 years	64	4	8	7	5	8	7	5	20	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
White	6,366	2,821	2,058	903	335	128	44	18	23	36
Under 15 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	563	451	95	11	1	-	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	2,338	1,221	836	224	45	4	1	-	-	7
25-29 years	2,137	835	735	388	120	32	6	3	2	16
30-34 years	1,053	282	338	222	120	53	18	8	5	7
35-39 years	230	24	49	53	46	32	14	5	6	1
40-44 years	36	3	5	4	2	6	5	2	9	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
Black	415	165	138	82	20	6	2	1	1	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	51	33	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	195	91	68	29	6	-	1	-	-	-
25-29 years	136	33	49	38	11	5	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	22	7	6	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	8	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
40-44 years	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	46,709	19,170	13,741	7,344	3,315	1,449	730	393	484	83
Under 15 years	110	104	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,933	6,217	1,455	215	20	-	-	-	-	26
20-24 years	16,341	7,556	5,752	2,279	554	132	20	5	2	41
25-29 years	13,545	4,073	4,523	2,914	1,286	498	166	60	19	6
30-34 years	6,519	1,054	1,707	1,560	1,067	516	316	146	149	4
35-39 years	1,883	146	278	336	344	246	180	148	199	6
40-44 years	347	20	20	38	40	55	42	34	98	-
45-49 years	31	-	2	-	4	2	6	-	17	-
White	39,363	16,467	11,835	6,124	2,644	1,111	555	283	305	39
Under 15 years	70	64	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,220	4,974	1,083	145	12	-	-	-	-	6
20-24 years	13,848	6,628	4,896	1,794	394	92	14	5	2	23
25-29 years	11,728	3,682	4,025	2,483	1,010	359	109	44	14	2
30-34 years	5,652	969	1,559	1,360	892	416	244	112	98	2
35-39 years	1,555	130	250	312	292	197	146	94	128	6
40-44 years	270	20	-16	28	40	45	36	28	57	-
45-49 years	20	-	2	-	4	2	6	-	6	-
Black	2,000	763	587	344	180	68	22	22	14	-
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	496	342	118	32	4	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	785	288	287	156	56	16	2	-	-	-
25-29 years	467	113	134	114	66	28	10	2	-	-
30-34 years	176	20	38	38	46	14	4	10	6	-
35-39 years	50	6	10	2	8	4	4	10	4	-
40-44 years	12	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	4	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and-over	Not stated
Arkansas	36,300	15,194	11,730	5,443	2,050	806	424	210	332	111
Under 15 years	211	196	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	8,036	6,011	1,631	295	53	6	-	-	-	38
20-24 years	13,676	5,869	5,201	1,833	524	145	40	14	6	44
25-29 years	9,226	2,484	3,553	1,989	720	256	122	56	28	18
30-34 years	3,857	545	1,163	1,080	506	245	143	66	104	5
35-39 years	1,064	75	156	223	212	135	92	58	111	2
40-44 years	220	14	19	19	31	19	25	16	75	2
45-49 years	10	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
White	26,691	11,768	9,069	3,805	1,229	402	177	70	71	100
Under 15 years	51	49	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,138	4,095	891	106	10	-	-	-	-	34
20-24 years	10,242	4,880	3,957	1,101	226	32	2	2	2	40
25-29 years	7,297	2,197	3,040	1,455	435	105	31	6	10	18
30-34 years	3,080	471	1,022	932	370	159	67	31	24	4
35-39 years	754	64	140	192	159	91	60	25	21	2
40-44 years	123	12	19	17	27	15	15	6	10	2
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Black	9,272	3,274	2,559	1,592	800	399	243	136	259	10
Under 15 years	160	147	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years	2,840	1,873	728	188	41	6	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	3,323	943	1,195	724	291	112	38	12	4	4
25-29 years	1,825	247	485	513	276	149	89	48	18	-
30-34 years	719	51	128	136	133	84	74	33	80	-
35-39 years	304	11	16	27	53	44	32	33	88	-
40-44 years	97	2	-	2	4	4	10	10	65	-
45-49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
California	379,422	166,890	117,037	54,077	21,566	8,926	4,471	2,273	2,971	1,211
Under 15 years	813	795	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	54,598	43,294	9,504	1,464	152	20	2	-	14	148
20-24 years	126,835	64,463	42,823	14,307	3,694	875	200	58	36	379
25-29 years	115,139	40,620	40,766	20,604	8,175	2,784	1,119	416	241	414
30-34 years	61,661	14,769	19,717	13,685	6,601	3,269	1,704	882	856	178
35-39 years	17,297	2,665	3,818	3,567	2,541	1,597	1,136	669	1,228	76
40-44 years	2,936	272	387	438	390	361	284	238	556	10
45-49 years	143	12	10	12	13	20	26	10	40	-
White	311,808	136,646	96,500	44,382	17,713	7,361	3,752	1,939	2,566	949
Under 15 years	548	536	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years	43,634	34,674	7,584	1,140	102	16	2	-	6	110
20-24 years	105,531	54,105	35,720	11,610	2,878	683	150	54	28	303
25-29 years	95,338	33,289	34,060	17,217	6,768	2,252	905	330	201	316
30-34 years	50,173	11,733	15,885	11,216	5,512	2,734	1,448	764	737	144
35-39 years	14,073	2,075	2,940	2,855	2,130	1,363	973	583	1,094	60
40-44 years	2,392	226	297	336	314	295	250	198	466	10
45-49 years	119	8	8	8	9	18	24	10	34	-
Black	41,535	18,413	12,110	6,131	2,636	1,121	519	222	249	134
Under 15 years	249	245	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,019	7,072	1,583	278	44	4	-	-	6	32
20-24 years	15,147	6,831	5,271	2,143	646	164	42	4	6	40
25-29 years	10,393	3,002	3,506	2,191	996	396	168	64	30	40
30-34 years	4,957	1,001	1,406	1,167	667	377	186	74	61	18
35-39 years	1,496	246	312	306	239	136	109	64	80	4
40-44 years	266	14	28	44	44	44	12	16	64	-
45-49 years	8	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
Colorado	47,213	21,066	15,218	6,829	2,328	946	396	187	173	70
Under 15 years	74	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	6,361	5,117	1,088	130	14	-	1	-	-	11
20-24 years	15,963	8,167	5,580	1,755	348	74	14	4	-	21
25-29 years	15,407	5,699	5,614	2,831	863	274	84	25	6	11
30-34 years	7,475	1,771	2,535	1,712	795	362	161	67	50	22
35-39 years	1,670	217	377	364	269	192	108	72	67	4
40-44 years	254	22	24	34	38	43	28	18	47	-
45-49 years	9	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	3	-
White	43,578	19,465	14,047	6,318	2,156	852	359	162	151	68
Under 15 years	55	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	5,737	4,650	952	111	12	1	-	-	-	11
20-24 years	14,587	7,528	5,074	1,576	315	58	13	4	-	19
25-29 years	14,374	5,342	5,260	2,639	781	245	73	20	3	11
30-34 years	7,006	1,666	2,380	1,614	753	327	146	56	42	22
35-39 years	1,573	204	357	343	257	179	102	66	61	4
40-44 years	238	21	24	32	38	42	24	15	42	-
45-49 years	8	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	3	-
Black	2,260	983	741	337	109	52	23	7	7	1
Under 15 years	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	480	357	107	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	919	401	348	128	27	14	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	588	172	216	128	50	13	6	2	1	-
30-34 years	210	34	62	58	25	16	11	2	2	-
35-39 years	40	2	8	9	5	8	4	2	2	-
40-44 years	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Connecticut -----	38,724	13,641	11,221	4,680	1,549	470	201	103	112	6,747
Under 15 years -----	89	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
15-19 years -----	4,529	2,793	664	88	13	1	-	-	-	970
20-24 years -----	11,058	4,622	3,147	943	215	42	11	3	13	2,082
25-29 years -----	13,302	4,363	4,391	1,671	457	133	41	12	23	2,211
30-34 years -----	7,641	1,529	2,548	1,529	566	157	71	39	28	1,154
35-39 years -----	1,850	233	433	415	241	110	64	27	31	296
40-44 years -----	238	30	36	32	36	25	13	19	15	32
45-49 years -----	17	3	-	2	1	2	1	3	2	3
White -----	33,374	11,992	9,970	3,993	1,268	360	152	75	91	5,473
Under 15 years -----	42	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15-19 years -----	3,277	2,122	463	51	10	-	-	-	-	631
20-24 years -----	9,206	4,058	2,653	679	139	23	9	3	12	1,630
25-29 years -----	12,023	4,102	4,065	1,455	362	92	26	6	19	1,897
30-34 years -----	6,963	1,433	2,359	1,409	505	124	54	25	23	1,031
35-39 years -----	1,642	211	396	370	221	95	51	24	24	250
40-44 years -----	204	27	33	27	30	24	11	14	12	28
45-49 years -----	17	3	-	2	1	2	1	3	2	3
Black -----	4,902	1,509	1,123	627	268	103	40	27	18	1,167
Under 15 years -----	47	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years -----	1,230	658	200	36	3	1	-	-	-	332
20-24 years -----	1,757	516	473	258	74	19	2	-	1	414
25-29 years -----	1,127	214	284	195	92	39	11	6	4	282
30-34 years -----	548	68	138	96	75	32	16	14	5	104
35-39 years -----	164	18	26	39	18	11	9	2	5	36
40-44 years -----	29	3	1	3	6	1	2	5	3	5
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware -----	8,928	3,967	2,847	1,375	427	144	52	28	27	61
Under 15 years -----	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,504	1,147	267	56	10	2	-	-	-	22
20-24 years -----	3,054	1,524	1,041	364	83	24	2	-	2	14
25-29 years -----	2,591	950	962	481	134	32	12	6	-	14
30-34 years -----	1,362	278	488	376	132	44	26	10	4	4
35-39 years -----	344	31	77	94	62	38	12	8	15	7
40-44 years -----	36	2	12	4	6	2	2	4	6	-
45-49 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-
White -----	6,739	3,069	2,204	995	279	86	36	16	19	35
Under 15 years -----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	828	675	127	16	2	-	-	-	-	8
20-24 years -----	2,289	1,274	750	224	27	6	-	-	-	8
25-29 years -----	2,140	844	830	348	84	10	8	4	-	12
30-34 years -----	1,152	242	415	321	110	36	18	6	2	2
35-39 years -----	293	27	70	82	52	30	10	2	15	5
40-44 years -----	30	2	12	4	4	2	2	4	2	5
45-49 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Black -----	2,129	872	621	368	148	58	16	12	8	26
Under 15 years -----	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	674	472	138	40	8	2	-	-	-	14
20-24 years -----	751	239	288	140	56	18	2	-	2	6
25-29 years -----	432	95	126	131	50	22	4	2	-	2
30-34 years -----	189	32	62	49	22	8	8	4	2	2
35-39 years -----	47	4	7	8	10	2	2	6	2	2
40-44 years -----	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia -----	9,512	4,621	2,560	1,264	569	254	94	62	71	17
Under 15 years -----	54	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	2,066	1,683	307	66	8	-	-	-	2	-
20-24 years -----	3,054	1,470	1,005	382	152	26	11	1	2	5
25-29 years -----	2,292	804	653	474	218	93	30	6	8	6
30-34 years -----	1,458	454	448	261	133	83	31	25	19	4
35-39 years -----	502	140	135	73	51	40	17	22	22	2
40-44 years -----	84	20	8	8	7	12	5	6	18	-
45-49 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
White -----	1,447	800	408	146	40	25	15	5	5	3
Under 15 years -----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	78	64	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	189	114	56	14	4	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years -----	389	247	82	34	12	8	6	-	-	-
30-34 years -----	540	275	176	56	16	7	6	2	2	-
35-39 years -----	222	87	80	34	4	10	3	-	2	2
40-44 years -----	21	7	4	6	2	-	-	1	1	-
45-49 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Black -----	7,943	3,767	2,110	1,104	519	227	79	57	66	14
Under 15 years -----	48	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,988	1,619	297	64	6	-	-	-	2	-
20-24 years -----	2,837	1,338	941	366	148	26	11	1	2	4
25-29 years -----	1,859	539	550	436	205	85	24	6	8	6
30-34 years -----	891	171	262	201	114	74	25	23	17	4
35-39 years -----	263	48	52	35	42	30	14	22	20	-
40-44 years -----	57	8	4	2	4	12	5	5	17	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-89

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Florida-----	121,146	53,913	38,039	17,105	6,643	2,752	1,135	565	711	283
Under 15 years -----	638	614	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years -----	22,206	16,770	4,355	871	140	17	2	1	1	49
20-24 years -----	42,164	20,621	14,081	5,203	1,578	434	100	23	3	121
25-29 years -----	34,323	11,750	12,845	6,039	2,264	855	302	115	79	74
30-34 years -----	16,614	3,535	5,679	3,894	1,852	868	380	181	198	27
35-39 years -----	4,422	553	955	989	701	468	276	191	278	9
40-44 years -----	745	-	101	100	107	102	71	52	141	1
45-49 years -----	34	-	3	7	1	8	2	2	11	-
White -----	88,023	41,387	28,704	11,503	3,844	1,394	496	231	263	201
Under 15 years -----	161	155	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	12,576	10,264	1,988	261	30	3	-	-	-	30
20-24 years -----	30,720	16,880	10,176	2,838	603	106	22	5	1	89
25-29 years -----	27,300	10,408	10,718	4,354	1,260	370	88	29	21	52
30-34 years -----	13,463	3,152	4,942	3,161	1,326	528	183	76	73	22
35-39 years -----	3,293	467	784	807	540	316	161	94	117	7
40-44 years -----	491	61	88	76	84	65	40	26	50	1
45-49 years -----	19	-	2	6	1	6	2	1	1	-
Black -----	31,827	11,966	8,927	5,404	2,725	1,335	629	326	441	74
Under 15 years -----	476	458	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years -----	9,537	6,429	2,353	608	110	14	2	1	1	19
20-24 years -----	11,114	3,555	3,805	2,337	966	324	78	18	1	30
25-29 years -----	6,553	1,145	1,963	1,621	974	479	211	85	58	17
30-34 years -----	2,850	304	634	658	503	333	191	100	123	4
35-39 years -----	1,040	66	145	156	153	148	116	95	159	2
40-44 years -----	242	9	12	21	19	35	31	26	89	-
45-49 years -----	15	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	10	-
Georgia -----	88,018	35,029	28,577	12,686	4,452	1,495	761	334	391	4,293
Under 15 years -----	567	419	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	126
15-19 years -----	17,784	11,530	3,548	626	66	12	-	-	-	2,002
20-24 years -----	30,632	13,187	10,822	3,906	1,098	219	64	8	12	1,316
25-29 years -----	24,218	7,306	9,437	4,523	1,579	470	212	86	27	578
30-34 years -----	11,426	2,171	4,085	2,815	1,179	491	238	120	98	229
35-39 years -----	2,876	383	614	735	441	238	192	96	145	32
40-44 years -----	479	29	53	71	85	61	55	22	93	10
45-49 years -----	36	4	2	4	4	4	-	2	16	-
White -----	55,395	24,634	18,729	7,474	2,122	577	230	88	79	1,462
Under 15 years -----	131	109	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years -----	8,967	6,770	1,550	167	12	-	-	-	-	468
20-24 years -----	19,037	9,799	6,671	1,787	301	41	4	-	4	430
25-29 years -----	16,891	5,869	6,855	2,863	732	139	45	20	6	362
30-34 years -----	8,207	1,766	3,162	2,047	726	234	64	26	20	162
35-39 years -----	1,893	300	444	557	298	128	89	32	25	20
40-44 years -----	255	21	45	45	49	33	28	8	20	6
45-49 years -----	14	-	-	2	4	2	-	2	4	-
Black -----	31,824	10,086	9,562	5,100	2,292	914	527	244	312	2,787
Under 15 years -----	436	310	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
15-19 years -----	8,768	4,727	1,986	459	54	12	-	-	-	1,530
20-24 years -----	11,355	3,276	4,083	2,083	795	178	60	8	8	864
25-29 years -----	6,986	1,307	2,455	1,614	827	329	165	64	21	204
30-34 years -----	3,088	381	856	744	445	255	174	94	78	61
35-39 years -----	951	73	158	174	137	110	103	64	120	12
40-44 years -----	218	8	8	24	34	28	25	14	73	4
45-49 years -----	22	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	12	-
Hawaii -----	17,546	7,425	5,515	2,742	1,072	417	209	74	85	7
Under 15 years -----	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	2,054	1,608	386	56	3	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	5,689	2,825	1,914	697	174	37	10	1	-	1
25-29 years -----	5,581	2,021	1,904	1,039	385	148	55	19	7	3
30-34 years -----	3,252	803	1,080	754	348	130	81	28	27	1
35-39 years -----	878	143	212	184	143	86	53	21	35	1
40-44 years -----	109	14	19	12	18	15	10	5	15	1
45-49 years -----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
White -----	4,364	2,109	1,357	619	169	61	28	8	12	1
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	439	362	70	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	1,629	932	513	160	23	1	-	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	1,416	561	512	258	56	19	9	-	-	1
30-34 years -----	710	219	227	161	61	24	8	5	5	-
35-39 years -----	154	32	33	32	25	15	9	3	5	-
40-44 years -----	16	3	2	2	4	1	2	-	2	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	527	242	180	78	20	4	3	-	-	-
Under 15 years -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	70	48	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	275	135	104	29	7	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	136	44	42	36	11	2	1	-	-	-
30-34 years -----	35	12	11	8	2	1	1	-	-	-
35-39 years -----	9	2	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Idaho -----	20,023	7,178	5,870	3,344	1,693	960	473	233	225	47
Under 15 years -----	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	2,664	2,114	469	61	8	1	-	-	-	11
20-24 years -----	7,351	3,284	2,784	992	236	32	6	3	-	14
25-29 years -----	5,164	1,396	1,954	1,528	787	344	104	27	11	13
30-34 years -----	2,803	308	577	623	520	411	217	85	55	7
35-39 years -----	841	43	78	130	122	141	118	94	113	2
40-44 years -----	160	3	8	10	19	31	25	24	40	-
45-49 years -----	11	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	-
White -----	19,435	6,958	5,676	3,244	1,656	938	466	231	220	46
Under 15 years -----	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	2,553	2,040	437	56	8	1	-	-	-	11
20-24 years -----	7,134	3,196	2,697	960	230	30	5	3	-	13
25-29 years -----	6,001	1,355	1,897	1,493	770	334	103	26	10	19
30-34 years -----	2,731	295	564	600	510	404	215	84	52	7
35-39 years -----	820	41	74	125	118	138	116	94	112	2
40-44 years -----	159	3	7	10	19	31	25	24	40	-
45-49 years -----	10	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	-
Black -----	80	31	37	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
Under 15 years -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	17	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	28	11	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	26	5	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years -----	8	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
35-39 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois -----	184,210	76,014	58,692	29,059	11,459	4,645	2,049	974	1,283	35
Under 15 years -----	615	601	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	29,192	22,289	5,750	976	152	12	2	2	2	7
20-24 years -----	60,105	28,303	21,224	7,654	2,110	612	144	35	13	10
25-29 years -----	58,936	18,457	20,958	11,192	4,080	1,401	515	188	130	15
30-34 years -----	28,156	5,331	9,055	7,326	3,533	1,549	706	323	331	2
35-39 years -----	7,785	917	1,533	1,736	1,377	884	531	315	491	1
40-44 years -----	1,364	112	156	169	201	182	142	108	296	-
45-49 years -----	57	4	3	6	5	5	9	5	20	-
White -----	140,359	59,047	45,900	21,865	7,924	2,982	1,295	587	730	29
Under 15 years -----	165	164	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	17,475	14,086	2,983	354	42	2	1	1	1	5
20-24 years -----	45,302	23,169	15,965	4,851	1,009	232	48	12	6	10
25-29 years -----	47,082	16,257	17,930	8,911	2,773	818	261	76	44	12
30-34 years -----	23,173	4,542	7,682	6,197	2,805	1,110	461	201	174	1
35-39 years -----	6,078	732	1,217	1,408	1,119	674	406	214	307	1
40-44 years -----	1,047	94	120	138	172	144	111	80	188	-
45-49 years -----	37	3	2	6	4	2	7	3	10	-
Black -----	40,331	15,408	11,591	6,698	3,376	1,606	737	372	539	4
Under 15 years -----	449	437	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	11,573	8,084	2,746	618	110	10	1	1	1	2
20-24 years -----	14,194	4,762	5,081	2,754	1,094	379	95	23	6	-
25-29 years -----	8,566	1,539	2,605	2,155	1,253	569	252	108	84	1
30-34 years -----	3,896	457	923	922	670	411	239	117	156	1
35-39 years -----	1,349	118	193	225	221	198	121	98	175	-
40-44 years -----	287	11	30	24	28	37	27	23	107	-
45-49 years -----	17	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	10	-
Indiana -----	87,383	34,595	28,837	13,408	4,768	1,685	745	366	459	2,520
Under 15 years -----	237	214	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15-19 years -----	15,563	11,401	2,904	449	49	5	3	-	-	752
20-24 years -----	32,071	14,130	11,922	3,948	893	190	37	3	2	946
25-29 years -----	25,733	7,070	10,100	5,338	1,795	556	172	60	34	608
30-34 years -----	10,671	1,526	3,421	3,016	1,484	552	251	134	116	171
35-39 years -----	2,617	223	450	586	480	315	215	135	187	26
40-44 years -----	458	30	30	71	64	63	61	30	108	1
45-49 years -----	33	1	2	-	3	4	6	4	12	1
White -----	77,234	30,973	25,768	11,743	4,045	1,346	584	287	358	2,130
Under 15 years -----	139	130	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15-19 years -----	12,777	9,613	2,242	295	31	2	1	-	-	593
20-24 years -----	28,442	12,942	10,622	3,253	655	118	24	1	2	825
25-29 years -----	23,407	6,651	9,316	4,809	1,498	410	119	39	20	535
30-34 years -----	9,735	1,405	3,157	2,796	1,352	480	208	106	84	147
35-39 years -----	2,317	196	403	528	450	276	178	112	152	22
40-44 years -----	390	25	23	62	56	57	50	27	89	1
45-49 years -----	27	1	2	-	3	3	4	2	11	1
Black -----	9,567	3,401	2,875	1,573	694	330	155	77	98	364
Under 15 years -----	98	84	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
15-19 years -----	2,739	1,753	652	154	18	3	2	-	-	157
20-24 years -----	3,495	1,125	1,256	679	234	72	13	2	-	114
25-29 years -----	2,115	330	709	501	283	142	52	21	14	63
30-34 years -----	797	82	217	187	122	70	42	28	31	18
35-39 years -----	258	24	31	45	29	37	34	22	33	3
40-44 years -----	60	3	5	7	8	6	10	2	19	-
45-49 years -----	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table I-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Iowa	46,788	19,043	15,789	7,680	2,616	895	356	165	230	14
Under 15 years	46	45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,858	4,791	957	103	6	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	17,084	8,537	6,351	1,835	308	36	6	3	2	6
25-29 years	15,727	4,653	6,254	3,473	1,028	238	58	10	6	7
30-34 years	6,391	883	1,974	1,912	975	384	143	57	62	1
35-39 years	1,429	122	234	335	267	199	122	63	87	-
40-44 years	243	12	17	21	31	37	26	30	69	-
45-49 years	10	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	-
White	45,151	18,383	15,320	7,405	2,496	842	335	155	204	11
Under 15 years	31	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,485	4,515	882	83	4	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	16,500	8,298	6,155	1,741	266	30	4	1	1	4
25-29 years	15,303	4,549	6,117	3,367	983	215	51	9	6	6
30-34 years	6,215	862	1,922	1,867	949	366	139	54	55	1
35-39 years	1,380	117	226	327	263	194	117	60	76	-
40-44 years	228	12	16	19	30	36	23	29	63	-
45-49 years	9	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	3	-
Black	1,121	448	326	184	85	36	16	5	18	3
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	292	209	64	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	413	163	140	69	30	6	1	1	1	2
25-29 years	269	55	87	69	35	15	6	1	-	1
30-34 years	95	6	32	23	16	11	2	2	5	-
35-39 years	30	3	3	4	1	3	4	3	9	-
40-44 years	10	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	3	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	39,006	16,464	13,049	6,119	2,088	703	302	133	142	6
Under 15 years	68	67	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5,814	4,557	1,109	132	15	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	14,574	7,133	5,308	1,670	371	71	17	-	1	3
25-29 years	12,198	3,783	4,787	2,555	778	210	57	15	11	2
30-34 years	5,012	797	1,641	1,475	674	245	111	38	30	1
35-39 years	1,136	113	179	266	222	150	93	58	55	-
40-44 years	194	14	23	21	28	26	22	20	40	-
45-49 years	10	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	5	-
White	34,944	14,820	11,790	5,434	1,825	592	256	104	117	6
Under 15 years	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,838	3,862	878	90	7	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	12,986	6,520	4,741	1,376	285	50	11	-	-	3
25-29 years	11,258	3,557	4,454	2,339	682	166	38	11	9	2
30-34 years	4,608	730	1,530	1,367	617	216	100	25	22	1
35-39 years	1,041	102	167	245	210	139	84	49	45	-
40-44 years	166	12	19	17	24	20	21	17	36	-
45-49 years	10	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	5	-
Black	3,225	1,276	998	552	220	95	44	23	17	-
Under 15 years	29	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	852	595	208	42	7	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,315	486	478	249	77	18	6	-	1	-
25-29 years	684	129	240	172	81	38	19	3	2	-
30-34 years	263	33	63	72	44	26	10	9	6	-
35-39 years	60	3	6	15	8	6	8	3	4	-
40-44 years	22	2	2	2	3	5	1	3	4	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	58,907	24,844	19,162	8,633	3,173	1,265	586	290	372	582
Under 15 years	217	210	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	12,086	9,361	2,307	334	39	4	-	-	-	41
20-24 years	21,598	9,749	8,057	2,725	722	165	32	8	1	139
25-29 years	15,836	4,345	6,259	3,298	1,115	353	140	44	16	266
30-34 years	6,865	939	2,193	1,806	918	417	213	108	94	119
35-39 years	1,869	160	309	405	316	258	157	97	153	14
40-44 years	414	20	31	62	62	67	42	30	98	2
45-49 years	22	-	1	2	3	1	2	3	10	-
White	52,967	22,483	17,341	7,675	2,774	1,082	503	242	311	556
Under 15 years	157	153	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	10,424	8,182	1,915	259	28	2	-	-	-	38
20-24 years	19,381	8,943	7,236	2,336	583	117	27	5	-	134
25-29 years	14,514	4,089	5,807	2,961	961	292	107	30	13	254
30-34 years	6,380	949	2,062	1,679	852	372	187	91	74	114
35-39 years	1,714	150	287	381	288	238	142	86	129	13
40-44 years	376	17	30	57	59	61	38	27	85	2
45-49 years	21	-	1	2	3	-	2	3	10	-
Black	5,522	2,192	1,668	899	380	179	81	46	58	19
Under 15 years	60	57	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,634	1,153	390	75	11	2	-	-	-	3
20-24 years	2,085	739	769	381	137	47	5	3	1	3
25-29 years	1,171	205	390	312	146	60	32	14	3	9
30-34 years	400	30	100	104	58	43	25	16	20	4
35-39 years	136	6	16	21	25	20	15	10	23	-
40-44 years	35	2	1	5	3	6	4	3	11	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Louisiana-----	79,263	31,702	24,877	12,581	5,322	2,206	1,087	619	787	82
Under 15 years -----	430	426	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	15,915	12,068	3,164	559	92	10	-	-	-	21
20-24 years -----	28,457	12,344	10,394	3,979	1,266	323	101	16	4	30
25-29 years -----	21,858	5,501	8,264	4,879	1,954	733	295	138	79	16
30-34 years -----	9,329	1,158	2,632	2,565	1,411	727	385	225	214	12
35-39 years -----	2,698	182	381	553	526	334	245	172	302	3
40-44 years -----	542	22	37	45	73	76	57	65	166	1
45-49 years -----	34	1	1	1	-	3	3	3	22	-
White -----	47,820	20,420	16,086	7,210	2,515	878	346	171	152	42
Under 15 years -----	87	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	7,737	6,372	1,223	118	14	-	-	-	-	10
20-24 years -----	17,367	8,600	6,499	1,803	374	57	12	3	2	17
25-29 years -----	14,837	4,316	6,129	3,124	916	246	64	23	13	6
30-34 years -----	6,056	894	1,951	1,796	835	336	133	62	42	7
35-39 years -----	1,490	135	259	339	332	198	107	60	58	2
40-44 years -----	231	16	23	29	44	39	28	20	32	-
45-49 years -----	15	1	1	1	-	2	2	3	5	-
Black -----	30,590	10,989	8,567	5,264	2,715	1,290	714	433	581	37
Under 15 years -----	342	339	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	8,072	5,620	1,915	438	78	10	-	-	-	11
20-24 years -----	10,825	3,633	3,820	2,135	866	257	88	13	1	12
25-29 years -----	6,747	1,102	2,056	1,712	1,001	474	220	111	64	7
30-34 years -----	3,148	248	648	757	554	380	244	153	159	5
35-39 years -----	1,150	41	111	207	187	132	132	111	228	1
40-44 years -----	292	6	14	15	29	36	29	45	117	1
45-49 years -----	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	12	-
Maine -----	16,365	7,178	5,608	2,192	683	241	105	35	49	274
Under 15 years -----	24	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	2,410	1,896	443	35	3	-	-	-	-	33
20-24 years -----	6,164	3,052	2,268	612	95	18	4	1	2	112
25-29 years -----	5,077	1,699	2,046	900	264	57	17	1	2	91
30-34 years -----	2,166	454	742	549	225	106	40	11	8	31
35-39 years -----	451	49	100	88	86	43	36	18	24	7
40-44 years -----	72	5	8	8	10	17	8	3	13	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White -----	16,056	7,053	5,510	2,144	665	233	102	35	47	267
Under 15 years -----	23	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	2,358	1,861	428	34	3	-	-	-	-	32
20-24 years -----	6,049	3,000	2,229	595	91	18	4	1	2	109
25-29 years -----	4,993	1,670	2,013	886	262	54	16	1	2	89
30-34 years -----	2,124	446	735	539	217	102	38	11	6	30
35-39 years -----	436	49	96	82	82	42	36	18	24	7
40-44 years -----	72	5	8	8	10	17	8	3	13	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Black -----	85	38	24	11	9	1	-	-	-	2
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	46	22	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
25-29 years -----	19	7	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
30-34 years -----	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years -----	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland -----	58,226	26,968	19,057	7,775	2,537	922	415	156	189	207
Under 15 years -----	224	214	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	8,691	7,085	1,376	180	17	1	-	-	2	30
20-24 years -----	17,917	9,641	6,032	1,702	373	91	16	4	3	55
25-29 years -----	18,410	7,131	7,076	2,895	840	249	104	28	17	70
30-34 years -----	10,143	2,462	3,840	2,338	888	341	149	48	41	38
35-39 years -----	2,471	400	660	600	364	198	104	50	82	13
40-44 years -----	349	33	62	57	52	40	38	24	41	2
45-49 years -----	21	2	3	3	2	2	4	2	3	-
White -----	39,146	18,277	13,109	5,105	1,611	494	221	94	100	135
Under 15 years -----	53	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	4,375	3,662	634	62	4	-	-	-	-	13
20-24 years -----	11,626	6,652	3,819	922	172	24	2	2	1	32
25-29 years -----	13,466	5,641	5,236	1,885	492	108	42	9	5	48
30-34 years -----	7,608	1,936	2,933	1,746	630	200	82	28	23	30
35-39 years -----	1,774	305	453	451	277	130	68	34	46	10
40-44 years -----	228	27	32	38	34	30	24	19	23	1
45-49 years -----	16	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	2	-
Black -----	17,600	8,061	5,374	2,484	877	410	184	62	85	63
Under 15 years -----	170	161	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	4,251	3,372	729	118	12	1	-	-	2	17
20-24 years -----	6,026	2,838	2,121	764	198	66	14	2	2	21
25-29 years -----	4,398	1,231	1,647	944	332	136	59	19	11	19
30-34 years -----	2,091	390	702	522	239	135	62	20	18	3
35-39 years -----	556	65	145	117	79	63	34	16	34	3
40-44 years -----	105	4	22	18	16	9	14	5	17	-
45-49 years -----	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Nebraska	26,220	10,350	8,617	4,534	1,701	571	234	109	99	5
Under 15 years	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	3,015	2,434	520	61	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	9,141	4,607	3,252	989	239	37	5	—	—	2
25-29 years	9,255	2,695	3,545	2,136	669	153	43	11	—	3
30-34 years	3,792	510	1,149	1,142	595	232	93	45	16	—
35-39 years	847	72	130	182	177	126	70	38	52	—
40-44 years	144	6	10	21	20	21	22	14	30	—
45-49 years	12	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	—
White	24,421	9,720	8,079	4,203	1,533	500	203	92	87	4
Under 15 years	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	2,612	2,144	429	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	8,446	4,383	3,023	840	176	19	4	—	—	1
25-29 years	8,817	2,613	3,405	2,034	600	121	33	8	—	3
30-34 years	3,594	488	1,090	1,098	568	220	80	37	13	—
35-39 years	791	70	121	170	169	117	65	33	46	—
40-44 years	135	5	10	20	19	21	20	13	27	—
45-49 years	10	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	—
Black	1,206	423	384	214	110	48	13	10	3	1
Under 15 years	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	300	204	77	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	491	148	182	97	50	12	1	—	—	1
25-29 years	272	53	89	62	38	25	4	1	—	—
30-34 years	103	9	32	28	18	7	4	5	—	—
35-39 years	27	1	4	6	4	4	2	3	3	—
40-44 years	4	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—
45-49 years	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nevada	12,365	5,568	3,670	1,751	740	336	149	67	78	6
Under 15 years	43	41	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,968	1,602	306	52	7	1	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	4,525	2,298	1,541	527	120	27	7	2	—	3
25-29 years	3,544	1,218	1,219	661	287	106	32	12	6	3
30-34 years	1,701	345	494	400	240	110	71	29	12	—
35-39 years	503	55	101	101	75	79	31	16	45	—
40-44 years	75	8	7	9	11	12	8	7	13	—
45-49 years	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
White	10,493	4,803	3,134	1,455	598	270	123	47	57	6
Under 15 years	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,518	1,275	211	31	1	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	3,870	2,043	1,312	408	85	17	1	1	—	—
25-29 years	3,104	1,103	1,083	574	231	80	22	7	1	3
30-34 years	1,477	305	438	344	209	90	62	23	6	—
35-39 years	435	48	84	90	64	70	30	11	38	—
40-44 years	61	6	6	7	8	12	8	4	10	—
45-49 years	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—
Black	1,229	476	344	216	98	49	19	11	16	—
Under 15 years	17	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	354	251	77	19	6	1	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	451	144	158	102	32	10	5	—	—	—
25-29 years	251	46	78	57	32	22	8	4	4	—
30-34 years	112	16	22	32	19	10	5	4	4	—
35-39 years	36	2	6	5	7	6	1	3	6	—
40-44 years	7	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	—
45-49 years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	12,845	5,677	4,513	1,758	529	212	73	34	38	11
Under 15 years	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,511	1,233	246	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	4,226	2,218	1,554	378	60	12	—	—	—	4
25-29 years	4,398	1,674	1,762	715	168	53	15	4	2	5
30-34 years	2,147	485	825	506	207	75	24	13	10	2
35-39 years	480	49	123	113	83	60	26	10	16	—
40-44 years	69	6	3	13	11	12	7	7	10	—
45-49 years	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
White	12,647	5,586	4,451	1,727	519	208	73	34	38	11
Under 15 years	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,497	1,222	244	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	4,162	2,183	1,534	369	60	12	—	—	—	4
25-29 years	4,320	1,636	1,732	707	166	53	15	4	2	5
30-34 years	2,116	479	815	496	203	74	24	13	10	2
35-39 years	471	49	123	110	80	57	26	10	16	—
40-44 years	67	5	3	13	10	12	7	7	10	—
45-49 years	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Black	91	42	24	14	7	4	—	—	—	—
Under 15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	9	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	38	21	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 years	27	13	9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 years	12	2	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 years	5	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
40-44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Oklahoma -----	49,052	21,633	16,142	7,220	2,428	887	339	154	158	91
Under 15 years -----	152	148	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	9,907	7,742	1,814	291	29	7	-	-	-	24
20-24 years -----	18,647	18,647	6,891	2,312	516	126	30	1	2	38
25-29 years -----	13,548	3,936	5,420	2,848	913	277	92	27	17	18
30-34 years -----	5,303	925	1,753	1,430	694	285	110	68	32	6
35-39 years -----	1,249	126	233	298	232	170	83	39	63	5
40-44 years -----	240	24	25	39	44	22	24	18	44	-
45-49 years -----	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
White -----	39,179	17,531	13,296	5,603	1,713	569	219	96	78	74
Under 15 years -----	71	69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	7,071	5,662	1,226	151	7	3	-	-	-	22
20-24 years -----	14,947	7,331	5,553	1,653	296	61	22	-	2	29
25-29 years -----	11,487	3,513	4,766	2,315	640	173	45	12	9	14
30-34 years -----	4,443	827	1,538	1,202	550	187	71	46	17	5
35-39 years -----	985	108	191	248	183	130	64	28	29	4
40-44 years -----	171	21	17	34	37	15	17	9	21	-
45-49 years -----	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Black -----	5,037	2,002	1,467	849	393	167	67	38	46	8
Under 15 years -----	59	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,510	1,047	352	91	15	3	-	-	-	2
20-24 years -----	1,910	654	701	370	132	41	7	1	-	4
25-29 years -----	1,025	195	306	270	148	59	30	11	4	2
30-34 years -----	383	39	90	95	73	46	17	12	11	-
35-39 years -----	118	7	15	21	23	16	11	7	18	-
40-44 years -----	31	2	2	1	2	2	2	7	13	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon -----	41,688	18,104	13,954	5,989	2,120	799	365	158	179	20
Under 15 years -----	70	69	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	5,574	4,485	972	103	10	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years -----	14,498	7,258	5,317	1,562	295	48	7	-	1	10
25-29 years -----	13,898	4,813	5,298	2,539	891	238	84	23	5	7
30-34 years -----	6,124	1,310	2,073	1,487	684	321	143	56	49	1
35-39 years -----	1,318	156	280	275	217	154	98	63	75	-
40-44 years -----	195	13	13	23	22	35	30	15	44	-
45-49 years -----	11	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	5	-
White -----	39,116	17,038	13,138	5,618	1,957	721	327	142	157	18
Under 15 years -----	61	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	5,156	4,169	880	94	9	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years -----	13,642	6,883	5,003	1,449	251	42	5	-	-	9
25-29 years -----	13,090	4,540	5,028	2,383	826	214	66	23	4	6
30-34 years -----	5,766	1,234	1,961	1,415	638	293	133	47	44	1
35-39 years -----	1,217	140	254	256	210	139	92	58	68	-
40-44 years -----	173	12	11	21	22	30	28	13	36	-
45-49 years -----	11	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	5	-
Black -----	976	386	297	175	66	23	16	6	6	1
Under 15 years -----	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	210	157	48	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	361	135	138	63	22	2	1	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	260	69	78	71	22	9	9	-	1	1
30-34 years -----	106	17	27	29	18	6	2	5	2	-
35-39 years -----	30	1	5	7	4	6	4	1	2	-
40-44 years -----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania -----	157,865	68,405	51,528	23,432	8,267	2,948	1,387	605	749	544
Under 15 years -----	387	377	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	21,925	17,477	3,698	543	66	12	1	-	1	127
20-24 years -----	52,501	26,691	18,243	5,737	1,309	252	66	9	7	187
25-29 years -----	51,765	18,111	19,850	9,425	2,926	880	295	92	49	137
30-34 years -----	24,374	4,908	8,386	6,214	2,815	1,041	523	236	189	62
35-39 years -----	5,903	744	1,230	1,387	1,013	613	391	195	303	27
40-44 years -----	963	93	105	123	135	144	102	71	186	4
45-49 years -----	47	4	6	3	3	6	9	2	14	-
White -----	135,801	58,995	45,100	19,974	6,782	2,351	1,090	480	605	424
Under 15 years -----	161	156	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	16,341	13,269	2,645	311	29	4	-	-	1	82
20-24 years -----	44,570	23,507	15,494	4,392	842	151	32	1	5	146
25-29 years -----	46,584	16,801	18,116	8,265	2,395	615	198	56	24	114
30-34 years -----	21,968	4,497	7,668	5,632	2,466	897	422	194	137	55
35-39 years -----	5,278	678	1,074	1,261	927	550	339	164	260	25
40-44 years -----	858	83	93	111	120	129	91	63	166	2
45-49 years -----	41	4	5	2	3	5	8	2	12	-
Black -----	20,463	8,753	5,858	3,228	1,400	580	284	118	128	114
Under 15 years -----	226	221	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	5,496	4,133	1,042	232	37	8	1	-	-	43
20-24 years -----	7,617	3,014	2,648	1,318	456	98	33	8	2	40
25-29 years -----	4,564	1,034	1,502	1,090	509	258	93	34	23	21
30-34 years -----	1,966	294	543	485	314	141	97	41	45	6
35-39 years -----	502	48	109	91	73	61	51	27	40	2
40-44 years -----	87	9	8	11	11	13	8	8	17	2
45-49 years -----	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Rhode Island -----	11,880	5,307	4,078	1,643	505	169	78	44	35	21
Under 15 years -----	17	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,485	1,198	249	32	2	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years -----	3,915	2,080	1,362	365	79	19	4	-	-	6
25-29 years -----	4,050	1,512	1,649	650	154	46	23	6	4	6
30-34 years -----	1,917	446	702	466	199	55	23	14	10	2
35-39 years -----	424	47	109	117	61	41	21	14	11	3
40-44 years -----	67	7	5	13	10	7	6	10	9	-
45-49 years -----	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
White -----	10,878	4,912	3,779	1,474	446	141	56	31	21	18
Under 15 years -----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,251	1,041	182	23	1	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years -----	3,563	1,941	1,241	301	63	11	1	-	-	5
25-29 years -----	3,800	1,445	1,573	590	129	37	14	4	3	5
30-34 years -----	1,800	424	671	439	187	47	17	10	4	1
35-39 years -----	394	41	107	110	57	39	19	11	7	3
40-44 years -----	53	6	5	11	9	6	4	6	6	-
45-49 years -----	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Black -----	770	309	229	137	45	18	12	10	8	2
Under 15 years -----	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	208	139	60	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	289	110	96	60	12	7	3	-	-	1
25-29 years -----	167	37	52	47	20	5	3	1	1	1
30-34 years -----	73	17	18	15	10	4	3	3	3	-
35-39 years -----	19	3	1	5	2	1	2	3	2	-
40-44 years -----	9	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	-
45-49 years -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina -----	50,645	21,576	16,386	7,561	2,886	1,128	518	250	322	18
Under 15 years -----	266	260	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	10,040	7,623	1,996	361	52	3	1	-	1	3
20-24 years -----	17,878	8,354	6,355	2,279	660	175	38	8	2	7
25-29 years -----	14,252	4,179	5,527	2,845	1,088	374	127	65	41	6
30-34 years -----	6,323	995	2,174	1,655	762	354	205	80	98	-
35-39 years -----	1,605	152	299	383	288	184	113	76	109	2
40-44 years -----	271	13	29	37	36	37	33	20	66	-
45-49 years -----	9	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	5	-
White -----	29,887	13,794	10,300	4,067	1,167	350	114	45	40	10
Under 15 years -----	55	54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	4,627	3,770	747	98	9	1	-	-	1	1
20-24 years -----	10,566	5,719	3,703	958	158	24	-	-	-	4
25-29 years -----	9,439	3,333	3,966	1,601	404	103	19	7	3	3
30-34 years -----	4,158	801	1,647	1,120	391	123	45	15	16	-
35-39 years -----	915	107	215	263	184	77	36	19	12	2
40-44 years -----	125	10	21	26	21	21	14	4	8	-
45-49 years -----	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Black -----	20,359	7,628	5,949	3,418	1,697	773	401	204	281	8
Under 15 years -----	209	204	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	5,385	3,831	1,244	262	43	2	1	-	-	2
20-24 years -----	7,203	2,579	2,613	1,312	498	151	37	8	2	3
25-29 years -----	4,671	791	1,509	1,216	680	268	108	58	38	-
30-34 years -----	2,064	178	487	509	358	229	158	64	81	-
35-39 years -----	674	42	83	108	103	107	77	57	97	-
40-44 years -----	146	3	8	11	15	16	19	16	58	-
45-49 years -----	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-
South Dakota -----	13,036	5,028	4,035	2,311	876	384	185	103	104	10
Under 15 years -----	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,810	1,467	313	24	2	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years -----	4,619	2,191	1,640	603	147	28	4	-	-	6
25-29 years -----	4,437	1,154	1,644	1,071	364	133	45	20	6	-
30-34 years -----	1,602	189	395	513	258	129	61	25	32	-
35-39 years -----	450	14	31	91	96	74	54	46	42	2
40-44 years -----	105	4	12	7	9	18	19	12	24	-
45-49 years -----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
White -----	11,254	4,507	3,604	1,964	699	234	118	56	64	8
Under 15 years -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,391	1,183	198	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	3,998	2,033	1,446	422	84	5	2	-	-	6
25-29 years -----	3,970	1,101	1,542	957	278	66	18	6	2	-
30-34 years -----	1,428	173	375	484	238	88	36	12	22	-
35-39 years -----	368	12	31	84	92	57	42	26	22	2
40-44 years -----	94	4	12	7	7	16	18	12	18	-
45-49 years -----	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Black -----	66	39	11	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	33	20	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	19	7	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years -----	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Tennessee	68,452	30,689	22,456	9,756	3,194	1,239	504	266	313	35
Under 15 years	332	328	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13,869	10,751	2,621	436	44	4	-	-	1	12
20-24 years	24,302	11,623	8,818	2,951	677	173	38	7	23	13
25-29 years	18,956	6,078	7,569	3,591	1,104	417	122	47	23	5
30-34 years	8,428	1,621	2,931	2,186	934	407	175	98	73	3
35-39 years	2,191	260	477	540	366	194	135	82	136	1
40-44 years	357	28	36	50	67	44	31	28	72	1
45-49 years	17	-	-	2	2	-	3	4	6	-
White	52,416	24,278	17,690	7,057	2,106	711	279	135	135	25
Under 15 years	146	145	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,407	7,576	1,594	213	14	2	-	-	1	7
20-24 years	18,581	9,527	6,772	1,872	311	74	12	1	1	11
25-29 years	15,336	5,331	6,343	2,680	702	203	46	17	11	3
30-34 years	6,950	1,445	2,549	1,798	729	255	103	50	19	2
35-39 years	1,729	230	403	451	295	143	94	45	67	1
40-44 years	256	24	28	41	55	34	21	20	32	1
45-49 years	11	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	4	-
Black	15,587	6,230	4,614	2,623	1,068	523	223	129	169	8
Under 15 years	186	183	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,424	3,145	1,022	220	30	2	-	-	-	5
20-24 years	5,590	2,027	2,009	1,060	363	99	25	6	1	2
25-29 years	3,486	698	1,172	891	395	211	76	30	11	2
30-34 years	1,360	146	338	357	197	150	71	48	53	-
35-39 years	439	28	62	86	69	51	41	36	66	-
40-44 years	97	3	8	9	12	10	10	8	37	-
45-49 years	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
Texas	254,508	106,056	80,472	38,684	15,201	6,674	3,210	1,737	2,430	44
Under 15 years	1,074	1,037	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	46,729	35,292	9,463	1,866	262	23	4	2	1	16
20-24 years	89,524	41,623	31,730	11,652	3,334	910	194	50	20	11
25-29 years	72,588	21,724	27,222	14,570	5,389	2,186	909	372	205	11
30-34 years	33,574	5,413	10,280	8,607	4,448	2,245	1,188	645	745	3
35-39 years	9,153	850	1,565	1,976	1,511	1,079	743	489	937	3
40-44 years	1,777	111	172	205	249	221	162	170	487	-
45-49 years	89	6	5	6	8	10	10	9	35	-
White	214,236	89,856	68,173	32,095	12,480	5,482	2,672	1,435	2,004	39
Under 15 years	603	582	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	36,032	27,794	6,945	1,109	151	16	2	1	14	9
20-24 years	75,214	36,262	26,510	9,050	2,503	690	143	33	1	9
25-29 years	63,403	19,503	24,103	12,440	4,403	1,745	731	300	168	10
30-34 years	29,445	4,848	9,088	7,573	3,856	1,897	1,023	539	618	3
35-39 years	7,932	759	1,352	1,736	1,332	932	629	409	780	3
40-44 years	1,532	102	151	180	228	193	144	395	28	-
45-49 years	75	6	4	6	7	9	7	8	28	-
Black	37,062	14,790	11,250	6,177	2,550	1,123	497	276	394	5
Under 15 years	471	455	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,490	7,339	2,475	553	111	7	3	-	-	2
20-24 years	13,489	4,892	4,981	2,520	804	216	51	17	6	2
25-29 years	7,987	1,667	2,733	2,003	912	408	160	69	34	1
30-34 years	3,379	369	882	894	538	330	153	93	120	-
35-39 years	1,016	60	151	185	165	135	106	71	143	-
40-44 years	218	8	12	21	20	26	21	25	85	-
45-49 years	12	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	6	-
Utah	41,098	13,146	10,575	7,280	4,744	2,582	1,423	661	639	48
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,549	3,609	810	106	9	-	-	-	-	15
20-24 years	15,144	6,937	5,551	2,056	504	69	8	2	17	9
25-29 years	12,412	2,036	3,315	3,628	2,329	776	246	58	15	4
30-34 years	6,334	449	765	1,229	1,525	1,266	665	277	154	4
35-39 years	2,223	81	117	234	339	409	431	274	335	3
40-44 years	383	6	17	26	36	58	69	46	125	-
45-49 years	25	-	-	1	2	4	4	4	10	-
White	39,644	12,611	10,160	7,084	4,605	2,512	1,392	639	604	37
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	4,334	3,442	769	103	8	-	-	-	-	12
20-24 years	14,629	6,718	5,362	1,991	473	64	7	1	13	8
25-29 years	11,979	1,919	3,183	3,542	2,269	756	239	49	14	4
30-34 years	6,129	421	717	1,201	1,488	1,234	652	268	144	4
35-39 years	2,154	77	112	221	330	400	424	271	319	-
40-44 years	367	6	17	25	35	54	67	46	117	-
45-49 years	24	-	-	1	2	4	3	4	10	-
Black	230	100	74	30	16	5	3	1	1	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	52	40	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	91	42	33	9	5	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	58	14	20	16	5	1	1	1	-	-
30-34 years	24	3	9	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Vermont-----	7,512	3,292	2,524	1,062	389	134	53	18	18	22
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	952	775	164	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,464	1,276	873	235	61	9	1	-	-	9
25-29 years-----	2,480	914	965	426	122	34	8	3	1	7
30-34 years-----	1,273	275	446	322	149	57	15	4	1	4
35-39 years-----	296	37	68	65	48	31	23	9	13	2
40-44 years-----	31	3	7	2	7	3	5	2	2	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
White-----	7,459	3,268	2,506	1,056	385	134	53	18	18	21
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	946	770	163	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,454	1,272	868	235	61	9	1	-	-	8
25-29 years-----	2,457	902	958	423	121	34	8	3	1	7
30-34 years-----	1,261	272	441	320	147	57	15	4	1	4
35-39 years-----	294	37	68	64	47	31	23	9	13	2
40-44 years-----	31	3	7	2	7	3	5	2	2	-
45-49 years-----	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Black-----	18	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	76,959	34,962	25,257	10,666	3,731	1,311	508	222	271	31
Under 15 years-----	245	242	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	11,988	9,631	1,995	318	29	4	-	1	-	10
20-24 years-----	24,961	12,930	8,621	2,651	605	120	22	1	3	8
25-29 years-----	23,340	8,758	8,973	3,824	1,275	347	104	33	15	11
30-34 years-----	12,734	2,881	4,816	3,010	1,238	464	173	85	65	2
35-39 years-----	3,156	457	779	760	499	307	162	71	121	-
40-44 years-----	507	63	68	98	81	65	45	29	58	-
45-49 years-----	28	-	2	5	4	4	2	2	9	-
White-----	56,218	26,169	18,786	7,489	2,419	831	277	126	104	17
Under 15 years-----	81	79	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,091	5,922	1,029	126	8	1	-	-	-	5
20-24 years-----	17,554	9,829	5,925	1,477	272	41	6	-	1	3
25-29 years-----	18,206	7,405	7,097	2,720	743	174	42	13	5	7
30-34 years-----	10,420	2,502	4,048	2,451	935	318	101	42	21	2
35-39 years-----	2,466	383	629	629	393	246	95	45	46	-
40-44 years-----	382	49	54	82	65	48	33	24	27	-
45-49 years-----	18	-	2	4	3	3	-	2	4	-
Black-----	19,070	8,049	5,935	2,929	1,225	448	220	91	162	11
Under 15 years-----	164	163	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	4,814	3,635	959	191	21	3	-	1	-	4
20-24 years-----	7,079	2,893	2,611	1,146	329	76	16	1	2	5
25-29 years-----	4,502	1,050	1,663	1,032	501	162	62	20	10	2
30-34 years-----	1,846	245	580	461	271	139	68	40	42	-
35-39 years-----	558	55	114	89	88	54	61	24	73	-
40-44 years-----	98	8	7	9	14	13	12	5	30	-
45-49 years-----	9	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	5	-
Washington-----	64,325	27,999	20,817	9,510	3,481	1,316	543	256	322	81
Under 15 years-----	87	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	8,169	6,638	1,360	147	12	2	-	-	-	10
20-24 years-----	22,209	11,355	7,818	2,365	512	100	15	6	5	33
25-29 years-----	21,167	7,416	7,800	4,013	1,352	397	102	51	15	21
30-34 years-----	10,006	2,182	3,314	2,414	1,169	506	228	93	88	12
35-39 years-----	2,324	292	495	515	378	265	156	77	142	4
40-44 years-----	345	30	29	56	58	43	38	28	63	-
45-49 years-----	18	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	9	-
White-----	57,707	25,187	18,753	8,511	3,070	1,159	464	218	275	70
Under 15 years-----	69	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years-----	7,059	5,776	1,148	115	11	1	-	-	-	8
20-24 years-----	19,946	10,322	6,983	2,071	435	83	14	6	4	28
25-29 years-----	19,235	6,795	7,155	3,621	1,175	337	84	37	12	19
30-34 years-----	9,047	1,954	3,012	2,218	1,053	461	188	78	72	11
35-39 years-----	2,045	252	433	443	346	236	139	70	123	3
40-44 years-----	289	20	21	43	50	38	35	26	56	-
45-49 years-----	17	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	8	-
Black-----	2,552	1,129	798	368	149	54	29	11	9	5
Under 15 years-----	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	528	419	93	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,008	461	385	126	26	6	-	-	-	4
25-29 years-----	670	174	242	158	65	21	6	4	-	-
30-34 years-----	262	57	67	47	48	18	16	6	3	-
35-39 years-----	67	5	11	20	9	9	6	1	5	1
40-44 years-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
West Virginia -----	29,831	12,931	9,969	4,471	1,473	536	207	94	142	8
Under 15 years -----	82	79	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	5,897	4,664	1,070	146	15	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	11,045	5,044	4,267	1,372	291	51	12	2	2	4
25-29 years -----	8,335	2,451	3,317	1,797	536	157	50	17	8	2
30-34 years -----	3,415	600	1,121	934	433	175	78	26	47	1
35-39 years -----	889	83	181	204	167	116	46	33	58	1
40-44 years -----	161	9	10	16	29	34	20	16	27	-
45-49 years -----	7	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
White -----	28,554	12,414	9,572	4,243	1,394	509	192	89	134	7
Under 15 years -----	71	69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	5,601	4,443	1,011	132	13	2	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	10,562	4,847	4,101	1,283	265	47	12	2	2	3
25-29 years -----	8,018	2,380	3,197	1,717	511	147	40	16	8	2
30-34 years -----	3,292	585	1,076	901	417	167	75	25	45	1
35-39 years -----	852	80	176	192	159	113	45	32	54	1
40-44 years -----	151	9	16	27	32	19	14	25	25	-
45-49 years -----	7	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Black -----	1,139	476	341	201	73	22	14	4	7	1
Under 15 years -----	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	287	214	57	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	452	182	157	84	25	3	-	-	-	1
25-29 years -----	271	58	97	73	24	9	10	-	-	-
30-34 years -----	86	10	25	25	14	6	3	1	2	-
35-39 years -----	22	2	3	5	6	2	1	1	3	-
40-44 years -----	10	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin -----	73,302	30,286	24,196	11,773	4,241	1,477	647	269	387	26
Under 15 years -----	120	117	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	9,176	7,489	1,512	150	15	3	-	-	1	6
20-24 years -----	24,869	12,620	9,043	2,640	460	81	13	1	4	7
25-29 years -----	24,930	7,905	9,644	5,213	1,608	390	116	32	15	7
30-34 years -----	11,105	1,879	3,495	3,140	1,594	589	241	83	80	4
35-39 years -----	2,640	250	456	580	502	348	223	110	170	1
40-44 years -----	432	26	43	49	58	62	50	39	104	1
45-49 years -----	30	-	-	1	4	4	4	4	13	-
White -----	67,363	27,965	22,447	10,754	3,786	1,289	540	226	331	25
Under 15 years -----	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	7,542	6,303	1,154	74	4	-	-	-	1	6
20-24 years -----	22,839	11,969	8,240	2,235	330	48	7	-	3	7
25-29 years -----	23,583	7,612	9,240	4,865	1,437	313	82	20	7	7
30-34 years -----	10,476	1,780	3,342	2,992	1,482	541	202	72	62	3
35-39 years -----	2,453	229	430	541	474	327	203	95	153	1
40-44 years -----	395	23	41	46	55	57	44	35	93	1
45-49 years -----	26	-	-	1	4	3	2	4	12	-
Black -----	4,623	1,822	1,378	779	346	149	79	34	35	1
Under 15 years -----	70	67	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,424	1,025	317	68	11	3	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	1,600	478	651	330	105	30	4	1	1	-
25-29 years -----	962	179	297	260	127	57	26	11	5	-
30-34 years -----	419	57	94	96	81	38	32	9	11	1
35-39 years -----	116	13	14	22	20	16	11	10	10	-
40-44 years -----	30	3	2	3	2	4	5	3	8	-
45-49 years -----	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Wyoming -----	9,781	3,948	3,071	1,609	673	274	105	48	48	5
Under 15 years -----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,493	1,180	275	33	5	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	3,860	1,765	1,460	502	106	22	-	-	-	4
25-29 years -----	2,969	804	997	730	305	104	23	14	1	1
30-34 years -----	1,150	168	311	292	198	101	47	13	20	-
35-39 years -----	260	20	35	48	52	42	29	14	20	-
40-44 years -----	36	1	3	4	6	5	4	7	6	-
45-49 years -----	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
White -----	9,310	3,760	2,925	1,532	643	258	99	43	45	5
Under 15 years -----	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	1,395	1,106	253	31	5	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	3,656	1,676	1,383	476	95	21	1	-	-	4
25-29 years -----	2,868	785	960	696	260	99	22	14	1	1
30-34 years -----	1,103	163	295	281	196	94	45	10	19	-
35-39 years -----	242	20	32	44	50	39	26	12	19	-
40-44 years -----	34	1	2	4	6	5	4	7	5	-
45-49 years -----	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Black -----	108	47	37	15	6	1	1	1	-	-
Under 15 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	17	10	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years -----	61	31	21	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years -----	24	6	7	4	5	1	1	-	-	-
30-34 years -----	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years -----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1979—Con.
 [See headnote at beginning of table]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All other—Con.										
33 years	11,847	1,719	3,012	2,699	1,753	1,104	620	396	485	59
34 years	9,980	1,295	2,511	2,244	1,432	946	618	370	509	55
35 years	8,034	997	1,817	1,677	1,218	846	525	338	580	56
36 years	6,297	725	1,249	1,322	880	676	505	332	584	44
37 years	4,819	522	890	880	655	588	422	295	545	22
38 years	3,741	330	568	685	578	425	346	263	537	9
39 years	2,913	279	417	429	386	337	282	223	550	10
40 years	1,951	143	218	289	266	234	172	162	458	9
41 years	1,434	81	161	164	164	161	140	140	414	9
42 years	924	55	73	79	109	107	99	71	328	3
43 years	557	30	39	54	49	52	55	57	220	1
44 years	353	16	13	29	40	35	27	38	154	1
45 years	162	3	13	15	10	17	17	9	77	1
46 years	72	3	2	3	7	6	9	4	38	-
47 years	34	2	1	4	2	2	3	2	18	-
48 years	19	5	-	-	1	1	3	2	7	-
49 years	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Black	577,855	228,473	167,583	93,238	42,939	19,405	9,338	4,787	6,486	5,606
Under 15 years										
15 years	12,660	11,498	837	43	4	-	-	-	-	145
16 years	23,067	19,680	2,695	229	21	2	-	-	-	278
17 years	32,001	24,416	6,142	835	93	6	-	-	-	440
18 years	39,831	26,665	10,053	2,236	285	28	4	1	8	509
19 years	45,246	26,138	13,572	4,044	782	119	15	2	6	588
20 years	45,221	22,156	15,114	5,733	1,420	288	45	7	2	551
21 years	43,903	17,816	15,719	7,013	2,312	510	92	17	3	421
22 years	41,737	14,405	15,168	7,965	2,790	808	174	26	13	388
23 years	39,391	12,117	14,192	7,994	3,378	1,037	295	68	22	288
24 years	35,754	9,778	12,584	7,908	3,447	1,250	402	98	41	246
25 years	32,280	8,105	11,116	7,322	3,405	1,380	493	159	69	231
26 years	28,580	6,614	9,469	6,832	3,281	1,329	542	212	102	199
27 years	25,703	5,346	8,375	6,238	3,178	1,396	617	244	136	173
28 years	23,387	4,404	7,337	5,728	3,120	1,520	651	300	190	137
29 years	20,195	3,506	6,139	4,951	2,769	1,411	738	321	233	127
30 years	17,342	2,651	4,976	4,296	2,574	1,370	721	354	295	105
31 years	14,230	1,996	4,029	3,496	2,144	1,199	634	317	337	78
32 years	11,872	1,597	2,962	2,901	1,841	1,132	628	355	388	68
33 years	8,502	1,022	1,908	1,885	1,417	946	526	334	419	45
34 years	7,190	766	1,552	1,611	1,145	788	543	314	436	35
35 years	5,912	625	1,146	1,218	956	711	444	286	490	36
36 years	4,678	448	830	887	722	565	430	287	478	31
37 years	3,625	319	551	649	547	475	360	249	457	18
38 years	2,832	209	357	469	472	349	296	221	452	7
39 years	2,217	170	254	296	305	275	247	196	466	8
40 years	1,530	95	140	200	221	192	139	140	397	6
41 years	1,126	46	99	124	131	133	117	124	345	7
42 years	729	31	45	52	92	91	85	60	270	3
43 years	458	17	26	38	40	44	48	51	193	1
44 years	292	13	11	21	32	32	25	28	129	1
45 years	131	2	11	12	5	13	14	9	65	-
46 years	57	3	2	2	6	4	8	3	29	-
47 years	20	1	-	3	-	1	2	2	11	-
48 years	9	2	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	-
49 years	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
United States	3,494,398	10,699	549,472	1,188,663	1,069,246	516,999	135,096	23,018	1,205
Metropolitan counties	2,808,420	4,402	383,807	953,112	903,852	435,247	109,292	17,799	909
Nonmetropolitan counties	577,855	6,139	152,805	206,006	130,145	59,136	19,264	4,135	225
Alabama	2,326,193	7,018	344,417	762,827	730,443	369,669	95,693	15,352	774
Metropolitan counties	1,811,624	2,638	225,581	588,538	602,151	304,566	75,811	11,749	590
Nonmetropolitan counties	439,893	4,307	112,413	156,001	102,192	47,202	14,778	2,861	139
Arizona	1,168,205	3,681	205,055	425,836	338,803	147,330	39,403	7,666	431
Metropolitan counties	996,796	1,764	158,226	364,574	301,701	130,681	33,481	6,050	319
Nonmetropolitan counties	137,962	1,832	40,392	50,005	27,953	11,934	4,486	1,274	86
Arkansas	62,603	366	13,084	22,706	16,940	7,127	1,939	428	13
Metropolitan counties	39,893	88	6,671	14,634	12,045	5,063	1,194	195	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,418	277	6,405	8,002	4,773	1,993	728	231	9
California	33,039	177	6,324	11,774	9,536	4,049	985	187	7
Metropolitan counties	20,269	47	2,965	7,148	6,573	2,826	612	96	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,596	130	3,354	4,578	2,901	1,179	359	90	5
Colorado	29,564	189	6,760	10,932	7,404	3,078	954	241	6
Metropolitan counties	19,624	41	3,706	7,486	5,472	2,237	582	99	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,822	147	3,051	3,424	1,872	814	369	141	4
Connecticut	9,096	10	1,038	3,372	2,891	1,394	323	64	4
Metropolitan counties	6,366	5	563	2,338	2,137	1,053	230	36	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	415	-	51	195	136	22	8	3	-
Delaware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minnesota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
District of Columbia-----	9,512	54	2,066	3,054	2,292	1,458	502	84	2
White--	1,447	6	78	189	389	540	222	21	2
Black--	7,943	48	1,988	2,837	1,859	891	263	57	-
Metropolitan -----	9,512	54	2,066	3,054	2,292	1,458	502	84	2
White--	1,447	6	78	189	389	540	222	21	2
Black--	7,943	48	1,988	2,837	1,859	891	263	57	-
Nonmetropolitan-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida-----	121,146	638	22,206	42,164	34,323	16,614	4,422	745	34
White--	88,023	161	12,576	30,720	27,300	13,463	3,293	491	19
Black--	31,827	476	9,537	11,114	6,553	2,850	1,040	242	15
Metropolitan counties -----	79,711	397	13,733	26,895	23,427	11,656	3,080	503	20
White--	56,055	84	7,034	18,740	18,267	9,308	2,279	332	11
Black--	22,780	313	6,642	7,944	4,820	2,148	741	163	9
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	41,435	241	8,473	15,269	10,896	4,958	1,342	242	14
White--	31,968	77	5,542	11,980	9,033	4,155	1,014	159	8
Black--	9,047	163	2,895	3,170	1,733	702	299	79	6
Georgia-----	88,018	567	17,784	30,632	24,218	11,426	2,876	479	36
White--	55,395	131	8,967	19,037	16,891	8,207	1,893	255	14
Black--	31,824	436	8,768	11,355	6,986	3,088	951	218	22
Metropolitan counties -----	42,143	237	7,401	14,137	12,423	6,308	1,434	199	4
White--	24,652	37	3,216	7,914	6,010	4,404	966	103	2
Black--	16,958	200	4,163	6,052	4,192	1,811	446	92	2
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	45,875	330	10,383	16,495	11,795	5,118	1,442	280	32
White--	30,743	94	5,751	11,123	8,881	3,803	927	152	12
Black--	14,866	236	4,605	5,303	2,794	1,277	505	126	20
Hawaii-----	17,546	11	2,054	5,659	5,581	3,252	878	109	2
White--	4,364	-	439	1,629	1,416	710	154	16	-
Black--	527	1	70	275	136	35	9	1	-
Metropolitan counties -----	13,716	8	1,589	4,465	4,290	2,590	698	75	1
White--	3,600	-	379	1,421	1,118	545	124	13	-
Black--	514	1	69	271	131	33	8	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	3,830	3	465	1,194	1,291	662	180	34	1
White--	764	-	60	208	298	165	30	3	-
Black--	13	-	1	4	5	2	1	-	-
Idaho -----	20,023	29	2,664	7,351	6,164	2,803	841	160	11
White--	19,435	27	2,553	7,134	6,001	2,731	820	159	10
Black--	80	1	17	28	26	8	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	3,215	4	340	1,105	1,110	507	134	14	1
White--	3,125	4	325	1,079	1,079	495	128	14	1
Black--	23	-	5	7	8	3	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	16,808	25	2,324	6,246	5,054	2,296	707	146	10
White--	16,310	23	2,228	6,055	4,922	2,236	692	145	9
Black--	57	1	12	21	18	5	-	-	-
Illinois-----	184,210	615	29,192	60,105	56,936	28,156	7,785	1,364	57
White--	140,359	165	17,475	45,302	47,082	23,173	6,078	1,047	37
Black--	40,331	449	11,573	14,194	8,566	3,896	1,349	287	17
Metropolitan counties -----	149,267	553	23,359	46,979	46,551	23,938	6,685	1,157	45
White--	107,056	117	12,118	32,752	37,043	19,128	5,022	850	28
Black--	38,898	435	11,119	13,679	8,292	3,762	1,316	279	16
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	34,943	62	5,833	13,126	10,385	4,218	1,100	207	12
White--	33,303	48	5,357	12,550	10,039	4,045	1,056	197	11
Black--	1,433	14	454	515	274	134	33	8	1
Indiana -----	87,383	237	15,563	32,071	25,733	10,671	2,617	458	33
White--	77,234	139	12,777	28,442	23,407	9,735	2,317	390	27
Black--	9,567	98	2,739	3,495	2,115	797	258	60	5
Metropolitan counties -----	53,877	157	9,560	19,334	16,148	6,767	1,621	268	22
White--	44,720	69	7,044	16,041	14,066	5,930	1,344	210	16
Black--	8,731	88	2,480	3,194	1,937	732	240	55	5
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	33,506	80	6,003	12,737	9,585	3,904	996	190	11
White--	32,514	70	5,733	12,401	9,341	3,805	973	180	11
Black--	836	10	259	301	178	65	18	5	-
Iowa -----	46,788	46	5,858	17,084	15,727	6,391	1,429	243	10
White--	45,151	31	5,485	16,500	15,303	6,215	1,380	228	9
Black--	1,121	12	292	413	269	95	30	10	-
Metropolitan counties -----	17,679	24	2,473	6,155	5,936	2,507	495	85	4
White--	16,482	11	2,176	5,724	5,632	2,403	460	73	3
Black--	931	10	254	343	226	66	24	8	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	29,109	22	3,385	10,929	9,791	3,884	934	158	6
White--	28,669	20	3,309	10,776	9,671	3,812	920	155	6
Black--	190	2	38	70	43	29	6	2	-
Kansas -----	39,006	68	5,814	14,574	12,198	5,012	1,136	194	10
White--	34,944	37	4,838	12,986	11,258	4,608	1,041	166	10
Black--	3,225	29	852	1,315	684	263	60	22	-
Metropolitan counties -----	17,070	37	2,579	6,026	5,466	2,389	487	82	4
White--	14,394	13	1,876	5,031	4,867	2,127	417	59	4
Black--	2,294	23	642	870	487	196	57	19	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	21,936	31	3,235	8,548	6,732	2,623	649	112	6
White--	20,550	24	2,962	7,955	6,391	2,481	624	107	6
Black--	931	6	210	445	197	67	3	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-107

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Kentucky-----	58,907	217	12,086	21,598	15,836	6,865	1,869	414	22
White--	52,967	157	10,424	19,381	14,514	6,380	1,714	376	21
Black--	5,522	60	1,634	2,085	1,171	400	136	35	1
Metropolitan counties-----	21,824	77	4,035	7,593	6,540	2,774	671	129	5
White--	18,278	35	2,971	6,342	5,741	2,489	581	114	5
Black--	3,322	42	1,054	1,216	730	247	78	15	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,083	140	8,051	14,005	9,296	4,091	1,198	285	17
White--	34,689	122	7,453	13,039	8,773	3,891	1,133	262	16
Black--	2,140	18	580	869	441	153	58	20	1
Louisiana-----	79,263	430	15,915	28,457	21,858	9,329	2,698	542	34
White--	47,820	87	7,737	17,367	14,837	6,056	1,490	231	15
Black--	30,590	342	8,072	10,825	6,747	3,148	1,150	292	14
Metropolitan parishes-----	43,194	207	7,914	14,908	12,787	5,599	1,472	291	16
White--	24,892	30	3,344	8,483	8,464	3,638	800	126	7
Black--	17,799	176	4,536	6,267	4,153	1,883	628	151	5
Nonmetropolitan parishes-----	36,069	223	8,001	13,549	9,071	3,730	1,226	251	18
White--	22,928	57	4,393	8,884	6,373	2,418	690	105	8
Black--	12,791	166	3,536	4,558	2,594	1,265	522	141	9
Maine-----	16,365	24	2,410	6,164	5,077	2,166	451	72	1
White--	16,056	23	2,358	6,049	4,993	2,124	436	72	1
Black--	85	-	10	46	19	5	5	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	3,010	4	376	977	1,058	501	78	16	-
White--	2,957	4	369	963	1,038	491	76	16	-
Black--	16	-	2	9	4	-	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	13,355	20	2,034	5,187	4,019	1,665	373	56	1
White--	13,099	19	1,989	5,086	3,955	1,633	360	56	1
Black--	69	-	8	37	15	5	4	-	-
Maryland-----	58,226	224	8,691	17,917	18,410	10,143	2,471	349	21
White--	39,146	53	4,375	11,626	13,466	7,608	1,774	228	16
Black--	17,600	170	4,251	6,026	4,398	2,091	556	105	3
Metropolitan counties-----	47,807	184	6,880	14,412	15,219	8,686	2,130	278	18
White--	30,604	36	3,123	8,803	10,678	6,301	1,479	170	14
Black--	15,838	147	3,699	5,369	4,040	1,970	519	92	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	10,419	40	1,811	3,505	3,191	1,457	341	71	3
White--	8,542	17	1,252	2,823	2,788	1,307	295	58	2
Black--	1,762	23	552	657	358	121	37	13	1
Massachusetts-----	70,656	81	7,692	20,894	24,451	13,589	3,420	505	24
White--	64,339	55	6,495	18,893	22,698	12,618	3,127	430	23
Black--	5,231	26	1,137	1,776	1,323	688	221	59	1
Metropolitan counties-----	67,888	81	7,412	20,113	23,419	13,058	3,294	487	24
White--	61,680	55	6,238	18,141	21,697	12,105	3,006	415	23
Black--	5,163	26	1,120	1,755	1,308	676	219	58	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,768	-	280	781	1,032	531	126	18	-
White--	2,659	-	257	752	1,001	513	121	15	-
Black--	68	-	17	21	15	12	2	1	-
Michigan-----	144,600	355	21,272	51,375	46,122	19,990	4,733	712	41
White--	118,505	122	15,075	42,293	39,670	16,919	3,815	583	28
Black--	24,004	230	5,985	8,573	5,711	2,593	784	115	13
Metropolitan counties-----	106,495	293	15,384	36,819	34,505	15,337	3,617	506	34
White--	82,329	73	9,731	28,447	28,470	12,453	2,749	384	22
Black--	22,551	218	5,528	8,018	5,439	2,478	749	109	12
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	38,105	62	5,888	14,556	11,617	4,653	1,116	206	7
White--	36,176	49	5,344	13,846	11,200	4,466	1,066	199	6
Black--	1,453	12	457	555	272	115	35	6	1
Minnesota-----	65,280	50	6,921	21,583	23,061	10,744	2,479	411	31
White--	62,029	35	6,230	20,481	22,199	10,288	2,371	398	27
Black--	1,454	11	332	500	390	186	30	5	-
Metropolitan counties-----	34,881	37	3,473	10,626	12,867	6,376	1,312	180	10
White--	32,296	23	2,938	9,758	12,178	6,000	1,224	168	7
Black--	1,418	11	329	487	375	181	30	5	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	30,399	13	3,448	10,957	10,194	4,368	1,167	231	21
White--	29,733	12	3,292	10,723	10,021	4,288	1,147	230	20
Black--	36	-	3	13	15	5	-	-	-
Mississippi-----	45,923	411	10,620	16,380	11,578	4,966	1,553	391	24
White--	23,489	51	3,848	8,639	7,066	3,007	726	149	3
Black--	22,066	358	6,721	7,616	4,412	1,894	803	241	21
Metropolitan counties-----	8,603	78	1,688	3,022	2,459	1,016	289	49	2
White--	4,701	10	680	1,640	1,529	678	139	25	-
Black--	3,813	68	1,002	1,346	903	326	142	24	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,320	333	8,932	13,358	9,119	3,950	1,264	342	22
White--	18,788	41	3,168	6,999	5,537	2,329	587	124	3
Black--	18,253	290	5,719	6,270	3,509	1,568	661	217	19
Missouri-----	76,468	215	13,074	26,967	22,967	10,096	2,631	480	38
White--	64,030	93	9,579	22,582	20,238	8,854	2,254	399	31
Black--	11,694	121	3,421	4,206	2,465	1,088	320	69	4
Metropolitan counties-----	47,950	148	7,682	16,099	15,169	6,839	1,713	271	29
White--	36,919	48	4,626	12,226	12,701	5,711	1,381	204	22
Black--	10,487	99	3,007	3,753	2,266	1,017	283	58	4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	28,518	67	5,392	10,868	7,798	3,257	918	209	9
White--	27,111	45	4,953	10,356	7,537	3,143	873	195	9
Black--	1,207	22	414	453	199	71	37	11	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Montana -----	14,065	15	1,846	5,061	4,715	1,895	439	89	5
White--	12,605	8	1,502	4,499	4,358	1,754	398	81	5
Black--	70	1	7	29	24	5	4	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	3,427	7	437	1,300	1,103	470	94	15	1
White--	3,205	3	394	1,219	1,047	439	89	13	1
Black--	49	1	4	21	18	3	2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	10,638	8	1,409	3,761	3,612	1,425	345	74	4
White--	9,400	5	1,108	3,280	3,311	1,315	309	68	4
Black--	21	-	3	8	6	2	2	-	-
Nebraska -----	26,220	24	3,015	9,141	9,255	3,782	847	144	12
White--	24,421	16	2,612	8,446	8,817	3,594	791	135	10
Black--	1,206	8	300	491	272	103	27	4	1
Metropolitan counties -----	11,913	15	1,388	3,925	4,351	1,793	380	55	6
White--	10,443	7	1,050	3,355	3,997	1,642	341	47	4
Black--	1,182	8	294	480	269	100	26	4	1
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	14,307	9	1,627	5,216	4,904	1,989	467	89	6
White--	13,978	9	1,562	5,091	4,820	1,952	450	88	6
Black--	24	-	6	11	3	3	1	-	-
Nevada -----	12,365	43	1,968	4,525	3,544	1,701	503	75	6
White--	10,493	23	1,518	3,870	3,104	1,477	435	61	5
Black--	1,229	17	354	451	251	112	36	7	1
Metropolitan counties -----	10,085	40	1,593	3,693	2,869	1,403	419	63	5
White--	8,451	22	1,197	3,114	2,488	1,217	359	50	4
Black--	1,209	17	348	443	247	110	36	7	1
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	2,280	3	375	832	675	298	84	12	1
White--	2,042	1	321	756	616	260	76	11	1
Black--	20	-	6	8	4	2	-	-	-
New Hampshire -----	12,845	12	1,511	4,226	4,398	2,147	480	69	2
White--	12,647	12	1,497	4,162	4,320	2,116	471	67	2
Black--	91	-	9	38	27	12	5	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	3,907	3	431	1,189	1,381	707	164	30	2
White--	3,853	3	426	1,173	1,361	700	160	28	2
Black--	30	-	3	13	8	4	2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	8,938	9	1,080	3,037	3,017	1,440	316	39	-
White--	8,794	9	1,071	2,989	2,959	1,416	311	39	-
Black--	61	-	6	25	19	8	3	-	-
New Jersey -----	96,501	290	11,868	27,406	31,735	19,395	5,099	675	33
White--	74,951	97	6,468	20,421	26,869	16,444	4,107	519	28
Black--	19,642	193	5,339	6,731	4,136	2,316	785	135	7
Metropolitan counties -----	72,242	267	9,757	20,875	22,953	14,059	3,792	513	26
White--	53,305	86	4,886	14,713	18,745	11,534	2,945	377	19
Black--	17,511	181	4,822	5,987	3,659	2,037	695	123	7
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	24,259	23	2,111	6,531	8,782	5,336	1,307	162	7
White--	21,646	11	1,582	5,708	8,124	4,910	1,162	142	7
Black--	2,131	12	517	744	477	279	90	12	-
New Mexico -----	25,558	68	4,807	9,077	7,163	3,229	979	221	14
White--	21,362	53	3,946	7,574	6,115	2,687	818	159	10
Black--	711	5	147	323	159	56	15	6	-
Metropolitan counties -----	7,381	16	1,254	2,455	2,296	1,059	253	48	-
White--	6,675	14	1,126	2,189	2,102	963	237	44	-
Black--	281	2	48	135	66	22	6	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	18,177	52	3,553	6,622	4,867	2,170	726	173	14
White--	14,687	39	2,820	5,385	4,013	1,724	581	115	10
Black--	430	3	99	188	93	34	9	4	-
New York -----	235,944	500	27,713	69,290	77,973	45,034	13,182	2,180	92
White--	180,794	221	17,228	52,468	63,459	35,884	9,856	1,607	71
Black--	48,622	276	10,184	15,598	12,094	7,215	2,759	478	18
Metropolitan counties -----	199,366	452	23,076	56,925	66,061	39,159	11,701	1,904	88
White--	145,999	185	12,959	40,720	52,014	30,246	8,441	1,367	67
Black--	47,291	265	9,867	15,100	11,781	7,075	2,717	468	18
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	36,578	48	4,637	12,365	11,912	5,875	1,481	256	4
White--	34,795	36	4,269	11,748	11,445	5,638	1,415	240	4
Black--	1,331	11	317	498	313	140	42	10	-
North Carolina -----	83,849	458	16,271	29,395	23,816	10,887	2,543	458	21
White--	56,545	97	8,963	19,415	17,641	8,320	1,819	279	11
Black--	25,139	353	6,857	9,207	5,612	2,293	641	166	10
Metropolitan counties -----	31,180	156	5,219	10,163	9,659	4,809	1,042	127	5
White--	20,881	18	2,636	6,517	7,138	3,704	775	90	3
Black--	9,750	137	2,523	3,482	2,328	1,009	233	36	2
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	52,669	302	11,052	19,232	14,157	6,078	1,501	331	16
White--	35,664	79	6,327	12,898	10,503	4,616	1,044	189	8
Black--	15,389	216	4,334	5,725	3,284	1,284	408	130	8
North Dakota -----	11,792	16	1,359	4,400	3,951	1,604	384	72	6
White--	10,877	12	1,140	4,058	3,731	1,510	360	62	4
Black--	108	-	14	38	40	10	6	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	1,585	2	121	536	626	256	40	4	-
White--	1,544	2	115	513	619	253	38	4	-
Black--	10	-	-	6	2	-	2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	10,207	14	1,238	3,864	3,325	1,348	344	68	6
White--	9,333	10	1,025	3,545	3,112	1,257	322	58	4
Black--	98	-	14	32	38	10	4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-109

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Ohio	167,010	402	26,586	58,672	51,996	22,956	5,397	950	51
White	142,158	196	20,312	49,553	46,173	20,397	4,694	791	42
Black	23,355	204	6,139	8,754	5,287	2,206	617	139	9
Metropolitan counties	124,599	331	19,396	42,636	39,495	17,864	4,178	668	31
White	100,957	137	13,387	33,968	33,974	15,435	3,514	520	22
Black	22,422	193	5,915	8,387	5,070	2,128	589	131	9
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,411	71	7,190	16,036	12,501	5,092	1,219	282	20
White	41,201	59	6,925	15,585	12,199	4,962	1,180	271	20
Black	933	11	224	367	217	78	28	8	-
Oklahoma	49,052	152	9,907	18,647	13,548	5,303	1,249	240	6
White	39,179	71	7,071	14,947	11,487	4,443	985	171	4
Black	5,037	59	1,510	1,910	1,025	383	118	31	1
Metropolitan counties	25,938	86	4,825	9,675	7,532	3,040	643	133	4
White	20,359	38	3,351	7,548	6,294	2,531	503	91	3
Black	3,670	38	1,037	1,426	775	288	79	26	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,114	66	5,082	8,972	6,016	2,263	606	107	2
White	18,820	33	3,720	7,399	5,193	1,912	482	80	1
Black	1,367	21	473	484	250	95	39	5	-
Oregon	41,688	70	5,574	14,498	13,898	6,124	1,318	195	11
White	39,116	61	5,156	13,642	13,090	5,766	1,217	173	11
Black	976	7	210	361	260	106	30	2	-
Metropolitan counties	24,530	50	3,021	8,115	8,442	3,970	816	112	4
White	22,626	41	2,722	7,482	7,839	3,704	734	100	4
Black	901	7	205	329	238	92	28	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,158	20	2,553	6,383	5,456	2,154	502	83	7
White	16,490	20	2,434	6,160	5,251	2,062	483	73	7
Black	75	-	5	32	22	14	2	-	-
Pennsylvania	157,865	387	21,925	52,501	51,765	24,374	5,903	963	47
White	135,801	161	16,341	44,570	46,584	21,968	5,278	858	41
Black	20,463	226	5,496	7,617	4,564	1,966	502	87	5
Metropolitan counties	121,850	328	16,305	39,441	40,580	19,756	4,662	746	32
White	100,563	105	10,873	31,806	35,601	17,444	4,064	644	26
Black	19,881	223	5,357	7,370	4,441	1,916	485	84	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	36,015	59	5,620	13,060	11,185	4,618	1,241	217	15
White	35,238	56	5,468	12,764	10,983	4,524	1,214	214	15
Black	582	3	139	247	123	50	17	3	-
Rhode Island	11,880	17	1,485	3,915	4,050	1,917	424	67	5
White	10,878	13	1,251	3,563	3,800	1,800	394	53	4
Black	770	4	208	289	167	73	19	9	1
Metropolitan counties	9,472	14	1,224	3,189	3,183	1,471	331	55	5
White	8,617	11	1,018	2,889	2,979	1,370	303	43	4
Black	674	3	187	250	139	67	19	8	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,408	3	261	726	867	446	93	12	-
White	2,261	2	233	674	821	430	91	10	-
Black	96	1	21	39	28	6	1	1	-
South Carolina	50,645	266	10,040	17,878	14,252	6,323	1,606	271	9
White	29,887	55	4,627	10,566	9,439	4,158	915	125	2
Black	20,359	209	5,385	7,203	4,671	2,064	674	146	7
Metropolitan counties	19,510	98	3,285	6,828	5,926	2,659	615	96	3
White	12,747	22	1,701	4,422	4,269	1,896	375	60	2
Black	6,535	76	1,571	2,354	1,574	696	227	36	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,135	168	6,755	11,050	8,326	3,664	991	175	6
White	17,140	33	2,926	6,144	5,170	2,262	540	65	6
Black	13,824	133	3,814	4,849	3,097	1,368	447	110	6
South Dakota	13,036	9	1,810	4,619	4,437	1,602	450	105	4
White	11,254	1	1,391	3,998	3,970	1,428	368	94	4
Black	66	-	10	33	19	4	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties	1,856	2	215	603	718	274	38	6	-
White	1,789	-	203	585	692	265	38	6	-
Black	12	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,180	7	1,595	4,016	3,719	1,328	412	99	4
White	9,465	1	1,188	3,413	3,278	1,163	330	88	4
Black	54	-	6	33	11	4	-	-	-
Tennessee	68,452	332	13,869	24,302	18,956	8,428	2,191	357	17
White	52,416	146	9,407	18,581	15,336	6,950	1,729	256	11
Black	15,587	186	4,424	5,590	3,486	1,360	439	97	5
Metropolitan counties	33,834	200	6,441	11,566	9,955	4,451	1,054	157	10
White	21,810	53	3,141	7,383	7,151	3,283	708	87	4
Black	11,746	147	3,284	4,108	2,725	1,082	329	66	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	34,618	132	7,428	12,736	9,001	3,977	1,137	200	7
White	30,606	93	6,266	11,198	8,185	3,667	1,021	169	7
Black	3,841	39	1,140	1,482	761	278	110	31	-
Texas	254,508	1,074	46,729	89,524	72,588	33,574	9,153	1,777	89
White	214,236	603	36,032	75,214	63,403	29,445	7,932	1,532	75
Black	37,062	471	10,490	13,489	7,987	3,379	1,016	218	12
Metropolitan counties	194,755	828	34,671	66,817	56,934	26,963	7,133	1,341	68
White	162,100	443	26,120	55,411	49,279	23,486	6,149	1,155	57
Black	29,946	385	8,384	10,769	6,617	2,818	800	164	9
Nonmetropolitan counties	59,753	246	12,058	22,707	15,654	6,611	2,020	436	21
White	52,136	160	9,912	19,803	14,124	5,959	1,783	377	18
Black	7,116	86	2,106	2,720	1,370	561	216	54	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Utah -----	41,098	28	4,549	15,144	12,412	6,334	2,223	383	25
White--	39,644	28	4,334	14,629	11,979	6,129	2,154	367	24
Black--	230	-	52	91	58	24	5	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	31,889	23	3,396	11,856	9,723	4,896	1,697	282	14
White--	30,854	23	3,259	11,488	9,394	4,754	1,649	273	14
Black--	208	-	49	86	47	21	5	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	9,209	5	1,151	3,288	2,689	1,438	526	101	11
White--	8,790	5	1,075	3,141	2,585	1,375	505	94	10
Black--	22	-	3	5	11	3	-	-	-
Vermont -----	7,512	12	952	2,464	2,480	1,273	296	31	4
White--	7,459	12	946	2,454	2,457	1,261	294	31	4
Black--	18	-	6	5	6	1	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	7,512	12	952	2,464	2,480	1,273	296	31	4
White--	7,459	12	946	2,454	2,457	1,261	294	31	4
Black--	18	-	6	5	6	1	-	-	-
Virginia -----	76,959	245	11,988	24,961	23,340	12,734	3,156	507	28
White--	56,218	81	7,091	17,554	18,206	10,420	2,466	382	18
Black--	19,070	164	4,814	7,079	4,502	1,846	558	98	9
Metropolitan counties -----	48,612	131	6,536	15,306	15,330	8,847	2,148	298	16
White--	34,135	34	3,387	10,171	11,568	7,087	1,659	219	10
Black--	12,943	97	3,074	4,836	3,180	1,329	368	54	5
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	28,347	114	5,452	9,655	8,010	3,887	1,008	209	12
White--	22,083	47	3,704	7,383	6,638	3,333	807	163	8
Black--	6,127	67	1,740	2,243	1,322	517	190	44	4
Washington -----	64,325	87	8,169	22,209	21,167	10,006	2,324	345	18
White--	57,707	69	7,059	19,946	19,235	9,047	2,045	289	17
Black--	2,552	13	528	1,008	670	262	67	4	-
Metropolitan counties -----	38,956	42	4,617	13,009	13,107	6,473	1,498	198	12
White--	34,048	29	3,827	11,362	11,614	5,754	1,290	160	12
Black--	2,264	12	475	881	602	228	62	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	25,369	45	3,552	9,200	8,060	3,533	826	147	6
White--	23,659	40	3,232	8,584	7,621	3,293	755	129	5
Black--	288	1	53	127	68	34	5	-	-
West Virginia -----	29,831	82	5,897	11,045	8,335	3,415	889	161	7
White--	28,554	71	5,601	10,562	8,018	3,292	852	151	7
Black--	1,139	11	287	452	271	86	22	10	-
Metropolitan counties -----	8,085	20	1,461	2,929	2,433	994	204	41	3
White--	7,651	15	1,368	2,757	2,317	958	197	36	3
Black--	384	5	89	159	99	23	4	5	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	21,746	62	4,436	8,116	5,902	2,421	685	120	4
White--	20,903	56	4,233	7,805	5,701	2,334	655	115	4
Black--	755	6	198	293	172	63	18	5	-
Wisconsin -----	73,302	120	9,176	24,869	24,930	11,105	2,640	432	30
White--	67,363	49	7,542	22,839	23,583	10,476	2,453	395	26
Black--	4,623	70	1,424	1,600	962	419	116	30	2
Metropolitan counties -----	40,459	86	5,059	13,160	13,884	6,532	1,494	220	14
White--	35,240	20	3,575	11,387	12,718	6,000	1,342	187	11
Black--	4,476	66	1,392	1,545	929	402	111	29	2
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	32,843	34	4,107	11,709	11,046	4,573	1,146	212	16
White--	32,123	29	3,967	11,452	10,865	4,476	1,111	208	15
Black--	147	4	32	55	33	17	5	1	-
Wyoming -----	9,781	10	1,493	3,860	2,969	1,150	260	36	3
White--	9,310	9	1,395	3,656	2,868	1,103	242	34	3
Black--	108	-	17	61	24	5	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	9,781	10	1,493	3,860	2,969	1,150	260	36	3
White--	9,310	9	1,395	3,656	2,868	1,103	242	34	3
Black--	108	-	17	61	24	5	1	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
²County equivalents.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
United States, 229 areas	2,326,193	7,018	344,417	762,827	730,443	369,669	95,693	15,352	774
White--	1,811,624	2,638	225,581	588,538	602,151	304,566	75,811	11,749	590
Black--	439,893	4,307	112,413	156,001	102,192	47,202	14,778	2,861	139
Ablene, Tex	2,351	9	461	924	663	223	57	13	1
White--	2,122	6	411	829	602	209	52	12	1
Black--	198	3	48	88	46	9	4	-	-
Akron, Ohio	9,564	16	1,293	3,252	3,237	1,410	299	52	5
White--	8,177	8	929	2,735	2,913	1,276	268	43	5
Black--	1,319	8	362	502	296	118	25	8	-
Albany, Ga	1,862	20	376	665	531	198	56	16	-
White--	881	2	140	322	279	106	30	2	-
Black--	973	18	236	337	252	90	26	14	-
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	9,630	12	1,032	2,906	3,417	1,780	421	61	1
White--	8,902	7	880	2,675	3,204	1,686	393	57	-
Black--	605	5	145	218	152	64	19	2	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex	7,381	16	1,254	2,455	2,296	1,059	253	48	-
White--	6,675	14	1,126	2,189	2,102	963	237	44	-
Black--	281	2	48	135	66	22	6	2	-
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	7,272	11	918	2,319	2,486	1,220	286	28	4
White--	6,946	9	832	2,216	2,403	1,182	273	27	4
Black--	267	2	81	87	63	23	10	1	-
Altoona, Pa	1,846	2	299	669	551	249	63	13	-
White--	1,817	2	296	655	545	247	59	13	-
Black--	19	-	2	12	2	2	1	-	-
Amarillo, Tex	3,210	13	578	1,297	909	333	68	11	1
White--	2,949	10	503	1,198	847	317	64	9	1
Black--	200	3	66	73	46	8	3	1	-
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	29,346	26	3,573	9,750	9,246	5,139	1,414	194	4
White--	26,841	24	3,345	9,081	8,393	4,588	1,232	174	4
Black--	755	2	122	293	204	100	30	4	-
Anderson, Ind	2,122	2	422	843	597	213	39	6	-
White--	1,868	-	347	747	536	199	34	5	-
Black--	242	2	72	94	58	10	5	1	-
Ann Arbor, Mich	3,879	4	413	1,066	1,428	742	201	25	-
White--	3,171	3	309	856	1,195	627	161	20	-
Black--	577	1	100	193	178	78	25	2	-
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	4,636	1	466	1,568	1,712	717	151	20	1
White--	4,556	1	460	1,543	1,684	703	145	19	1
Black--	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Asheville, N.C	2,025	10	352	661	621	296	74	11	-
White--	1,773	5	279	580	559	271	68	11	-
Black--	239	5	73	77	58	21	5	-	-
Atlanta, Ga	25,521	144	4,066	7,806	7,927	4,468	998	110	2
White--	15,427	22	1,799	4,341	5,246	3,225	724	70	-
Black--	9,809	122	2,259	3,391	2,555	1,180	260	40	2
Atlantic City, N.J	2,573	14	442	867	758	382	98	11	1
White--	1,855	6	232	616	605	314	72	9	1
Black--	704	8	209	248	146	65	26	2	-
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	4,981	24	960	1,873	1,379	552	173	20	-
White--	2,803	8	410	1,088	853	358	77	9	-
Black--	2,110	16	546	763	498	184	92	11	-
Austin, Tex	6,779	24	1,083	2,203	2,201	1,003	226	37	2
White--	5,697	18	797	1,823	1,931	889	203	34	2
Black--	977	6	282	359	224	84	19	3	-
Bakersfield, Calif	7,741	46	1,623	2,815	2,129	854	230	44	-
White--	7,027	44	1,475	2,557	1,939	766	210	36	-
Black--	512	2	132	194	130	42	8	4	-
Baltimore, Md	29,672	145	4,982	9,497	9,178	4,661	1,062	135	12
White--	18,911	25	2,090	5,692	6,716	3,529	773	78	8
Black--	10,188	119	2,855	3,687	2,246	985	246	48	2
Baton Rouge, La	6,706	23	1,008	2,281	2,170	955	230	38	1
White--	3,879	3	398	1,303	1,444	600	117	14	-
Black--	2,754	20	610	966	686	343	105	23	1
Bay City, Mich	1,881	4	281	662	637	244	43	9	1
White--	1,848	4	274	653	624	240	43	9	1
Black--	17	-	6	6	4	1	-	-	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex	5,728	18	1,043	2,120	1,693	646	176	29	3
White--	3,904	3	606	1,459	1,257	484	98	15	2
Black--	1,711	15	423	619	404	169	70	10	1
Billings, Mont	1,896	5	228	691	637	276	46	12	1
White--	1,801	3	210	656	613	262	45	11	1
Black--	11	1	2	3	4	1	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	2,866	21	632	1,094	745	272	82	19	1
White	2,034	8	399	794	565	206	50	12	-
Black	763	13	230	271	157	59	25	7	1
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,059	6	522	1,341	1,384	628	146	31	1
White	3,917	6	505	1,292	1,332	606	144	31	1
Black	100	-	14	38	35	13	-	-	-
Birmingham, Ala	12,984	63	2,286	4,525	4,048	1,642	355	61	4
White	8,014	24	1,068	2,667	2,795	1,172	234	33	1
Black	4,919	39	1,218	1,825	1,232	458	117	27	3
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,784	2	200	581	667	270	55	9	-
White	1,674	1	179	538	635	257	55	9	-
Black	98	1	21	35	31	10	-	-	-
Boise City, Idaho	3,215	4	340	1,105	1,110	507	134	14	1
White	3,125	4	325	1,079	1,079	495	128	14	1
Black	23	-	5	7	8	3	-	-	-
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass	38,485	47	3,775	10,553	13,448	8,206	2,103	339	14
White	33,915	29	2,959	9,165	12,135	7,453	1,881	280	13
Black	3,766	18	785	1,230	984	531	169	48	1
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn	9,491	29	1,044	2,354	3,081	2,243	653	81	6
White	7,828	12	666	1,773	2,707	2,023	574	67	6
Black	1,519	17	373	554	335	173	58	9	-
Brockton, Mass	5,713	5	543	1,607	2,086	1,145	283	41	3
White	5,420	3	497	1,519	1,996	1,102	263	37	3
Black	234	2	39	77	67	30	16	3	-
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex	5,100	7	769	1,624	1,407	879	318	89	7
White	5,072	7	767	1,615	1,400	872	315	89	7
Black	16	-	2	8	3	2	1	-	-
Bryan-College Station, Tex	1,382	9	233	488	423	185	39	5	-
White	1,127	5	141	400	376	169	34	2	-
Black	240	4	92	85	39	12	5	3	-
Buffalo, N.Y	15,859	26	1,861	5,365	5,387	2,474	642	97	7
White	13,496	9	1,235	4,496	4,867	2,220	573	89	7
Black	2,060	16	582	777	436	183	58	8	-
Canton, Ohio	5,572	5	760	1,970	1,846	795	166	30	-
White	4,946	4	603	1,730	1,705	732	145	27	-
Black	600	1	155	236	130	57	19	2	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,654	-	336	860	922	440	81	15	-
White	2,542	-	314	817	895	426	77	13	-
Black	92	-	20	34	25	10	2	1	-
Champaign-Urbana, Ill	2,426	2	321	814	875	349	60	5	-
White	1,975	2	217	678	744	287	45	2	-
Black	371	-	99	127	95	37	10	3	-
Charleston, S.C	6,730	23	1,152	2,458	1,996	860	208	32	1
White	3,946	5	533	1,500	1,274	507	109	17	1
Black	2,637	18	611	928	662	312	91	15	-
Charleston, W. Va	3,485	4	607	1,243	1,063	466	88	13	1
White	3,235	2	558	1,139	997	442	86	10	1
Black	221	2	46	96	57	15	2	3	-
Charlotte, N.C	6,955	52	1,222	2,121	2,121	1,185	228	25	1
White	4,424	7	458	1,282	1,555	921	184	17	-
Black	2,463	45	754	828	539	247	41	8	1
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	5,235	32	1,042	1,834	1,486	661	160	18	2
White	4,022	12	671	1,422	1,209	565	128	13	2
Black	1,183	20	370	402	272	87	27	5	-
Chicago, Ill	117,777	459	18,213	36,021	36,517	19,837	5,734	958	36
White	80,731	88	8,437	23,559	28,194	15,532	4,219	680	22
Black	34,043	370	9,673	11,986	7,221	3,339	1,191	250	13
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	22,564	66	3,827	7,624	6,952	3,100	831	157	7
White	18,708	37	2,797	6,195	6,093	2,735	716	130	5
Black	3,679	29	1,019	1,381	801	323	100	24	2
Cleveland, Ohio	27,612	90	3,802	8,750	9,143	4,532	1,115	175	5
White	20,306	21	2,001	6,154	7,395	3,707	895	130	3
Black	7,027	69	1,787	2,545	1,639	742	204	39	2
Colorado Springs, Colo	5,735	11	837	2,341	1,643	716	166	20	1
White	4,904	4	691	1,974	1,426	642	146	20	1
Black	566	6	121	258	131	40	10	-	-
Columbia, Mo	1,399	3	165	420	545	222	42	2	-
White	1,249	1	125	381	498	206	36	2	-
Black	123	2	39	38	29	12	3	-	-
Columbia, S.C	5,887	38	881	2,029	1,862	864	187	25	1
White	3,526	5	358	1,111	1,311	628	98	15	-
Black	2,284	33	518	896	531	211	84	10	1
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	4,104	28	872	1,615	1,108	397	62	22	-
White	2,304	5	406	917	674	264	28	10	-
Black	1,690	23	456	656	393	122	30	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

I-113

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Columbus, Ohio -----	15,053	52	2,493	5,070	4,694	2,176	506	58	4
White--	11,867	22	1,706	3,874	3,953	1,847	421	42	2
Black--	2,976	30	770	1,141	659	287	73	14	2
Corpus Christi, Tex -----	6,526	21	1,219	2,248	1,783	939	245	70	1
White--	6,208	20	1,134	2,151	1,704	900	230	68	1
Black--	277	1	82	87	64	29	12	2	-
Dallas, Tex-----	33,417	215	6,411	11,024	9,676	4,764	1,157	162	8
White--	25,839	78	4,167	8,498	8,009	4,011	947	124	5
Black--	7,070	137	2,201	2,433	1,479	618	165	35	2
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill -----	6,371	4	1,024	2,155	2,120	858	176	32	2
White--	5,836	3	882	1,982	1,980	803	157	27	2
Black--	485	1	137	159	124	42	17	5	-
Dayton, Ohio -----	12,929	34	2,161	4,604	3,944	1,795	329	59	3
White--	10,435	9	1,570	3,679	3,323	1,535	272	45	2
Black--	2,348	25	583	897	563	218	48	13	1
Decatur, Ill -----	2,081	5	370	769	633	239	49	16	-
White--	1,695	2	248	617	565	210	40	13	-
Black--	379	3	121	150	66	28	8	3	-
Denver, Colo -----	25,058	36	3,227	7,946	8,404	4,359	946	133	7
White--	22,598	24	2,794	7,055	7,704	4,016	878	121	6
Black--	1,600	11	349	629	421	159	28	3	-
Des Moines, Iowa -----	4,881	9	657	1,727	1,630	719	123	14	2
White--	4,488	6	562	1,591	1,519	687	111	11	1
Black--	298	3	80	107	78	19	9	2	-
Detroit, Mich -----	60,172	187	8,742	20,389	19,251	9,007	2,276	299	21
White--	42,512	39	4,654	14,291	14,826	6,869	1,608	214	11
Black--	16,690	148	4,031	5,904	4,064	1,874	583	76	10
Dubuque, Iowa -----	1,617	1	171	546	588	232	59	19	1
White--	1,608	1	169	542	585	232	59	19	1
Black--	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis -----	4,072	6	473	1,514	1,454	528	83	13	1
White--	3,932	6	450	1,457	1,417	511	78	12	1
Black--	25	-	2	12	8	2	1	-	-
Durham, N.C -----	2,902	20	422	796	981	562	112	8	1
White--	1,732	1	152	433	650	412	82	2	-
Black--	1,127	19	269	353	312	141	26	6	1
El Paso, Tex -----	9,819	11	1,613	3,447	2,745	1,409	483	104	7
White--	9,249	11	1,514	3,198	2,598	1,350	468	103	7
Black--	416	-	92	194	89	29	11	1	-
Erle, Pa -----	4,310	12	592	1,482	1,424	619	160	20	1
White--	3,937	9	487	1,353	1,343	574	151	19	1
Black--	337	3	103	121	65	36	8	1	-
Eugene, Oreg -----	4,260	6	513	1,452	1,530	610	137	12	-
White--	4,082	5	493	1,386	1,473	583	130	12	-
Black--	54	-	6	22	17	9	-	-	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky -----	3,901	12	695	1,457	1,174	439	105	18	1
White--	3,525	6	568	1,328	1,109	408	91	14	1
Black--	349	6	124	126	52	26	12	3	-
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass -----	6,381	8	798	2,231	2,081	962	265	33	3
White--	6,125	8	741	2,138	2,023	922	258	32	3
Black--	215	-	52	82	46	28	6	1	-
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn -----	2,330	2	201	802	876	373	70	6	-
White--	2,273	2	190	776	865	366	68	6	-
Black--	14	-	-	7	3	2	2	-	-
Fayetteville, N.C -----	5,135	15	982	2,158	1,363	481	119	17	-
White--	3,127	1	571	1,309	859	309	69	9	-
Black--	1,729	13	378	753	407	135	36	7	-
Flint, Mich -----	9,023	28	1,540	3,451	2,671	1,046	232	52	3
White--	7,020	6	1,052	2,730	2,206	815	175	34	2
Black--	1,905	21	478	694	432	206	56	17	1
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla -----	10,497	49	1,608	3,442	3,274	1,671	395	56	2
White--	7,524	6	687	2,394	2,695	1,400	304	37	1
Black--	2,856	43	911	1,027	530	242	83	19	1
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla -----	3,247	12	742	1,283	796	331	69	10	4
White--	2,837	5	614	1,126	718	295	67	8	4
Black--	153	4	54	65	23	5	-	2	-
Fort Wayne, Ind -----	5,066	10	777	1,730	1,651	708	159	30	1
White--	4,281	3	529	1,471	1,472	642	137	26	1
Black--	734	7	243	238	164	57	21	4	-
Fort Worth, Tex -----	14,924	56	2,715	5,422	4,390	1,862	415	60	4
White--	12,503	25	2,002	4,558	3,880	1,632	356	50	-
Black--	2,256	31	702	825	436	202	48	8	4
Fresno, Calif -----	9,371	32	1,689	3,159	2,705	1,293	431	60	2
White--	8,093	22	1,381	2,743	2,377	1,139	377	52	2
Black--	1,002	10	280	340	230	92	42	8	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Gadsden, Ala	1,535	5	308	623	392	146	43	18	-
White	1,241	1	214	503	342	132	35	14	-
Black	289	4	94	117	48	14	8	4	-
Gainesville, Fla	2,174	12	323	693	719	335	78	13	1
White	1,451	2	116	432	583	254	56	8	-
Black	697	10	206	258	125	73	19	5	1
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	3,485	21	725	1,226	961	427	106	19	-
White	2,627	9	472	900	773	371	88	14	-
Black	843	12	253	322	184	53	15	4	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	11,723	34	2,071	4,301	3,349	1,444	434	85	5
White	8,577	12	1,304	3,130	2,590	1,156	322	60	3
Black	3,070	22	760	1,153	732	271	105	25	2
Grand Rapids, Mich	10,850	24	1,377	3,864	3,793	1,459	288	43	2
White	9,813	12	1,092	3,479	3,589	1,368	255	36	2
Black	908	12	264	344	184	71	26	7	-
Great Falls, Mont	1,531	2	209	609	466	194	48	3	-
White	1,404	-	184	563	434	177	44	2	-
Black	38	-	2	18	14	2	2	-	-
Green Bay, Wis	2,786	1	253	968	1,026	431	95	11	1
White	2,667	1	227	921	990	424	92	11	1
Black	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	8,466	33	1,421	2,759	2,602	1,307	304	38	2
White	5,877	2	783	1,847	2,005	1,008	219	31	2
Black	2,501	31	645	880	576	283	79	7	-
Greenville, S.C	5,151	31	905	1,710	1,580	734	161	29	1
White	4,114	10	618	1,364	1,339	622	137	23	1
Black	1,034	21	287	346	239	111	24	6	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	3,985	10	716	1,400	1,147	548	137	26	1
White	3,726	10	644	1,303	1,089	524	131	24	1
Black	241	-	71	90	51	22	6	1	-
Harrisburg, Pa	5,948	16	879	1,998	1,999	866	161	28	1
White	5,143	5	668	1,705	1,799	798	141	26	1
Black	734	11	208	277	170	51	15	2	-
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	9,892	28	1,255	2,868	3,430	1,867	387	52	5
White	8,360	14	876	2,341	3,043	1,704	335	42	5
Black	1,418	14	374	497	349	133	41	10	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	13,716	8	1,589	4,465	4,290	2,590	698	75	1
White	3,600	-	379	1,421	1,118	545	124	13	-
Black	514	1	69	271	131	33	8	1	-
Houston, Tex	54,550	237	9,282	18,378	16,526	7,855	1,910	346	16
White	41,728	114	6,267	13,982	13,292	6,280	1,510	270	13
Black	11,674	123	2,964	4,156	2,734	1,258	319	68	2
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	4,148	11	857	1,560	1,128	437	123	29	3
White	3,991	9	819	1,498	1,087	426	121	28	3
Black	139	2	37	57	33	7	2	1	-
Huntsville, Ala	3,603	20	672	1,282	1,007	483	123	16	-
White	2,599	7	405	947	766	369	96	9	-
Black	957	13	265	322	223	103	24	7	-
Indianapolis, Ind	18,753	73	3,518	6,578	5,532	2,436	541	71	4
White	15,231	28	2,498	5,317	4,763	2,122	447	54	2
Black	3,391	45	1,015	1,232	722	276	81	16	2
Jackson, Mich	2,177	-	336	804	698	271	55	13	-
White	2,012	-	294	753	652	251	49	13	-
Black	146	-	40	49	39	13	5	-	-
Jackson, Miss	5,737	57	1,056	1,928	1,714	744	207	30	1
White	2,667	2	281	846	964	472	89	13	-
Black	3,050	55	772	1,075	746	267	117	17	1
Jacksonville, Fla	9,492	60	1,831	3,494	2,660	1,142	268	35	2
White	6,248	12	939	2,301	1,948	841	186	20	1
Black	3,116	48	888	1,169	662	263	71	14	1
Jersey City, N.J	8,241	31	1,219	2,693	2,337	1,366	514	77	4
White	5,843	12	666	1,949	1,777	1,012	369	56	2
Black	2,248	19	550	723	498	307	130	19	2
Johnstown, Pa	3,598	3	502	1,326	1,158	444	131	33	1
White	3,499	2	475	1,291	1,138	432	129	31	1
Black	83	1	25	33	14	6	2	2	-
Kalamazoo, Mich	3,084	5	387	1,032	1,082	492	75	11	-
White	2,665	-	305	879	978	428	64	11	-
Black	376	5	79	140	91	51	10	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	20,962	61	3,432	7,240	6,591	2,870	647	115	6
White	16,712	17	2,236	5,754	5,638	2,457	523	83	4
Black	3,948	43	1,160	1,421	840	351	106	26	1
Kenosha, Wis	1,798	1	260	663	586	212	66	8	2
White	1,717	1	238	637	568	199	64	8	2
Black	72	-	20	25	15	11	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-115

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Knoxville, Tenn-----	6,044	24	1,014	2,067	1,859	842	212	26	-
White--	5,345	13	841	1,824	1,678	773	195	21	-
Black--	656	11	171	234	166	55	14	5	-
La Crosse, Wis-----	1,320	1	128	447	484	201	51	7	1
White--	1,298	1	126	439	477	197	51	7	-
Black--	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Lafayette, La-----	2,755	4	406	940	894	387	97	26	1
White--	2,016	1	252	674	710	300	65	13	1
Black--	719	3	152	260	175	84	32	13	-
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind-----	1,584	2	223	552	552	196	50	8	1
White--	1,508	2	217	532	517	187	44	8	1
Black--	34	-	3	14	14	2	1	-	-
Lake Charles, La-----	3,326	9	641	1,241	953	367	95	19	1
White--	2,344	3	402	899	698	262	68	11	1
Black--	972	6	238	340	253	101	26	8	-
Lancaster, Pa-----	5,647	12	697	1,952	1,858	823	246	59	-
White--	5,405	9	638	1,867	1,797	795	242	57	-
Black--	192	3	51	68	48	18	2	2	-
Lansing, Mich-----	6,707	11	879	2,336	2,219	1,008	225	23	6
White--	6,055	5	746	2,126	2,033	912	205	22	6
Black--	529	5	120	178	140	70	15	1	-
Laredo, Tex-----	2,446	7	379	769	666	399	191	34	1
White--	2,438	7	377	767	664	397	191	34	1
Black--	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Las Vegas, Nev-----	7,358	34	1,257	2,750	1,981	975	307	50	4
White--	5,969	18	904	2,259	1,667	820	259	39	3
Black--	1,132	16	326	413	233	103	33	7	1
Lawton, Okla-----	2,417	8	516	1,079	548	198	54	14	-
White--	1,689	3	346	756	397	147	33	7	-
Black--	458	5	111	205	93	29	10	5	-
Lexington, Ky-----	3,127	11	542	996	951	502	107	18	-
White--	2,498	7	379	768	791	445	91	17	-
Black--	581	4	163	224	134	41	14	1	-
Lima, Ohio-----	3,153	4	510	1,141	1,000	373	104	20	1
White--	2,845	2	424	1,031	930	344	95	19	-
Black--	296	2	85	107	66	26	8	1	1
Lincoln, Nebr-----	2,895	2	244	944	1,146	447	97	14	1
White--	2,736	2	220	883	1,102	430	88	10	1
Black--	90	-	8	39	31	7	4	1	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark-----	7,002	42	1,326	2,534	2,047	833	184	34	2
White--	4,603	10	733	1,633	1,466	625	116	18	2
Black--	2,325	32	587	871	557	196	66	16	-
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio-----	4,605	9	679	1,685	1,405	655	156	14	2
White--	4,078	4	546	1,483	1,274	612	145	12	2
Black--	499	5	129	195	122	36	10	2	-
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif-----	126,150	303	18,921	41,671	36,947	20,654	6,411	1,197	46
White--	97,520	180	14,032	32,908	28,670	15,718	5,001	975	36
Black--	20,145	119	4,407	7,033	5,107	2,569	768	138	4
Louisville, Ky.-Ind-----	13,237	57	2,546	4,578	4,009	1,606	376	64	1
White--	10,474	22	1,688	3,620	3,402	1,387	304	50	1
Black--	2,665	35	853	935	573	193	62	14	-
Lubbock, Tex-----	4,204	21	752	1,561	1,277	472	95	25	1
White--	3,757	13	612	1,398	1,189	436	86	22	1
Black--	400	8	139	155	64	25	6	3	-
Lynchburg, Va-----	1,886	5	297	621	585	308	57	13	-
White--	1,363	1	166	438	461	247	42	8	-
Black--	516	4	130	182	121	59	15	5	-
Macon, Ga-----	3,679	12	778	1,400	988	402	85	12	2
White--	2,095	2	308	812	658	258	51	4	2
Black--	1,568	10	470	582	320	144	34	8	-
Madison, Wis-----	4,474	3	315	1,189	1,788	986	168	24	1
White--	4,243	2	297	1,123	1,712	930	154	24	1
Black--	119	1	13	42	36	21	6	-	-
Manchester, N.H-----	3,907	3	431	1,189	1,381	707	164	30	2
White--	3,853	3	426	1,173	1,361	700	160	28	2
Black--	30	-	3	13	8	4	2	-	-
Mansfield, Ohio-----	2,009	3	349	738	628	235	48	8	-
White--	1,812	2	294	657	586	222	44	7	-
Black--	179	1	52	78	32	11	4	1	-
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex-----	6,990	19	1,013	2,168	2,042	1,185	450	109	4
White--	6,972	19	1,012	2,161	2,037	1,182	448	109	4
Black--	12	-	1	6	4	1	-	-	-
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark-----	14,858	124	3,050	5,037	4,186	1,910	464	81	6
White--	6,629	13	753	2,184	2,342	1,113	204	18	2
Black--	8,092	111	2,291	2,814	1,810	752	251	60	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Miami, Fla	19,961	83	3,203	6,267	5,884	3,285	1,046	185	8
White	12,879	23	1,377	3,948	4,196	2,471	740	119	5
Black	6,890	60	1,820	2,270	1,605	772	294	66	3
Midland, Tex	1,514	5	236	548	486	185	47	6	1
White	1,340	2	174	484	461	172	41	5	1
Black	165	3	62	63	21	9	6	1	-
Milwaukee, Wis	21,904	70	3,090	7,073	7,132	3,540	853	139	7
White	17,635	11	1,785	5,621	6,223	3,139	740	111	5
Black	3,889	59	1,247	1,338	788	339	91	25	2
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn	29,159	32	2,917	8,643	10,756	5,511	1,134	157	9
White	26,750	18	2,409	7,832	10,116	5,167	1,056	146	6
Black	1,381	11	327	473	363	175	27	5	-
Mobile, Ala	8,006	41	1,681	2,961	2,139	911	229	42	2
White	4,872	10	791	1,801	1,477	637	139	16	1
Black	3,101	31	887	1,149	653	266	88	26	1
Modesto, Calif	4,542	10	788	1,676	1,322	546	160	38	2
White	4,342	10	734	1,610	1,272	524	156	34	2
Black	76	-	24	32	12	4	2	2	-
Monroe, La	2,546	15	563	942	671	274	73	8	-
White	1,506	1	244	574	456	182	45	4	-
Black	1,033	14	318	368	210	91	28	4	-
Montgomery, Ala	4,092	26	781	1,392	1,181	515	163	34	-
White	1,922	2	249	610	682	294	73	12	-
Black	2,150	24	532	775	494	216	87	22	-
Muncie, Ind	1,730	4	337	666	496	188	36	2	1
White	1,547	2	273	599	469	169	33	2	-
Black	167	2	60	61	25	16	2	-	1
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich	2,606	12	434	1,035	781	276	58	10	-
White	2,092	1	285	849	670	239	41	7	-
Black	470	11	139	170	99	32	16	3	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	9,458	39	1,767	3,280	2,797	1,252	283	38	2
White	7,042	18	1,120	2,420	2,213	1,007	227	37	-
Black	2,345	21	640	842	557	227	56	-	2
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn	9,783	24	1,186	2,807	3,420	1,858	420	62	8
White	8,111	8	773	2,221	3,048	1,639	362	54	6
Black	1,576	16	408	567	337	190	50	8	-
New Orleans, La	21,441	100	3,923	7,134	6,399	2,926	791	158	10
White	11,625	14	1,478	3,683	4,080	1,878	418	89	5
Black	9,450	85	2,415	3,320	2,215	996	342	76	1
New York, N.Y	144,418	353	16,604	39,321	47,093	29,920	9,494	1,560	73
White	97,425	143	8,104	25,309	34,567	21,766	6,432	1,049	55
Black	41,751	209	8,334	13,115	10,537	6,525	2,568	447	18
Newark, N.J	22,749	92	3,159	5,947	7,272	4,792	1,282	197	8
White	14,479	19	1,004	3,303	5,407	3,700	912	128	6
Black	7,867	73	2,139	2,597	1,713	962	316	65	2
Newport News-Hampton, Va	5,134	13	804	1,919	1,509	719	145	24	1
White	3,276	7	395	1,183	1,053	530	92	15	1
Black	1,758	6	405	711	410	168	49	9	-
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va	13,410	47	2,286	5,027	3,800	1,746	428	69	7
White	8,507	6	1,078	3,223	2,632	1,251	275	39	3
Black	4,419	41	1,182	1,709	995	357	108	23	4
Odessa, Tex	2,369	6	492	963	636	220	46	5	1
White	2,260	5	458	924	609	213	45	5	1
Black	97	1	32	39	21	3	1	-	-
Ogden, Utah	3,583	4	503	1,370	1,005	507	167	28	1
White	3,477	4	476	1,328	981	496	166	25	1
Black	56	-	16	26	9	5	-	-	-
Oklahoma City, Okla	13,051	35	2,331	4,857	3,851	1,583	327	65	2
White	10,266	17	1,603	3,812	3,217	1,316	256	44	1
Black	1,975	16	575	770	414	147	41	11	1
Omaha, Nebr-Iowa	10,125	14	1,352	3,380	3,513	1,491	326	44	5
White	8,802	6	1,037	2,867	3,197	1,356	296	40	3
Black	1,099	8	288	443	299	95	22	3	1
Orlando, Fla	9,003	51	1,654	3,109	2,609	1,207	311	58	4
White	6,694	5	973	2,338	2,124	989	241	41	3
Black	2,198	46	672	739	445	214	65	16	1
Owensboro, Ky	1,483	4	265	589	387	187	45	5	1
White	1,397	3	243	549	373	181	42	5	1
Black	77	1	22	36	12	6	-	-	-
Oxnard-Ventura, Calif	8,630	16	1,185	2,659	2,857	1,429	404	72	8
White	7,902	16	1,070	2,459	2,635	1,280	364	70	8
Black	353	-	79	116	104	42	10	2	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	15,008	26	1,358	3,641	5,315	3,537	1,008	117	6
White	12,648	8	837	2,996	4,754	3,099	850	98	6
Black	1,868	18	515	604	370	244	104	13	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-117

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Pensacola, Fla	4,635	11	873	1,783	1,267	556	119	25	1
White	3,420	4	519	1,336	1,019	447	78	16	1
Black	1,098	7	344	410	206	93	31	7	-
Peoria, Ill	6,163	14	939	2,186	1,998	808	171	46	1
White	5,406	6	727	1,944	1,811	721	153	43	1
Black	692	8	203	228	167	72	11	3	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Va	1,862	12	321	657	538	269	58	7	-
White	989	2	125	352	316	163	26	5	-
Black	834	10	189	299	208	94	32	2	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	66,248	236	9,617	21,098	21,115	11,207	2,589	371	15
White	47,806	53	4,911	14,467	16,908	9,124	2,059	276	8
Black	17,346	183	4,654	6,440	3,815	1,731	435	82	6
Phoenix, Ariz	24,944	56	4,193	8,692	7,362	3,593	948	146	14
White	22,686	42	3,619	7,880	6,812	3,311	868	140	14
Black	1,284	8	336	500	290	116	28	6	-
Pine Bluff, Ark	1,666	20	447	565	416	176	32	10	-
White	753	-	131	264	250	96	10	2	-
Black	907	20	316	299	164	78	22	8	-
Pittsburgh, Pa	27,275	54	2,988	8,650	9,697	4,699	1,031	152	4
White	23,812	15	2,137	7,409	8,852	4,316	942	138	3
Black	3,238	39	841	1,213	742	322	72	8	1
Pittsfield, Mass	1,768	1	205	561	609	305	79	8	-
White	1,722	1	195	548	595	297	78	8	-
Black	34	-	9	13	7	4	1	-	-
Portland, Maine	3,010	4	376	977	1,058	501	78	16	-
White	2,957	4	369	963	1,038	491	76	16	-
Black	16	-	2	9	4	-	1	-	-
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,289	32	2,334	6,326	6,646	3,224	642	82	3
White	17,595	24	2,059	5,771	6,116	2,983	568	71	3
Black	842	8	199	305	215	84	29	2	-
Providence, R.I.	9,472	14	1,224	3,189	3,183	1,471	331	55	5
White	8,617	11	1,018	2,889	2,979	1,370	303	43	4
Black	674	3	187	250	139	67	19	8	1
Provo-Orem, Utah	7,871	6	660	3,435	2,257	1,031	403	72	7
White	7,705	6	647	3,360	2,212	1,006	395	72	7
Black	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo	2,011	3	340	713	618	255	65	17	-
White	1,948	3	332	689	596	249	64	15	-
Black	47	-	5	20	16	3	1	2	-
Racine, Wis	2,852	8	458	994	927	360	95	9	1
White	2,457	2	345	854	842	326	82	5	1
Black	374	6	112	130	78	31	13	4	-
Raleigh, N.C.	3,854	16	470	1,072	1,388	734	152	21	1
White	2,677	-	210	668	1,062	602	119	15	1
Black	1,137	16	258	399	305	122	31	6	-
Reading, Pa	4,076	14	548	1,378	1,358	622	130	24	2
White	3,854	10	491	1,289	1,314	604	122	23	1
Black	196	4	53	83	35	14	5	1	1
Reno, Nev	2,727	6	336	943	888	428	112	13	1
White	2,482	4	293	855	821	397	100	11	1
Black	77	1	22	30	14	7	3	-	-
Richmond, Va	8,414	25	1,117	2,508	2,871	1,517	330	45	1
White	5,251	3	418	1,350	2,069	1,151	227	33	-
Black	3,048	22	691	1,123	767	340	93	11	1
Roanoke, Va	2,359	11	367	729	772	385	82	12	1
White	1,878	5	243	568	642	329	79	11	1
Black	465	6	123	158	122	53	2	1	-
Rochester, Minn	1,594	-	102	461	636	305	80	10	-
White	1,552	-	101	455	621	291	74	10	-
Black	11	-	-	2	5	2	2	-	-
Rochester, N.Y.	12,395	28	1,405	3,780	4,405	2,231	486	56	4
White	10,478	14	901	3,138	3,965	1,987	421	49	3
Black	1,761	14	493	604	395	196	51	7	1
Rockford, Ill	4,421	19	646	1,478	1,469	621	166	22	-
White	3,829	2	482	1,287	1,324	573	141	20	-
Black	544	17	163	176	126	40	20	2	-
Sacramento, Calif	15,619	24	2,328	5,397	4,923	2,349	512	82	4
White	13,275	16	1,926	4,567	4,261	2,005	428	70	2
Black	1,434	6	300	592	338	150	42	6	-
Saginaw, Mich	3,939	18	640	1,379	1,282	513	92	14	1
White	3,011	3	373	1,046	1,071	431	76	11	-
Black	894	15	263	325	196	78	13	3	1
St. Joseph, Mo	1,363	6	285	510	356	161	32	11	2
White	1,289	4	259	481	344	156	32	11	2
Black	57	1	21	24	8	3	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	36,967	136	6,019	12,186	11,564	5,400	1,411	226	25
White	27,030	33	3,260	8,707	9,367	4,373	1,108	165	17
Black	9,596	103	2,744	3,404	2,067	943	272	57	6
Salem, Oreg	4,176	15	631	1,426	1,332	591	152	28	1
White	4,007	14	604	1,377	1,274	565	145	27	1
Black	35	-	5	11	13	6	-	-	-
Salinas-Monterey, Calif	5,687	9	836	2,179	1,624	813	192	28	6
White	4,730	9	696	1,772	1,398	665	158	26	6
Black	517	-	112	237	108	44	16	-	-
Salt Lake City, Utah	20,435	13	2,235	7,051	6,461	3,358	1,127	184	6
White	19,672	13	2,136	6,800	6,201	3,252	1,088	176	6
Black	150	-	33	58	38	16	5	-	-
San Angelo, Tex	1,392	3	284	525	390	147	34	7	2
White	1,325	3	267	497	376	140	33	7	2
Black	59	-	17	25	12	4	1	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	18,952	93	3,404	6,303	5,446	2,772	767	161	6
White	17,417	78	3,075	5,724	5,057	2,610	716	151	6
Black	1,353	15	320	523	319	129	39	8	-
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif	26,590	76	4,406	9,936	7,854	3,307	859	140	12
White	23,807	54	3,864	8,882	7,148	2,968	757	122	12
Black	1,934	20	426	788	430	192	66	12	-
San Diego, Calif	29,391	46	3,925	10,492	9,082	4,550	1,080	200	16
White	24,386	24	3,150	8,751	7,543	3,832	904	174	8
Black	2,543	18	551	1,045	653	206	62	8	8
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	44,421	76	4,883	12,578	14,159	9,609	2,708	402	6
White	29,694	24	2,755	8,227	9,712	6,804	1,922	248	2
Black	8,548	52	1,770	3,021	2,183	1,132	328	58	4
San Jose, Calif	19,911	42	2,537	6,247	6,286	3,650	990	150	9
White	16,860	36	2,178	5,413	5,240	3,028	836	120	9
Black	1,258	6	248	448	354	154	42	6	-
Santa Barbara, Calif	4,134	4	539	1,426	1,292	653	184	26	10
White	3,705	4	465	1,263	1,172	601	168	24	10
Black	217	-	46	91	50	22	8	-	-
Santa Rosa, Calif	4,170	4	526	1,300	1,400	748	178	10	4
White	3,924	4	470	1,220	1,342	706	168	10	4
Black	84	-	26	32	14	6	6	-	-
Savannah, Ga	3,644	24	706	1,354	968	454	104	34	-
White	1,902	-	256	723	579	266	60	18	-
Black	1,692	24	450	611	371	180	42	14	-
Scranton, Pa	2,691	3	282	839	951	460	135	19	2
White	2,632	2	273	818	934	451	133	19	2
Black	36	1	9	15	5	6	-	-	-
Seattle-Everett, Wash	21,662	25	2,161	6,484	7,628	4,262	960	134	8
White	18,889	17	1,794	5,702	6,698	3,764	802	104	8
Black	1,217	7	234	427	351	153	41	4	-
Sherman-Denison, Tex	1,262	5	272	499	315	126	39	6	-
White	1,135	2	240	454	284	117	32	6	-
Black	116	3	31	43	28	6	5	-	-
Shreveport, La	6,420	56	1,373	2,370	1,700	690	186	42	3
White	3,522	8	570	1,350	1,076	416	87	15	-
Black	2,871	48	803	1,013	614	268	95	27	3
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	2,194	6	329	785	758	260	45	11	-
White	2,076	3	301	735	732	253	41	11	-
Black	45	-	10	19	14	2	-	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	1,856	2	215	603	718	274	38	6	-
White	1,789	-	203	585	692	265	38	6	-
Black	12	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind	4,322	8	668	1,543	1,397	549	124	24	9
White	3,754	5	516	1,349	1,261	484	113	18	8
Black	538	3	150	190	128	54	8	5	-
Spokane, Wash	5,478	3	691	1,992	1,867	733	171	20	1
White	5,089	3	620	1,837	1,757	687	166	18	1
Black	123	-	21	53	36	10	3	-	-
Springfield, Ill	2,787	8	449	903	899	412	88	27	1
White	2,431	6	357	773	814	377	79	24	1
Black	331	2	91	126	75	27	7	3	-
Springfield, Mo	2,748	5	411	1,026	889	317	87	12	1
White	2,641	5	384	986	862	308	84	11	1
Black	79	-	22	27	23	7	-	-	-
Springfield, Ohio	2,281	9	402	903	652	247	52	15	1
White	1,939	8	316	776	571	214	43	10	1
Black	323	1	83	123	74	28	9	5	-
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass	7,204	15	1,022	2,357	2,403	1,123	257	27	-
White	6,451	9	833	2,083	2,224	1,049	231	22	-
Black	702	6	186	262	161	60	22	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-119

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	2,171	4	327	821	708	247	52	12	-
White	2,067	4	300	786	679	238	49	11	-
Black	98	-	27	35	25	7	3	1	-
Stockton, Calif	5,747	21	1,137	2,038	1,550	759	206	34	2
White	4,897	17	935	1,726	1,350	665	174	28	2
Black	482	4	158	198	82	32	6	2	-
Syracuse, N.Y.	9,239	23	1,163	2,899	3,159	1,560	368	66	1
White	8,268	6	918	2,586	2,920	1,439	337	61	1
Black	802	17	231	266	189	78	19	2	-
Tacoma, Wash	8,621	11	1,308	3,444	2,546	1,023	252	34	3
White	7,012	7	979	2,771	2,135	876	213	28	3
Black	894	4	215	392	208	58	17	-	-
Tallahassee, Fla	2,000	16	250	642	684	352	62	14	-
White	1,227	5	74	360	456	275	47	10	-
Black	753	11	175	278	202	70	13	4	-
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	15,594	63	2,859	5,425	4,469	2,169	524	84	1
White	12,119	19	1,758	4,190	3,779	1,885	425	63	-
Black	3,350	44	1,088	1,204	647	256	91	19	1
Terre Haute, Ind	2,576	7	489	958	747	297	64	14	-
White	2,424	6	451	898	716	282	58	13	-
Black	132	1	34	56	25	10	5	1	-
Texarkana, Tex-Ark	1,921	9	449	714	481	195	58	14	1
White	1,317	3	254	511	360	139	43	7	-
Black	590	6	193	197	117	54	15	7	1
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	11,561	25	2,026	4,205	3,438	1,483	337	45	2
White	9,730	10	1,515	3,557	3,022	1,303	284	37	2
Black	1,627	14	480	592	350	142	42	7	-
Topeka, Kans	2,507	4	361	913	821	327	71	9	1
White	2,133	-	276	765	732	288	63	8	1
Black	301	4	70	114	77	28	7	1	-
Trenton, N.J.	4,188	31	664	1,267	1,269	761	170	26	-
White	2,814	9	251	783	989	634	128	20	-
Black	1,294	22	407	474	246	106	33	6	-
Tucson, Ariz	8,145	24	1,259	2,776	2,537	1,165	308	76	-
White	7,166	10	1,031	2,468	2,279	1,040	270	68	-
Black	399	4	94	155	100	32	14	-	-
Tulsa, Okla	9,338	37	1,684	3,299	2,891	1,146	231	50	-
White	7,478	15	1,173	2,618	2,478	973	185	36	-
Black	1,203	17	339	437	263	109	28	10	-
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2,071	12	390	732	603	269	54	10	1
White	1,212	2	147	450	407	171	29	6	-
Black	845	10	243	281	190	91	25	4	1
Tyler, Tex	2,142	8	428	793	602	232	70	9	-
White	1,553	-	257	583	479	185	46	3	-
Black	580	8	170	206	119	47	24	6	-
Utica-Rome, N.Y.	4,342	5	587	1,507	1,391	659	156	36	1
White	4,087	1	514	1,417	1,334	634	153	34	-
Black	212	4	68	82	37	16	2	2	1
Vallejo-Napa, Calif	5,214	8	661	1,927	1,638	748	198	34	-
White	4,098	6	497	1,532	1,319	588	138	18	-
Black	779	2	138	284	217	80	44	14	-
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J.	2,012	18	456	756	470	236	64	11	1
White	1,502	9	268	564	391	212	49	8	1
Black	498	9	186	190	71	24	15	3	-
Waco, Tex	2,787	11	575	955	773	352	102	18	1
White	2,121	5	357	728	654	292	73	13	1
Black	660	6	218	229	117	57	28	5	-
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	42,372	110	5,153	11,517	13,350	9,285	2,594	350	13
White	25,230	26	1,931	6,074	8,517	6,632	1,822	216	12
Black	15,461	84	3,173	5,161	4,202	2,132	605	104	-
Waterloo, Iowa	2,369	6	345	907	758	279	63	11	-
White	2,089	-	263	790	700	253	56	7	-
Black	263	6	77	111	44	17	6	2	-
West Palm Beach, Fla	6,355	52	1,132	2,040	1,881	939	277	33	1
White	4,493	8	591	1,441	1,467	766	202	18	-
Black	1,822	44	538	589	398	165	74	13	1
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,510	4	378	928	832	297	58	13	-
White	2,421	3	364	895	804	289	54	12	-
Black	74	1	13	30	24	4	1	1	-
Wichita, Kans	7,388	11	1,212	2,833	2,214	907	177	32	2
White	6,342	8	911	2,411	2,002	826	158	24	2
Black	852	3	267	354	159	52	11	6	-
Wichita Falls, Tex	2,177	4	440	872	594	204	55	7	1
White	1,891	2	357	754	550	174	47	6	1
Black	244	2	75	100	36	23	7	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Wilkes-Barre—Hazleton, Pa -----	3,855	2	454	1,149	1,318	668	213	44	7
White--	3,806	2	446	1,135	1,298	662	212	44	7
Black--	29	-	6	10	8	4	1	-	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md -----	7,600	25	1,187	2,531	2,381	1,156	290	27	3
White--	6,042	4	702	1,986	2,061	1,006	255	25	3
Black--	1,510	21	485	533	305	133	31	2	-
Wilmington, N.C -----	1,843	10	350	596	583	244	53	7	-
White--	1,271	2	203	398	448	181	34	5	-
Black--	554	8	146	192	131	60	15	2	-
Worcester, Mass-----	8,337	5	1,069	2,804	2,792	1,317	307	39	4
White--	8,047	5	1,013	2,688	2,724	1,282	295	36	4
Black--	212	-	49	91	43	23	5	1	-
York, Pa -----	4,985	13	727	1,719	1,705	657	138	25	1
White--	4,713	8	649	1,616	1,647	634	133	25	1
Black--	233	5	77	88	44	16	3	-	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio -----	7,736	15	1,067	2,608	2,620	1,117	265	42	2
White--	6,369	5	718	2,093	2,324	977	223	28	1
Black--	1,332	10	348	507	287	127	39	13	1
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS									
New York, N.Y.—Northeastern New Jersey ² -----	199,834	513	23,113	54,053	65,553	41,671	12,813	2,022	96
White--	138,581	186	11,177	35,661	49,671	31,415	9,004	1,393	74
Black--	54,678	326	11,738	17,346	13,370	8,171	3,159	548	20
Chicago, Ill.—Northwestern Indiana ³ -----	129,500	493	20,284	40,322	39,866	21,281	6,168	1,043	43
White--	89,308	100	9,741	26,689	30,784	16,688	4,541	740	25
Black--	37,113	392	10,433	13,139	7,953	3,610	1,296	275	15

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.²Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.³Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-121

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1979
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1970]

City and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
United States, 154 cities of 100,000 or more -----	941,125	4,364	169,109	321,597	269,106	132,686	37,257	6,673	333
White--	597,588	1,244	85,228	202,735	186,683	92,514	24,669	4,318	197
Black--	307,624	3,094	80,936	110,121	69,636	31,594	10,179	1,964	100
Akron, Ohio -----	3,723	11	665	1,427	1,103	416	84	15	2
White--	2,558	4	337	978	845	316	66	10	2
Black--	1,148	7	327	443	251	97	18	5	-
Albany, N.Y. -----	1,518	9	258	461	478	226	74	12	-
White--	1,132	5	166	318	380	190	63	10	-
Black--	367	4	92	141	86	32	10	2	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex. -----	7,107	16	1,206	2,382	2,194	1,017	248	44	-
White--	6,466	14	1,098	2,139	2,016	925	232	42	-
Black--	278	2	48	132	66	22	6	2	-
Alexandria, Va. -----	1,638	7	205	431	516	388	75	15	1
White--	1,020	-	70	228	348	299	64	11	-
Black--	533	7	130	187	134	66	8	1	-
Allentown, Pa. -----	1,566	3	240	545	456	262	50	9	1
White--	1,440	2	203	504	427	246	48	9	1
Black--	113	1	37	37	27	9	2	-	-
Amarillo, Tex. -----	2,915	11	535	1,180	805	308	64	11	1
White--	2,663	8	464	1,084	745	292	60	9	1
Black--	192	3	62	71	44	8	3	1	-
Anahelm, Calif. -----	4,117	2	590	1,557	1,166	600	160	38	4
White--	3,823	2	574	1,459	1,076	534	140	34	4
Black--	86	-	4	40	20	16	6	-	-
Arlington Co., Va. ² -----	1,913	1	137	437	656	521	142	19	-
White--	1,483	1	72	334	503	439	120	14	-
Black--	262	-	56	75	86	33	12	-	-
Atlanta, Ga. -----	7,486	94	1,750	2,552	1,800	1,012	242	36	-
White--	1,552	4	213	385	464	386	90	10	-
Black--	5,844	90	1,535	2,139	1,294	610	150	26	-
Austin, Tex. -----	5,761	22	978	1,912	1,832	798	186	31	2
White--	4,750	18	704	1,550	1,589	694	165	28	2
Black--	922	4	270	345	204	79	17	3	-
Baltimore, Md. -----	12,215	122	3,171	4,394	2,896	1,259	318	51	4
White--	3,888	13	659	1,302	1,176	583	139	15	1
Black--	8,149	108	2,488	3,038	1,660	643	175	35	2
Baton Rouge, La. -----	4,774	21	816	1,682	1,433	627	161	33	1
White--	2,270	3	260	802	803	324	66	12	-
Black--	2,449	18	556	871	600	295	88	20	1
Beaumont, Tex. -----	2,123	6	348	738	676	268	76	10	1
White--	1,071	-	115	363	399	158	32	4	-
Black--	1,010	6	232	361	262	102	40	6	1
Berkeley, Calif. -----	1,054	-	70	204	312	348	104	16	-
White--	606	-	16	82	186	242	70	10	-
Black--	358	-	50	110	106	66	22	4	-
Birmingham, Ala. -----	5,070	29	1,013	1,904	1,472	516	110	24	2
White--	1,676	5	209	610	596	210	38	8	-
Black--	3,381	24	804	1,290	870	303	72	16	2
Boston, Mass. -----	7,400	25	1,245	2,357	2,173	1,159	357	80	4
White--	4,224	10	547	1,351	1,340	716	217	40	3
Black--	2,917	15	683	955	723	379	128	33	1
Bridgeport, Conn. -----	2,572	14	539	926	696	306	76	14	1
White--	1,777	6	329	620	524	233	53	11	1
Black--	757	8	209	295	159	66	17	3	-
Buffalo, N.Y. -----	5,099	11	922	2,015	1,422	560	141	27	1
White--	3,318	1	423	1,331	1,049	399	93	21	1
Black--	1,705	10	483	658	355	147	46	6	-
Cambridge, Mass. -----	977	1	70	258	330	223	75	20	-
White--	714	1	56	185	229	169	62	12	-
Black--	200	-	14	56	71	42	9	8	-
Camden, N.J. -----	2,139	29	683	851	364	163	40	6	3
White--	837	7	244	328	154	82	19	2	1
Black--	1,282	22	436	515	205	77	21	4	2
Canton, Ohio -----	1,625	2	311	645	445	176	37	9	-
White--	1,233	1	198	487	373	139	27	8	-
Black--	384	1	112	157	67	36	10	1	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa -----	1,817	-	237	566	660	291	53	10	-
White--	1,712	-	215	528	633	279	49	8	-
Black--	90	-	20	33	25	9	2	1	-
Charlotte, N.C. -----	4,747	50	909	1,432	1,387	792	161	15	1
White--	2,623	5	281	734	901	570	123	9	-
Black--	2,073	45	619	691	467	207	37	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

City and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Chattanooga, Tenn -----	2,929	29	631	1,033	838	315	72	10	1
White--	1,800	9	282	647	582	231	42	6	1
Black--	1,111	20	348	382	251	79	27	4	-
Chicago, Ill -----	56,096	373	12,251	18,839	14,323	7,241	2,544	503	22
White--	26,085	50	3,824	8,444	7,904	4,143	1,425	286	9
Black--	28,442	322	8,354	10,112	5,847	2,622	974	201	10
Cincinnati, Ohio -----	6,853	37	1,543	2,509	1,776	744	205	38	1
White--	3,898	12	707	1,364	1,164	505	128	17	1
Black--	2,889	25	834	1,129	590	222	70	19	-
Cleveland, Ohio -----	10,689	77	2,444	4,138	2,630	1,027	306	64	3
White--	5,327	16	953	2,140	1,460	566	160	31	1
Black--	5,281	61	1,485	1,975	1,143	443	143	29	2
Colorado Springs, Colo -----	4,105	6	652	1,657	1,160	496	121	12	1
White--	3,496	1	532	1,391	999	453	107	12	1
Black--	431	5	101	195	102	21	7	-	-
Columbia, S.C -----	1,995	28	393	749	525	233	60	7	-
White--	772	1	78	244	290	131	23	5	-
Black--	1,202	27	313	496	234	95	35	2	-
Columbus, Ga -----	2,660	18	572	1,045	711	258	40	16	-
White--	1,494	4	277	587	435	167	20	4	-
Black--	1,112	14	289	440	256	85	18	10	-
Columbus, Ohio -----	9,667	44	1,833	3,494	2,801	1,205	255	33	2
White--	6,737	15	1,085	2,385	2,138	913	183	18	-
Black--	2,788	29	732	1,074	605	265	67	14	2
Corpus Christi, Tex -----	4,657	15	837	1,610	1,306	673	166	50	-
White--	4,368	14	760	1,521	1,235	638	152	48	-
Black--	250	1	74	79	57	26	11	2	-
Dallas, Tex -----	16,354	163	3,795	5,565	4,196	1,995	535	98	7
White--	10,016	40	1,862	3,408	2,843	1,421	372	65	5
Black--	6,084	123	1,909	2,099	1,263	513	143	32	2
Dayton, Ohio -----	3,803	23	874	1,513	954	357	65	15	2
White--	2,010	4	408	812	545	200	33	7	1
Black--	1,772	19	464	697	400	152	31	8	1
Dearborn, Mich -----	1,039	1	86	319	379	197	53	4	-
White--	1,025	1	86	316	372	193	53	4	-
Black--	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Denver, Colo -----	7,974	23	1,391	2,684	2,318	1,223	288	43	4
White--	6,450	14	1,071	2,107	1,919	1,052	251	33	3
Black--	1,156	8	281	457	289	99	19	3	-
Des Moines, Iowa -----	3,261	9	523	1,246	1,001	396	78	6	2
White--	2,905	6	434	1,122	900	370	68	4	1
Black--	276	3	75	98	73	18	8	1	-
Detroit, Mich -----	20,646	141	4,478	7,574	5,291	2,317	726	108	11
White--	6,179	12	1,005	2,435	1,783	697	207	38	2
Black--	14,249	129	3,454	5,091	3,437	1,560	501	68	9
Duluth, Minn -----	1,558	1	161	536	584	232	38	5	1
White--	1,484	1	149	504	565	224	35	5	1
Black--	22	-	2	11	6	2	1	-	-
Elizabeth, N.J -----	1,727	8	298	590	486	247	85	12	1
White--	1,140	4	142	408	335	179	62	9	1
Black--	546	4	154	176	128	60	21	3	-
El Paso, Tex -----	8,884	9	1,456	3,069	2,492	1,299	452	100	7
White--	8,456	9	1,379	2,884	2,388	1,252	438	99	7
Black--	322	-	73	150	63	24	11	1	-
Erie, Pa -----	2,249	6	364	831	676	308	55	9	-
White--	1,902	3	265	707	603	269	47	8	-
Black--	324	3	98	118	63	34	7	1	-
Evansville, Ind -----	2,214	10	451	852	629	217	43	11	1
White--	1,916	4	345	748	582	195	33	8	1
Black--	284	6	105	102	40	21	8	2	-
Flint, Mich -----	3,743	21	819	1,510	940	353	80	19	1
White--	2,014	1	387	868	549	169	34	6	-
Black--	1,676	19	426	631	372	169	45	13	1
Fort Lauderdale, Fla -----	3,837	21	730	1,298	1,088	560	117	23	-
White--	2,321	1	240	768	799	430	73	10	-
Black--	1,485	20	486	523	277	124	42	13	-
Fort Wayne, Ind -----	3,351	8	638	1,237	982	387	83	16	-
White--	2,600	3	393	986	816	328	62	12	-
Black--	709	5	240	231	156	53	20	4	-
Fort Worth, Tex -----	7,152	52	1,636	2,633	1,831	764	196	36	4
White--	5,173	22	995	1,909	1,473	594	154	26	-
Black--	1,905	30	635	705	330	154	39	8	4
Fremont, Calif -----	2,058	2	252	648	684	352	104	16	-
White--	1,780	2	230	582	570	298	86	12	-
Black--	78	-	8	34	30	4	-	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-123

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

City and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Fresno, Calif -----	5,623	26	1,047	1,818	1,672	787	245	28	-
White--	4,547	16	763	1,474	1,410	665	197	22	-
Black--	912	10	270	304	196	86	40	6	-
Garden Grove, Calif -----	2,103	2	304	844	581	276	88	8	-
White--	1,893	2	284	782	511	236	72	6	-
Black--	64	-	10	20	24	8	2	-	-
Gary, Ind -----	3,485	18	825	1,349	845	295	126	24	3
White--	832	1	172	352	204	63	35	4	1
Black--	2,639	17	651	993	634	231	91	20	2
Glendale, Calif -----	1,751	2	172	483	620	346	108	20	-
White--	1,578	2	168	459	543	294	98	14	-
Black--	32	-	-	6	14	12	-	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich -----	3,513	12	603	1,312	1,095	406	72	13	-
White--	2,642	2	334	997	913	340	50	6	-
Black--	810	10	258	296	161	57	21	7	-
Greensboro, N.C -----	2,056	7	324	663	641	337	75	8	1
White--	1,155	-	123	345	417	223	42	4	1
Black--	873	7	195	307	220	108	32	4	-
Hammond, Ind -----	1,616	6	334	647	403	169	48	9	-
White--	1,427	4	283	572	368	154	38	8	-
Black--	168	2	49	68	29	13	6	1	-
Hampton, Va -----	2,060	4	294	787	608	289	69	9	-
White--	1,291	2	150	507	399	188	40	5	-
Black--	724	2	142	269	189	91	27	4	-
Hartford, Conn -----	2,626	22	681	978	610	252	68	15	-
White--	1,537	11	364	569	372	173	39	9	-
Black--	1,057	11	313	400	228	73	26	6	-
Hialeah, Fla -----	1,675	-	228	611	490	238	95	12	1
White--	1,593	-	217	575	467	228	93	12	1
Black--	74	-	11	33	20	8	2	-	-
Hollywood, Fla -----	1,434	1	190	517	449	220	49	8	-
White--	1,155	-	124	406	381	192	44	8	-
Black--	244	1	63	105	51	20	4	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii -----	5,514	3	501	1,641	1,873	1,146	313	36	1
White--	1,134	-	97	422	368	200	40	7	-
Black--	161	-	14	84	47	14	2	-	-
Houston, Tex -----	33,079	180	5,975	11,315	9,487	4,683	1,203	226	10
White--	22,243	73	3,367	7,529	6,805	3,423	877	162	7
Black--	9,980	107	2,572	3,597	2,342	1,036	267	57	2
Huntington Beach, Calif -----	2,201	-	205	659	779	416	122	20	-
White--	1,982	-	197	604	697	360	108	16	-
Black--	54	-	4	20	18	6	4	2	-
Huntsville, Ala -----	2,174	12	373	749	637	316	80	7	-
White--	1,434	4	193	498	439	235	60	5	-
Black--	698	8	178	241	180	72	17	2	-
Independence, Mo -----	1,875	1	330	717	577	194	47	9	-
White--	1,813	1	317	695	566	184	43	7	-
Black--	20	-	5	11	2	1	1	-	-
Indianapolis, Ind -----	12,169	61	2,574	4,317	3,435	1,423	307	48	4
White--	8,751	16	1,563	3,093	2,701	1,124	220	32	2
Black--	3,326	45	1,006	1,210	702	268	77	16	2
Jackson, Miss -----	3,839	43	714	1,312	1,146	466	137	20	1
White--	1,429	-	121	467	532	260	42	7	-
Black--	2,393	43	590	840	611	201	94	13	1
Jacksonville, Fla -----	9,492	60	1,831	3,494	2,660	1,142	268	35	2
White--	6,246	12	939	2,301	1,948	841	186	20	1
Black--	3,116	48	888	1,169	662	283	71	14	1
Jersey City, N.J -----	3,983	19	768	1,299	1,013	604	244	35	1
White--	2,091	5	299	704	590	341	134	18	-
Black--	1,822	14	467	587	401	236	101	15	1
Kansas City, Kans -----	3,085	20	703	1,230	725	315	79	13	-
White--	1,991	4	410	843	491	198	42	3	-
Black--	1,047	15	286	372	222	107	36	9	-
Kansas City, Mo -----	7,410	32	1,503	2,625	2,120	871	214	41	4
White--	4,614	6	654	1,635	1,508	642	142	25	2
Black--	2,690	26	839	970	563	214	63	14	1
Knoxville, Tenn -----	2,339	12	466	829	706	259	60	7	-
White--	1,791	6	322	627	567	215	49	5	-
Black--	526	6	143	196	130	39	10	2	-
Lansing, Mich -----	2,824	8	464	1,078	839	352	73	9	1
White--	2,312	3	339	905	710	288	58	8	1
Black--	452	4	117	149	112	57	12	1	-
Las Vegas, Nev -----	3,784	17	675	1,466	984	474	143	21	4
White--	3,065	11	509	1,199	813	394	120	16	3
Black--	579	6	152	215	132	52	19	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table I-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

City and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Lexington, Ky-----	3,004	10	518	957	920	480	101	18	--
White--	2,389	7	360	735	761	423	86	17	--
Black--	567	3	158	218	133	41	13	1	--
Lincoln, Nebr-----	2,617	2	227	868	1,017	406	83	13	1
White--	2,462	2	204	809	974	389	74	9	1
Black--	89	--	8	38	31	7	4	1	--
Little Rock, Ark-----	3,211	20	607	1,075	930	473	86	20	--
White--	1,608	4	213	491	543	311	38	8	--
Black--	1,564	16	389	576	371	154	46	12	--
Livonia, Mich-----	1,094	--	64	257	470	220	75	8	--
White--	1,072	--	63	253	462	215	71	8	--
Black--	2	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Long Beach, Calif-----	6,070	15	904	2,217	1,764	866	254	48	2
White--	4,403	10	636	1,587	1,288	648	190	44	--
Black--	1,109	5	214	474	266	118	30	2	--
Los Angeles, Calif-----	55,831	178	8,632	18,372	15,892	9,191	2,988	558	20
White--	40,275	84	5,770	13,381	11,595	6,729	2,256	442	18
Black--	11,971	92	2,680	4,259	2,969	1,425	464	82	--
Louisville, Ky-----	4,989	42	1,271	1,773	1,272	476	128	26	1
White--	2,988	11	596	1,062	874	346	84	14	1
Black--	1,966	31	675	701	382	123	42	12	--
Lubbock, Tex-----	3,542	14	608	1,325	1,108	396	73	18	--
White--	3,126	8	478	1,174	1,024	363	64	15	--
Black--	372	6	130	144	60	23	6	3	--
Macon, Ga-----	1,989	10	475	750	500	208	38	8	--
White--	853	2	141	328	264	102	14	2	--
Black--	1,128	8	334	420	230	106	24	6	--
Madison, Wis-----	2,193	1	148	559	883	508	80	13	1
White--	2,004	--	133	505	817	465	70	13	1
Black--	103	1	12	35	31	18	6	--	--
Memphis, Tenn-----	11,805	102	2,549	4,105	3,217	1,411	346	69	8
White--	4,473	9	518	1,562	1,547	699	123	13	2
Black--	7,234	93	2,027	2,515	1,645	680	218	53	3
Miami, Fla-----	10,300	51	1,904	3,321	2,833	1,549	534	106	2
White--	5,520	11	646	1,777	1,714	1,006	311	54	1
Black--	4,707	40	1,255	1,528	1,089	524	218	52	1
Milwaukee, Wis-----	11,520	64	2,275	4,233	3,296	1,292	291	66	3
White--	7,454	7	1,003	2,826	2,443	935	200	39	1
Black--	3,791	57	1,224	1,310	768	322	83	25	2
Minneapolis, Minn-----	5,623	17	737	1,772	1,917	975	178	26	1
White--	4,349	6	417	1,322	1,611	819	151	22	1
Black--	819	9	204	275	214	102	12	3	--
Mobile, Ala-----	3,414	17	688	1,216	944	423	105	20	1
White--	1,718	2	229	579	576	267	57	8	--
Black--	1,680	15	458	635	362	151	46	12	1
Montgomery, Ala-----	2,927	18	541	1,012	843	360	123	30	--
White--	1,253	2	151	385	457	196	53	9	--
Black--	1,654	16	390	620	381	159	67	21	--
Nashville, Tenn-----	7,351	32	1,382	2,587	2,146	959	215	28	2
White--	5,158	12	811	1,801	1,615	728	163	28	--
Black--	2,138	20	566	773	510	215	52	--	2
Newark, N.J-----	6,075	60	1,690	2,091	1,329	611	243	47	4
White--	2,097	14	417	739	562	252	86	25	--
Black--	3,940	46	1,268	1,346	756	344	156	22	2
New Bedford, Mass-----	1,407	5	219	588	373	156	53	12	1
White--	1,240	5	180	515	339	138	50	12	1
Black--	153	--	37	67	30	16	3	--	--
New Haven, Conn-----	2,225	14	470	730	597	317	82	14	1
White--	1,139	1	173	342	375	188	50	9	1
Black--	1,055	13	294	384	209	121	29	5	--
New Orleans, La-----	10,257	65	2,092	3,477	2,768	1,359	408	83	5
White--	2,680	3	259	778	977	529	115	18	1
Black--	7,357	61	1,818	2,616	1,733	800	272	56	1
Newport News, Va-----	2,683	9	463	1,025	774	343	55	13	1
White--	1,664	5	215	593	541	267	34	8	1
Black--	965	4	246	419	207	65	19	5	--
New York, N.Y-----	101,703	309	13,888	29,649	30,995	19,136	6,518	1,157	51
White--	60,552	128	6,462	17,282	19,942	12,081	3,908	716	33
Black--	36,691	180	7,274	11,565	9,333	5,719	2,212	392	18
Bronx Borough, Bronx County-----	18,568	86	3,396	5,872	5,053	2,944	1,027	183	7
White--	10,720	47	1,874	3,395	2,989	1,708	588	115	4
Black--	7,437	39	1,500	2,394	1,917	1,124	396	64	3
Brooklyn Borough, Kings County-----	37,700	127	5,679	11,939	11,144	6,356	2,051	390	14
White--	20,596	48	2,410	6,553	6,682	3,653	1,026	218	6
Black--	16,004	79	3,201	5,130	4,038	2,438	949	161	8

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-125

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

City and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
New York, N.Y.—Con.									
Manhattan Borough, New York County	16,679	58	2,295	4,276	4,633	3,613	1,525	262	17
White	9,672	20	1,034	2,242	2,762	2,424	1,016	161	13
Black	5,937	37	1,233	1,843	1,474	866	399	82	3
Queens Borough, Queens County	24,316	35	2,184	6,548	8,413	5,203	1,630	292	11
White	15,835	11	941	4,275	5,962	3,406	1,033	198	9
Black	6,719	24	1,212	2,008	1,746	1,207	440	81	1
Richmond Borough, Richmond County	4,440	3	334	1,014	1,752	1,020	285	30	2
White	3,729	2	203	817	1,547	890	245	24	1
Black	594	1	128	190	158	84	28	4	1
Norfolk, Va	5,275	22	1,022	2,214	1,327	532	134	22	2
White	2,887	2	433	1,270	799	312	59	11	1
Black	2,110	20	577	875	431	153	47	6	1
Oakland, Calif	5,798	26	993	1,852	1,635	982	268	38	4
White	1,978	—	259	490	597	490	122	20	—
Black	3,361	26	706	1,253	852	392	112	16	4
Oklahoma City, Okla	7,296	28	1,458	2,714	2,038	844	172	41	1
White	5,333	14	882	1,984	1,634	671	122	26	—
Black	1,513	13	475	573	305	108	29	9	1
Omaha, Nebr	5,453	12	833	1,947	1,757	699	170	31	4
White	4,385	4	541	1,518	1,528	616	149	27	2
Black	948	8	274	386	188	71	17	3	1
Parma, Ohio	1,108	1	73	310	468	206	45	5	—
White	1,064	1	70	300	452	192	44	5	—
Black	17	—	1	6	7	3	—	—	—
Pasadena, Calif	2,024	6	276	582	632	358	132	38	—
White	1,330	4	134	346	444	286	90	26	—
Black	572	2	138	214	132	52	26	8	—
Paterson, N.J	2,779	17	701	983	642	297	121	18	—
White	1,669	4	340	592	436	197	87	13	—
Black	1,085	13	361	387	193	93	34	4	—
Peoria, Ill	2,170	10	385	729	662	300	66	18	—
White	1,478	2	184	509	497	221	50	15	—
Black	653	8	198	211	153	69	11	3	—
Philadelphia, Pa	25,406	160	5,013	8,871	7,039	3,357	825	136	5
White	12,566	19	1,629	4,196	4,153	2,022	478	68	1
Black	12,362	141	3,361	4,585	2,708	1,200	305	59	3
Phoenix, Ariz	13,265	32	2,481	4,719	3,751	1,758	452	64	8
White	11,737	24	2,067	4,165	3,387	1,628	398	60	8
Black	1,046	8	296	404	228	84	22	4	—
Pittsburgh, Pa	5,602	28	922	1,906	1,773	755	183	33	2
White	3,666	2	374	1,211	1,329	583	137	29	1
Black	1,871	26	544	691	409	153	43	4	1
Portland, Oreg	6,758	19	980	2,313	2,206	1,034	175	30	1
White	5,608	12	754	1,911	1,872	900	137	21	1
Black	747	7	188	274	190	62	24	2	—
Portsmouth, Va	2,022	16	426	790	522	202	50	13	3
White	902	—	115	369	268	118	27	4	1
Black	1,099	16	311	413	246	80	22	9	2
Providence, R.I.	2,305	7	447	815	643	304	73	15	1
White	1,666	4	266	585	504	243	57	6	1
Black	527	3	164	197	104	43	11	5	—
Raleigh, N.C	1,775	9	221	488	634	346	64	12	1
White	1,041	—	74	235	416	259	47	9	1
Black	707	9	145	251	202	81	16	3	—
Richmond, Va	3,463	20	711	1,182	965	465	107	13	—
White	1,200	1	131	305	452	254	50	7	—
Black	2,224	19	574	866	500	203	57	5	—
Riverside, Calif	3,936	14	580	1,577	1,172	455	124	12	2
White	3,432	6	478	1,369	1,058	403	108	8	2
Black	390	8	90	166	72	40	12	2	—
Rochester, N.Y.	4,214	20	763	1,474	1,275	542	123	15	2
White	2,676	8	313	943	945	374	81	11	1
Black	1,485	12	444	512	315	159	38	4	1
Rockford, Ill	2,350	18	401	792	761	288	78	12	—
White	1,840	1	256	628	638	250	57	10	—
Black	490	17	145	158	117	33	18	2	—
Sacramento, Calif	7,603	12	1,285	2,664	2,315	1,033	250	40	4
White	5,871	6	963	2,040	1,855	783	190	32	2
Black	1,172	6	258	490	266	116	32	4	—
St. Louis, Mo	8,325	66	2,069	3,146	2,002	769	219	49	5
White	3,307	9	521	1,256	1,026	372	97	24	2
Black	4,969	57	1,544	1,873	961	387	120	24	3
St. Paul, Minn	4,334	8	647	1,462	1,430	610	138	35	4
White	3,776	5	512	1,275	1,292	541	119	30	2
Black	353	2	100	126	75	44	6	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1979—Con.
[See headnote at beginning of table]

City and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
St. Petersburg, Fla -----	2,658	13	505	967	749	324	84	16	-
White--	1,711	1	206	611	571	249	62	11	-
Black--	921	12	297	349	170	67	21	5	-
Salt Lake City, Utah -----	3,941	4	523	1,524	1,166	525	168	31	-
White--	3,601	4	480	1,407	1,049	482	151	28	-
Black--	66	-	16	26	16	7	1	-	-
San Antonio, Tex -----	15,207	83	2,973	5,183	4,096	2,088	632	146	6
White--	13,976	70	2,685	4,704	3,801	1,982	590	138	6
Black--	1,111	13	281	438	252	88	33	6	-
San Bernardino, Calif -----	2,787	14	573	1,122	676	296	94	10	2
White--	2,273	8	444	915	586	238	72	8	2
Black--	440	6	119	183	76	36	18	2	-
San Diego, Calif -----	12,739	22	1,594	4,183	4,074	2,212	542	102	10
White--	9,699	8	1,092	3,208	3,145	1,742	418	84	2
Black--	1,746	14	416	657	451	152	48	8	-
San Francisco, Calif -----	8,354	20	952	2,198	2,643	1,871	566	104	-
White--	3,874	8	336	967	1,238	945	326	54	-
Black--	1,988	12	472	687	483	242	78	14	-
San Jose, Calif -----	12,138	32	1,738	3,989	3,824	1,988	498	82	7
White--	10,306	26	1,496	3,455	3,212	1,628	420	62	7
Black--	880	6	188	318	228	106	30	4	-
Santa Ana, Calif -----	5,504	10	921	2,006	1,524	785	216	42	-
White--	4,968	8	819	1,842	1,370	699	192	38	-
Black--	262	2	78	94	52	26	8	2	-
Savannah, Ga -----	2,729	22	577	994	718	324	70	24	-
White--	1,120	-	158	419	361	146	26	10	-
Black--	1,565	22	419	557	339	172	42	14	-
Scranton, Pa -----	1,100	2	134	374	366	165	52	6	1
White--	1,062	2	127	359	357	159	51	6	1
Black--	26	-	7	13	2	4	-	-	-
Seattle, Wash -----	5,858	12	658	1,671	1,965	1,217	287	46	2
White--	4,148	4	384	1,148	1,446	938	198	28	2
Black--	976	7	212	347	261	118	27	4	-
Shreveport, La -----	4,170	42	906	1,472	1,130	453	133	32	2
White--	1,901	6	279	697	623	230	56	10	-
Black--	2,250	36	627	770	499	220	74	22	2
South Bend, Ind -----	1,998	6	331	692	664	246	51	7	1
White--	1,482	4	182	514	540	197	42	2	1
Black--	503	2	147	176	121	44	8	5	-
Spokane, Wash -----	2,827	3	409	1,066	953	316	66	13	1
White--	2,577	3	358	969	884	287	63	12	1
Black--	84	-	16	31	27	7	3	-	-
Springfield, Mass -----	2,309	11	453	848	668	250	73	6	-
White--	1,720	5	287	623	544	204	55	2	-
Black--	579	6	166	222	121	43	17	4	-
Springfield, Mo -----	2,076	5	314	826	656	208	58	9	-
White--	1,976	5	287	789	632	200	55	8	-
Black--	77	-	22	26	22	7	-	-	-
Stamford, Conn -----	1,270	6	118	314	421	314	86	10	1
White--	869	1	48	178	318	257	65	1	1
Black--	370	5	68	133	94	47	18	5	-
Stockton, Calif -----	3,515	17	724	1,216	938	482	122	14	2
White--	2,773	13	538	942	776	396	94	12	2
Black--	446	4	146	184	74	32	6	-	-
Syracuse, N.Y -----	2,624	17	471	893	789	363	79	12	-
White--	1,823	-	243	630	604	278	59	9	-
Black--	721	17	218	237	167	65	15	2	-
Tacoma, Wash -----	2,757	4	471	1,072	817	309	77	6	1
White--	2,109	1	311	824	655	254	57	6	1
Black--	396	3	104	157	94	30	8	-	-
Tampa, Fla -----	4,468	24	1,009	1,657	1,126	475	151	25	1
White--	2,804	4	460	1,086	796	345	100	13	-
Black--	1,623	20	544	562	313	123	49	11	1
Toledo, Ohio -----	6,165	23	1,232	2,332	1,714	671	167	26	-
White--	4,490	9	755	1,731	1,344	515	118	18	-
Black--	1,533	13	456	558	325	133	41	7	-
Topeka, Kans -----	1,991	4	309	767	630	216	57	7	1
White--	1,638	-	230	625	547	180	49	6	1
Black--	291	4	69	111	72	27	7	1	-
Torrance, Calif -----	1,913	2	176	604	678	324	100	27	2
White--	1,591	2	164	544	544	234	76	27	-
Black--	52	-	4	14	20	12	2	-	-
Trenton, N.J -----	1,877	30	518	686	400	180	56	7	-
White--	789	8	148	284	211	104	30	4	-
Black--	1,072	22	367	399	184	72	25	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-127

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1979—Con.
[See headnote at beginning of table]

City and race ¹	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Tucson, Ariz-----	5,755	18	950	2,020	1,782	731	198	56	-
White--	5,136	10	812	1,807	1,615	664	176	52	-
Black--	360	4	86	141	93	24	12	-	-
Tulsa, Okla -----	6,198	26	1,143	2,219	1,859	758	157	36	-
White--	4,684	8	713	1,669	1,528	617	123	26	-
Black--	1,120	15	322	407	243	98	26	9	-
Virginia Beach, Va -----	4,216	7	462	1,374	1,404	766	176	27	-
White--	3,513	3	353	1,171	1,173	645	147	21	-
Black--	544	4	98	185	173	64	16	4	-
Warren, Mich -----	1,824	2	238	636	610	254	71	12	1
White--	1,783	2	235	625	595	244	69	12	1
Black--	8	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Washington, D.C -----	9,512	54	2,066	3,054	2,292	1,458	502	84	2
White--	1,447	8	78	189	389	540	222	21	2
Black--	7,943	48	1,988	2,837	1,859	891	263	57	-
Waterbury, Conn -----	1,432	3	226	519	441	186	49	7	1
White--	1,161	-	158	412	380	162	41	7	1
Black--	261	3	67	102	59	22	8	-	-
Wichita, Kans -----	5,576	11	943	2,192	1,622	653	131	22	2
White--	4,582	8	650	1,787	1,424	583	113	15	2
Black--	828	3	265	344	152	49	10	5	-
Winston-Salem, N.C -----	1,663	16	347	550	451	239	55	5	-
White--	738	1	89	200	267	147	31	3	-
Black--	909	15	255	346	181	88	22	2	-
Worcester, Mass -----	2,107	2	390	774	618	238	72	12	1
White--	1,942	2	348	704	587	222	68	10	1
Black--	139	-	39	61	23	12	3	1	-
Yonkers, N.Y -----	2,266	4	243	598	809	446	147	18	1
White--	1,705	1	125	448	641	359	116	14	1
Black--	480	3	118	147	133	56	21	2	-
Youngstown, Ohio -----	1,943	8	383	741	528	216	54	13	-
White--	996	2	128	380	322	127	31	6	-
Black--	941	6	254	360	205	87	23	6	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.²Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Kentucky -----	58,907	24,844	19,162	8,633	3,173	1,265	586	290	372	582
White--	52,967	22,483	17,341	7,675	2,774	1,082	503	242	311	558
Black--	5,522	2,192	1,668	899	380	179	81	46	58	19
Metropolitan counties-----	21,824	9,350	6,956	3,189	1,159	429	180	95	95	371
White--	18,278	7,941	5,873	2,614	927	303	133	64	70	353
Black--	3,382	1,346	1,019	554	224	126	46	30	24	13
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,083	15,494	12,206	5,444	2,014	836	406	195	277	211
White--	34,689	14,542	11,468	5,061	1,847	779	370	178	241	203
Black--	2,140	846	649	345	156	53	35	16	34	6
Louisiana-----	79,263	31,702	24,877	12,581	5,322	2,206	1,087	619	787	82
White--	47,820	20,420	16,086	7,210	2,515	878	346	171	152	42
Black--	30,590	10,989	8,567	5,264	2,715	1,290	714	433	581	37
Metropolitan parishes ² -----	43,194	17,566	13,671	6,788	2,835	1,087	518	283	385	81
White--	24,892	10,959	8,495	3,578	1,201	363	142	63	58	33
Black--	17,799	6,437	5,052	3,146	1,585	705	361	207	281	25
Nonmetropolitan parishes ² -----	36,069	14,136	11,206	5,793	2,487	1,119	569	336	402	21
White--	22,928	9,461	7,591	3,632	1,314	515	204	108	94	9
Black--	12,791	4,552	3,515	2,118	1,130	585	353	226	300	12
Maine-----	16,365	7,178	5,608	2,192	683	241	105	35	49	274
White--	16,056	7,053	5,510	2,144	665	233	102	35	47	267
Black--	85	38	24	11	9	1	-	-	-	2
Metropolitan counties-----	3,010	1,362	1,006	368	108	31	19	2	6	108
White--	2,957	1,343	988	362	105	30	18	2	6	103
Black--	16	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	13,355	5,816	4,602	1,824	575	210	86	33	43	166
White--	13,099	5,710	4,522	1,782	560	203	84	33	41	164
Black--	69	31	20	8	8	1	-	-	-	1
Maryland-----	58,226	26,968	19,057	7,775	2,537	922	415	156	189	207
White--	39,146	18,277	13,109	5,105	1,611	494	221	94	100	135
Black--	17,600	8,061	5,374	2,484	877	410	184	62	85	63
Metropolitan counties-----	47,807	22,387	15,565	6,284	2,033	751	320	127	154	186
White--	30,604	14,501	10,192	3,916	1,205	379	147	72	72	120
Black--	15,838	7,296	4,846	2,197	789	357	163	55	76	57
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	10,419	4,581	3,492	1,491	504	171	95	29	35	21
White--	8,542	3,776	2,917	1,189	406	115	74	22	26	15
Black--	1,762	765	526	287	88	53	21	7	7	6
Massachusetts-----	70,656	30,994	22,713	10,246	3,478	1,190	511	218	260	1,046
White--	64,339	28,354	20,955	9,320	3,083	1,022	430	185	215	775
Black--	5,231	2,167	1,404	782	354	151	71	29	43	230
Metropolitan counties-----	67,888	29,742	21,823	9,864	3,347	1,139	484	210	257	1,022
White--	61,680	27,146	20,098	8,958	2,860	973	403	179	212	751
Black--	5,163	2,137	1,384	771	349	149	71	29	43	230
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,768	1,252	890	382	131	51	27	8	3	24
White--	2,659	1,208	857	362	123	49	27	6	3	24
Black--	68	30	20	11	5	2	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	144,600	60,584	47,190	22,995	8,226	3,078	1,185	512	591	239
White--	118,505	50,108	39,683	18,692	6,218	2,139	787	333	347	198
Black--	24,004	9,622	6,792	3,977	1,900	903	372	172	231	35
Metropolitan counties-----	106,495	45,156	34,458	16,804	5,999	2,244	862	377	404	191
White--	82,329	35,421	27,513	12,815	4,145	1,378	503	213	188	153
Black--	22,551	9,053	6,387	3,742	1,784	840	344	160	207	34
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	38,105	15,428	12,732	6,191	2,227	834	323	135	187	48
White--	36,176	14,687	12,170	5,877	2,073	761	284	120	159	45
Black--	1,453	569	405	235	116	63	28	12	24	1
Minnesota-----	65,280	26,853	21,062	10,447	3,749	1,195	518	242	335	879
White--	62,029	25,560	20,115	9,871	3,537	1,101	467	215	308	855
Black--	1,454	593	438	260	92	31	22	4	5	9
Metropolitan counties-----	34,881	15,392	11,285	5,055	1,586	477	201	83	107	695
White--	32,296	14,343	10,537	4,612	1,413	406	161	65	86	673
Black--	1,418	580	427	250	91	31	21	4	5	9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	30,399	11,461	9,777	5,392	2,163	718	317	159	228	184
White--	29,733	11,217	9,578	5,259	2,124	695	306	150	222	182
Black--	36	13	11	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
Mississippi-----	45,923	18,339	14,143	7,145	3,138	1,385	685	360	716	12
White--	23,489	10,272	8,108	3,427	1,082	343	145	52	55	5
Black--	22,066	7,920	5,938	3,659	2,026	1,028	532	305	651	7
Metropolitan counties-----	8,603	3,628	2,789	1,284	510	206	85	39	62	-
White--	4,701	2,169	1,629	622	178	68	23	4	8	-
Black--	3,813	1,422	1,142	646	321	137	62	33	50	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,320	14,711	11,354	5,861	2,628	1,179	600	321	654	12
White--	18,788	8,103	6,479	2,805	904	275	122	48	47	5
Black--	18,253	6,498	4,796	3,013	1,705	891	470	272	601	7
Missouri-----	76,468	32,770	24,820	11,687	4,120	1,635	675	341	399	21
White--	64,030	27,813	21,164	9,691	3,199	1,195	467	232	255	14
Black--	11,694	4,640	3,393	1,902	882	428	202	102	138	7
Metropolitan counties-----	47,950	20,828	15,533	7,216	2,558	1,014	392	191	209	9
White--	36,919	16,433	12,286	5,403	1,746	629	219	97	103	3
Black--	10,487	4,158	3,056	1,747	782	378	169	90	101	6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	28,518	11,942	9,287	4,471	1,562	621	283	150	190	12
White--	27,111	11,380	8,878	4,288	1,453	566	248	135	152	11
Black--	1,207	482	337	155	100	50	33	12	37	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Montana -----	14,065	5,845	4,597	2,184	838	318	139	60	81	3
White--	12,605	5,300	4,163	1,944	720	263	109	46	57	3
Black--	70	28	23	13	3	3	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	3,427	1,476	1,115	527	187	62	34	13	13	-
White--	3,205	1,394	1,053	488	170	53	29	12	6	-
Black--	49	18	15	10	3	3	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	10,638	4,369	3,482	1,657	651	256	105	47	68	3
White--	9,400	3,906	3,110	1,456	550	210	80	34	51	3
Black--	21	10	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska -----	26,220	10,350	8,617	4,534	1,701	571	234	109	99	5
White--	24,421	9,720	8,079	4,203	1,533	500	203	92	87	4
Black--	1,206	423	384	214	110	48	13	10	3	1
Metropolitan counties-----	11,913	4,989	3,929	1,890	725	224	88	33	33	2
White--	10,443	4,477	3,454	1,625	599	169	71	21	26	1
Black--	1,182	410	379	208	110	48	13	10	3	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,307	5,361	4,688	2,644	976	347	146	76	66	3
White--	13,978	5,243	4,625	2,578	934	331	132	71	61	3
Black--	24	13	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada -----	12,365	5,568	3,670	1,751	740	336	149	67	78	6
White--	10,493	4,803	3,134	1,455	598	270	123	47	57	6
Black--	1,229	476	344	216	98	49	19	11	16	-
Metropolitan counties-----	10,085	4,565	2,979	1,417	609	277	120	51	63	4
White--	8,451	3,907	2,506	1,152	486	219	98	35	44	4
Black--	1,209	468	340	210	96	49	19	11	16	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,280	1,003	691	334	131	59	29	16	15	2
White--	2,042	896	628	303	112	51	25	12	13	2
Black--	20	8	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire -----	12,845	5,677	4,513	1,758	529	212	73	34	38	11
White--	12,647	5,586	4,451	1,727	519	208	73	34	38	11
Black--	91	42	24	14	7	4	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	3,907	1,654	1,362	577	177	78	28	14	14	3
White--	3,853	1,629	1,350	568	172	75	28	14	14	3
Black--	30	14	5	5	3	3	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,938	4,023	3,151	1,181	352	134	45	20	24	8
White--	8,794	3,957	3,101	1,159	347	133	45	20	24	8
Black--	61	28	19	9	4	1	-	-	-	-
New Jersey -----	96,501	41,174	31,412	14,591	5,154	1,892	757	350	354	817
White--	74,951	32,234	25,047	11,263	3,671	1,261	462	191	199	623
Black--	19,642	8,128	5,612	3,087	1,424	613	289	157	152	180
Metropolitan counties-----	72,242	31,024	23,294	10,896	3,922	1,430	574	279	284	539
White--	53,305	23,146	17,740	7,952	2,612	872	315	134	148	386
Black--	17,511	7,278	4,997	2,751	1,265	544	255	143	134	144
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,259	10,150	8,118	3,695	1,232	462	183	71	70	278
White--	21,646	9,088	7,307	3,311	1,059	389	147	57	51	237
Black--	2,131	850	615	336	159	69	34	14	18	36
New Mexico -----	25,558	10,376	7,909	3,738	1,569	646	329	187	294	510
White--	21,362	8,983	6,816	3,007	1,221	458	221	133	179	344
Black--	711	278	192	128	48	20	19	5	5	16
Metropolitan counties-----	7,381	3,221	2,454	979	315	144	58	24	34	152
White--	6,675	2,957	2,242	853	281	118	46	24	34	120
Black--	281	105	86	54	12	10	6	-	-	8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	18,177	7,155	5,455	2,759	1,254	502	271	163	260	358
White--	14,687	6,026	4,574	2,154	940	340	175	109	145	224
Black--	430	173	106	74	36	10	13	5	5	8
New York -----	235,944	98,991	74,775	35,591	14,323	5,689	2,450	1,218	1,266	1,641
White--	180,794	75,733	58,686	27,258	10,458	3,942	1,641	797	866	1,413
Black--	48,622	20,390	13,789	7,433	3,609	1,647	773	410	374	197
Metropolitan counties-----	199,366	84,569	62,695	29,839	12,054	4,832	2,106	1,046	1,079	1,146
White--	145,999	62,011	47,145	21,788	8,309	3,151	1,327	636	688	944
Black--	47,291	19,861	13,414	7,224	3,512	1,590	750	400	367	173
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	36,578	14,422	12,080	5,752	2,269	857	344	172	187	495
White--	34,795	13,722	11,541	5,470	2,149	791	314	161	178	469
Black--	1,331	529	375	209	97	57	23	10	7	24
North Carolina -----	83,849	37,598	28,032	11,584	4,012	1,419	594	284	312	14
White--	56,545	26,465	19,759	7,193	2,095	628	216	96	82	11
Black--	25,139	10,289	7,572	4,031	1,759	741	356	176	213	2
Metropolitan counties-----	31,180	14,489	10,460	4,087	1,355	456	177	72	76	8
White--	20,881	10,019	7,260	2,542	725	217	61	27	23	7
Black--	9,750	4,237	3,011	1,470	601	227	111	42	50	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,669	23,109	17,572	7,497	2,657	963	417	212	236	6
White--	35,684	16,446	12,499	4,657	1,370	411	155	69	59	4
Black--	15,389	6,052	4,561	2,561	1,158	514	245	134	163	1
North Dakota -----	11,792	4,655	3,977	2,000	677	271	114	40	52	6
White--	10,877	4,330	3,735	1,844	587	215	96	30	38	2
Black--	108	40	39	23	7	2	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties-----	1,585	690	569	223	77	17	7	2	-	-
White--	1,544	673	553	218	76	15	7	2	-	-
Black--	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	10,207	3,965	3,408	1,777	600	254	107	38	52	6
White--	9,333	3,657	3,182	1,626	511	200	89	28	38	2
Black--	98	38	31	23	4	2	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Utah -----	41,098	13,146	10,575	7,280	4,744	2,582	1,423	661	639	48
White--	39,644	12,611	10,160	7,084	4,605	2,512	1,392	639	604	37
Black--	230	100	74	30	16	5	3	1	1	1
Metropolitan counties -----	31,889	10,555	8,336	5,523	3,558	1,938	1,039	495	415	30
White--	30,854	10,163	8,022	5,373	3,487	1,891	1,022	484	404	28
Black--	208	91	69	24	14	5	3	1	1	1
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	9,209	2,591	2,239	1,757	1,186	644	384	166	224	18
White--	8,790	2,448	2,138	1,711	1,138	621	370	155	200	9
Black--	22	9	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont -----	7,512	3,292	2,524	1,062	389	134	53	18	18	22
White--	7,459	3,268	2,506	1,056	385	134	53	18	18	21
Black--	18	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	7,512	3,292	2,524	1,062	389	134	53	18	18	22
White--	7,459	3,268	2,506	1,056	385	134	53	18	18	21
Black--	18	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	76,959	34,962	25,257	10,666	3,731	1,311	508	222	271	31
White--	56,218	26,169	18,786	7,489	2,419	831	277	126	104	17
Black--	19,070	8,049	5,935	2,929	1,225	448	220	91	162	11
Metropolitan counties -----	48,612	22,243	15,990	6,706	2,294	786	299	128	151	15
White--	34,135	16,166	11,377	4,441	1,395	479	151	71	48	7
Black--	12,943	5,391	4,131	2,032	820	277	137	52	98	5
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	28,347	12,719	9,267	3,960	1,437	525	209	94	120	16
White--	22,083	10,003	7,409	3,048	1,024	352	126	55	56	10
Black--	6,127	2,658	1,804	897	405	171	83	39	64	6
Washington -----	64,325	27,999	20,817	9,510	3,481	1,316	543	256	322	81
White--	57,707	25,187	18,753	8,511	3,070	1,159	464	218	275	70
Black--	2,552	1,129	798	368	149	54	29	11	9	5
Metropolitan counties -----	38,956	17,521	12,683	5,511	1,941	686	308	123	153	30
White--	34,048	15,384	11,138	4,780	1,666	587	246	98	126	23
Black--	2,264	1,000	702	334	129	51	29	7	7	5
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	25,369	10,478	8,134	3,999	1,540	630	235	133	169	51
White--	23,659	9,803	7,615	3,731	1,404	572	218	120	149	47
Black--	288	129	96	34	20	3	-	4	2	-
West Virginia -----	29,831	12,931	9,969	4,471	1,473	536	207	94	142	8
White--	28,554	12,414	9,572	4,243	1,394	509	192	89	134	7
Black--	1,139	476	341	201	73	22	14	4	7	1
Metropolitan counties -----	8,085	3,731	2,727	1,139	320	94	38	12	19	5
White--	7,651	3,525	2,595	1,071	302	90	34	11	19	4
Black--	384	185	112	61	17	3	4	1	-	1
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	21,746	9,200	7,242	3,332	1,153	442	169	82	123	3
White--	20,903	8,889	6,977	3,172	1,092	419	158	78	115	3
Black--	755	291	229	140	56	19	10	3	7	-
Wisconsin -----	73,302	30,286	24,196	11,773	4,241	1,477	647	269	387	26
White--	67,363	27,965	22,447	10,754	3,786	1,289	540	226	331	25
Black--	4,623	1,822	1,378	779	346	149	79	34	35	1
Metropolitan counties -----	40,459	17,198	13,502	6,258	2,128	722	318	142	178	13
White--	35,240	15,151	11,944	5,376	1,740	553	226	106	131	13
Black--	4,476	1,753	1,333	763	338	145	78	32	34	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	32,843	13,088	10,694	5,515	2,113	755	329	127	209	13
White--	32,123	12,814	10,503	5,378	2,046	736	314	120	200	12
Black--	147	69	45	16	8	4	1	2	1	1
Wyoming -----	9,781	3,948	3,071	1,609	673	274	105	48	48	5
White--	9,310	3,760	2,925	1,532	643	258	99	43	45	5
Black--	108	47	37	15	6	1	1	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	9,781	3,948	3,071	1,609	673	274	105	48	48	5
White--	9,310	3,760	2,925	1,532	643	258	99	43	45	5
Black--	108	47	37	15	6	1	1	1	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.
²County equivalents.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
United States, 229 areas -----	2,326,193	999,472	738,849	343,512	128,952	50,459	22,800	11,001	12,903	18,245
White--	1,811,624	790,452	585,953	262,408	93,443	35,018	15,666	7,454	8,575	12,655
Black--	439,893	176,622	128,592	70,455	31,685	13,974	6,415	3,170	3,810	5,170
Abilene, Tex-----	2,351	1,042	756	338	115	44	38	8	10	--
White--	2,122	952	683	302	96	39	34	7	9	--
Black--	198	78	61	31	17	5	4	1	1	--
Akron, Ohio-----	9,564	4,175	3,124	1,438	528	164	78	22	29	6
White--	8,177	3,589	2,734	1,210	425	125	49	16	25	4
Black--	1,319	552	367	220	102	39	27	6	4	2
Albany, Ga-----	1,862	759	567	284	144	36	40	16	16	--
White--	881	405	305	107	52	6	4	2	--	--
Black--	973	346	262	177	92	30	36	14	16	--
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.-----	9,630	4,133	3,100	1,347	534	208	77	34	32	165
White--	8,902	3,815	2,897	1,252	482	189	63	28	28	148
Black--	605	257	165	83	48	18	14	6	1	13
Albuquerque, N.Mex-----	7,381	3,221	2,454	979	315	144	58	24	34	152
White--	6,675	2,957	2,242	853	281	118	46	24	34	120
Black--	281	105	86	54	12	10	6	--	--	8
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.-----	7,272	3,252	2,461	1,033	320	88	41	17	19	41
White--	6,946	3,115	2,361	982	302	78	36	17	16	39
Black--	267	107	83	42	17	8	5	--	3	2
Altoona, Pa-----	1,846	769	621	284	104	31	15	8	8	6
White--	1,817	760	610	278	103	31	13	8	8	6
Black--	19	4	9	3	1	--	2	--	--	--
Amarillo, Tex-----	3,210	1,362	1,095	462	176	66	23	14	12	--
White--	2,949	1,270	1,014	417	153	58	20	8	9	--
Black--	200	74	61	34	18	5	3	4	1	--
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif-----	29,346	13,178	9,175	4,117	1,508	624	286	166	216	76
White--	26,841	12,096	8,381	3,755	1,387	574	254	142	182	70
Black--	755	370	216	112	33	12	6	2	2	2
Anderson, Ind-----	2,122	886	733	303	96	42	8	5	8	41
White--	1,868	794	655	261	75	29	6	4	6	38
Black--	242	84	78	41	19	12	2	1	2	3
Ann Arbor, Mich-----	3,879	1,824	1,231	538	178	69	18	10	9	2
White--	3,171	1,547	1,014	406	135	43	12	8	6	--
Black--	577	219	173	113	36	25	5	2	2	2
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis-----	4,636	1,882	1,557	755	291	81	32	14	24	--
White--	4,556	1,859	1,531	743	282	77	32	12	20	--
Black--	4	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Asheville, N.C-----	2,025	918	679	279	102	33	6	1	6	1
White--	1,773	809	600	240	86	26	5	1	5	1
Black--	239	103	76	36	16	7	1	--	--	--
Atlanta, Ga-----	25,521	8,600	8,095	3,522	1,089	357	148	58	46	3,606
White--	15,427	6,712	4,981	1,990	521	131	50	18	10	1,014
Black--	9,809	1,788	3,019	1,474	554	226	98	40	36	2,574
Atlantic City, N.J-----	2,573	1,092	822	394	147	49	32	15	5	17
White--	1,855	806	613	275	84	30	22	10	3	12
Black--	704	281	202	117	63	19	10	5	2	5
Augusta, Ga.-S.C-----	4,981	2,225	1,623	699	267	85	45	14	19	4
White--	2,803	1,321	940	376	104	37	17	5	1	2
Black--	2,110	871	656	321	161	44	28	9	18	2
Austin, Tex-----	6,779	3,132	2,082	956	325	143	77	29	35	--
White--	5,697	2,693	1,761	764	248	113	69	24	25	--
Black--	977	384	291	178	73	28	8	5	10	--
Bakersfield, Calif-----	7,741	3,179	2,461	1,221	502	186	82	48	50	12
White--	7,027	2,915	2,219	1,101	456	170	68	42	46	10
Black--	512	184	172	92	30	12	12	6	2	2
Baltimore, Md-----	29,672	14,051	9,696	3,760	1,235	439	193	66	94	138
White--	18,911	9,034	6,373	2,338	709	224	81	32	34	86
Black--	10,188	4,765	3,114	1,353	503	209	105	34	58	47
Baton Rouge, La-----	6,706	2,792	2,215	1,061	382	117	66	28	41	4
White--	3,879	1,699	1,391	560	166	41	11	5	3	3
Black--	2,754	1,065	801	491	212	73	54	23	35	--
Bay City, Mich-----	1,881	776	592	334	113	39	15	5	7	--
White--	1,848	758	585	329	113	37	15	5	6	--
Black--	17	10	4	2	--	--	--	--	1	--
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex-----	5,728	2,407	1,854	828	348	151	62	39	39	--
White--	3,904	1,736	1,326	530	191	75	26	16	4	--
Black--	1,711	641	501	262	144	70	29	18	26	--
Billings, Mont-----	1,896	816	625	293	104	28	19	7	4	--
White--	1,801	777	598	277	97	25	17	7	3	--
Black--	11	5	3	3	--	--	--	--	--	--

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-135

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	2,866	1,262	912	403	163	59	26	14	27	-
White	2,034	945	683	270	81	33	16	2	4	-
Black	763	288	219	119	73	25	10	10	19	-
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,059	1,671	1,303	618	230	88	41	12	9	87
White	3,917	1,617	1,257	597	219	83	39	12	9	84
Black	100	33	32	17	8	5	2	-	-	3
Birmingham, Ala	12,984	5,843	4,337	1,851	605	218	67	31	31	1
White	8,014	3,828	2,791	988	298	69	19	12	9	-
Black	4,919	1,994	1,526	858	305	148	48	18	21	1
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,784	762	639	251	79	33	12	3	5	-
White	1,674	720	599	235	72	29	11	3	5	-
Black	98	38	34	14	7	4	1	-	-	-
Boise City, Idaho	3,215	1,332	1,007	465	204	103	55	22	22	5
White	3,125	1,302	976	445	198	102	53	22	22	5
Black	23	7	12	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass	38,485	17,040	12,127	5,404	1,907	643	294	121	144	805
White	33,915	15,121	10,913	4,752	1,622	517	231	94	106	559
Black	3,766	1,563	951	551	260	116	56	26	36	207
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn	9,491	2,915	2,730	1,254	458	133	52	35	28	1,886
White	7,828	2,415	2,312	996	350	96	35	24	21	1,579
Black	1,519	458	381	240	103	35	13	10	5	274
Brockton, Mass	5,713	2,338	1,873	923	335	102	31	22	32	57
White	5,420	2,216	1,787	878	319	94	26	20	31	49
Black	234	92	72	39	13	5	4	1	1	7
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex	5,100	1,672	1,330	844	488	294	181	102	187	2
White	5,072	1,664	1,322	841	487	292	179	102	183	2
Black	16	4	5	2	1	2	-	-	2	-
Bryan-College Station, Tex	1,382	665	422	182	55	34	13	4	7	-
White	1,127	554	352	142	40	27	7	3	2	-
Black	240	100	67	39	15	7	6	1	5	-
Buffalo, N.Y	15,859	6,894	5,195	2,335	893	288	119	53	71	11
White	13,496	5,896	4,473	1,996	720	220	84	45	53	9
Black	2,060	874	623	295	151	61	33	7	14	2
Canton, Ohio	5,572	2,387	1,823	899	289	84	42	22	24	2
White	4,946	2,162	1,638	788	235	60	29	15	17	2
Black	600	214	177	107	52	24	13	7	6	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,654	1,155	900	375	131	51	17	13	11	1
White	2,542	1,108	862	362	126	46	16	12	9	1
Black	92	40	31	13	3	2	1	1	1	-
Champaign-Urbana, Ill	2,426	1,184	801	304	95	26	9	5	2	-
White	1,975	994	659	238	63	13	3	4	1	-
Black	371	146	118	59	28	12	6	1	1	-
Charleston, S.C	6,730	2,924	2,111	1,042	386	166	48	22	30	1
White	3,946	1,895	1,275	552	143	60	11	3	6	1
Black	2,637	981	780	457	233	106	37	19	24	-
Charleston, W.Va	3,485	1,609	1,232	471	118	35	9	5	5	1
White	3,235	1,494	1,148	434	109	34	6	4	5	1
Black	221	103	70	35	8	1	3	1	-	-
Charlotte, N.C	6,955	3,181	2,342	929	327	109	44	14	7	2
White	4,424	2,085	1,546	556	167	52	9	5	2	2
Black	2,463	1,066	772	363	157	56	35	9	5	-
Chattanooga, Tenn-Ga	5,235	2,490	1,560	778	270	91	24	10	4	8
White	4,022	1,889	1,269	577	199	60	14	6	2	6
Black	1,183	584	282	198	71	31	10	4	2	1
Chicago, Ill	117,777	48,204	36,514	18,836	7,747	3,261	1,488	716	979	32
White	80,731	33,813	25,611	12,811	4,793	1,882	875	400	520	26
Black	34,043	13,052	9,967	5,066	2,825	1,336	601	303	449	4
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky-Ind	22,564	9,621	7,026	3,606	1,319	520	224	107	108	33
White	18,708	8,060	5,906	2,934	1,042	397	179	82	81	27
Black	3,679	1,476	1,065	644	272	122	44	25	27	4
Cleveland, Ohio	27,612	11,814	8,823	4,257	1,592	620	253	113	118	22
White	20,306	8,727	6,564	3,125	1,129	414	171	75	84	17
Black	7,027	2,987	2,142	1,095	449	199	80	36	34	5
Colorado Springs, Colo	5,735	2,623	1,874	772	281	107	41	21	11	5
White	4,904	2,252	1,581	662	240	96	38	20	10	5
Black	566	238	206	75	34	8	3	1	1	-
Columbia, Mo	1,399	671	478	173	50	19	5	3	-	-
White	1,249	606	428	156	36	17	3	3	-	-
Black	123	51	42	14	12	2	2	-	-	-
Columbia, S.C	5,887	2,647	1,952	812	300	90	44	21	18	3
White	3,526	1,680	1,229	443	128	25	11	7	-	3
Black	2,284	926	708	355	168	63	32	14	18	-
Columbus, Ga-Ala	4,104	1,897	1,417	512	172	57	20	10	15	4
White	2,304	1,137	800	266	60	22	9	5	5	-
Black	1,690	720	572	229	106	33	11	5	10	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Columbus, Ohio	15,053	6,579	4,932	2,307	753	259	117	39	57	10
White	11,867	5,315	3,968	1,736	533	177	76	24	29	9
Black	2,976	1,178	887	537	215	78	39	14	27	1
Corpus Christi, Tex	6,526	2,510	1,943	1,123	490	214	105	63	78	-
White	6,208	2,379	1,849	1,072	467	207	98	59	77	-
Black	277	118	76	44	21	6	7	4	1	-
Dallas, Tex	33,417	14,910	10,737	4,826	1,708	656	264	143	173	-
White	25,839	11,713	8,360	3,607	1,261	474	193	108	123	-
Black	7,070	2,970	2,208	1,152	418	173	68	32	49	-
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	6,371	2,644	2,144	996	363	133	42	21	27	1
White	5,836	2,456	1,993	891	325	104	31	15	20	1
Black	485	168	134	99	33	27	11	6	7	-
Dayton, Ohio	12,929	5,698	4,356	1,915	594	217	88	26	33	2
White	10,435	4,721	3,584	1,483	409	141	60	17	18	2
Black	2,348	923	714	407	179	74	27	9	15	-
Decatur, Ill	2,081	872	686	332	111	47	26	4	3	-
White	1,695	737	581	260	72	28	16	-	1	-
Black	379	131	102	72	39	19	10	4	2	-
Denver, Colo	25,058	11,427	8,145	3,506	1,136	457	198	85	80	24
White	22,598	10,349	7,368	3,154	1,022	387	169	66	61	22
Black	1,600	706	508	246	70	41	18	5	5	1
Des Moines, Iowa	4,881	2,245	1,621	707	193	69	19	10	14	3
White	4,488	2,085	1,515	635	162	58	14	8	10	1
Black	298	121	90	50	24	5	3	1	2	2
Detroit, Mich	60,172	25,501	19,262	9,482	3,439	1,363	528	225	236	136
White	42,512	18,352	14,229	6,595	2,051	723	261	104	93	104
Black	16,690	6,747	4,676	2,743	1,346	631	260	119	140	28
Dubuque, Iowa	1,617	648	512	250	122	37	14	13	21	-
White	1,608	643	510	249	121	37	14	13	21	-
Black	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	4,072	1,730	1,450	604	194	40	30	9	9	6
White	3,932	1,683	1,402	580	181	37	28	7	8	6
Black	25	11	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Durham, N.C	2,902	1,450	898	353	131	35	21	5	9	-
White	1,732	907	566	182	57	15	1	3	1	-
Black	1,127	522	314	168	74	19	20	2	8	-
El Paso, Tex	9,819	3,922	2,968	1,532	705	345	167	88	90	2
White	9,249	3,675	2,778	1,449	680	334	160	83	88	2
Black	416	180	130	63	20	9	7	5	2	-
Erie, Pa	4,310	1,748	1,357	712	297	95	58	18	25	-
White	3,937	1,623	1,254	649	253	85	47	12	14	-
Black	337	114	88	54	43	10	11	6	11	-
Eugene, Oreg	4,260	1,911	1,447	592	179	69	35	16	9	2
White	4,082	1,829	1,391	568	172	63	33	15	9	2
Black	54	28	16	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	3,901	1,724	1,282	528	202	61	22	11	14	57
White	3,525	1,575	1,181	473	174	46	13	8	8	47
Black	349	139	94	50	25	14	8	3	6	10
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass	6,381	2,738	2,188	954	277	110	44	24	29	17
White	6,125	2,620	2,108	920	263	105	43	23	28	15
Black	215	98	66	30	12	4	1	1	1	2
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,330	1,013	820	339	113	29	11	4	1	-
White	2,273	988	802	330	110	27	11	4	1	-
Black	14	3	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville, N.C	5,135	2,348	1,673	727	259	78	25	16	9	-
White	3,127	1,517	1,047	399	119	31	9	4	1	-
Black	1,729	725	523	289	120	42	13	9	8	-
Flint, Mich	9,023	3,744	2,936	1,449	541	196	69	38	47	3
White	7,020	2,948	2,382	1,100	394	121	37	17	19	2
Black	1,905	755	527	327	144	72	32	19	28	1
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	10,497	4,864	3,286	1,446	542	185	88	27	37	22
White	7,524	3,728	2,482	890	287	81	4	4	9	11
Black	2,856	1,080	769	540	247	103	55	23	28	11
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	3,247	1,422	1,095	473	170	37	24	15	11	-
White	2,837	1,245	976	404	140	34	21	9	8	-
Black	153	60	56	23	9	1	2	-	2	-
Fort Wayne, Ind	5,066	2,080	1,677	832	274	90	51	24	30	28
White	4,281	1,779	1,440	699	203	62	41	18	20	19
Black	734	258	221	126	67	28	10	6	10	8
Fort Worth, Tex	14,924	6,801	4,876	2,104	707	240	94	47	52	3
White	12,503	5,786	4,146	1,706	545	174	70	40	35	1
Black	2,256	946	680	374	152	59	22	5	16	2
Fresno, Calif	9,371	3,870	2,797	1,402	642	288	168	82	112	10
White	8,093	3,332	2,423	1,218	546	246	142	80	98	8
Black	1,002	416	288	150	72	36	26	-	12	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-137

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Gadsden, Ala-----	1,535	653	525	234	71	28	9	8	7	-
White--	1,241	540	435	177	54	22	4	6	3	-
Black--	289	111	89	55	17	6	5	2	4	-
Gainesville, Fla-----	2,174	990	687	295	111	56	15	9	9	2
White--	1,451	710	489	161	55	24	6	4	2	-
Black--	697	269	186	131	56	32	9	5	7	2
Galveston-Texas City, Tex-----	3,485	1,551	1,081	530	205	62	30	9	17	-
White--	2,627	1,183	834	378	146	40	23	8	15	-
Black--	843	364	242	147	58	22	7	1	2	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind-----	11,723	4,290	3,559	1,951	827	312	154	71	81	478
White--	8,577	3,222	2,637	1,408	567	200	92	40	42	369
Black--	3,070	1,042	900	529	254	110	60	30	39	106
Grand Rapids, Mich-----	10,850	4,588	3,623	1,762	572	170	62	29	30	14
White--	9,813	4,161	3,306	1,599	504	141	51	24	15	12
Black--	908	377	276	137	61	29	9	5	12	2
Great Falls, Mont-----	1,531	660	490	234	83	34	15	6	9	-
White--	1,404	617	455	211	73	28	12	5	3	-
Black--	38	13	12	7	3	3	-	-	-	-
Green Bay, Wis-----	2,786	1,148	924	463	146	61	21	10	12	1
White--	2,667	1,101	888	440	142	57	17	10	11	1
Black--	9	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Greensboro-Winston Salem-High Point, N.C-----	8,466	3,924	2,920	1,069	328	127	47	21	26	4
White--	5,877	2,795	2,100	700	179	58	24	8	9	4
Black--	2,501	1,089	797	354	145	66	21	13	16	-
Greenville, S.C-----	5,151	2,348	1,708	739	247	71	28	3	5	2
White--	4,114	1,941	1,366	556	178	51	17	1	3	1
Black--	1,034	407	340	182	69	20	11	2	2	1
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio-----	3,985	1,779	1,323	584	167	77	27	14	10	4
White--	3,726	1,673	1,236	555	143	70	23	14	9	3
Black--	241	98	78	28	24	7	4	-	1	1
Harrisburg, Pa-----	5,948	2,666	2,016	805	265	85	40	19	17	35
White--	5,143	2,333	1,781	678	208	58	33	15	13	24
Black--	734	309	205	118	53	25	6	4	4	10
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn-----	9,892	3,392	2,565	1,033	303	101	39	21	21	2,417
White--	8,360	2,964	2,348	911	267	83	31	19	19	1,718
Black--	1,418	396	195	105	34	17	5	2	1	663
Honolulu, Hawaii-----	13,716	5,886	4,338	2,107	778	309	171	58	64	5
White--	3,600	1,737	1,143	497	131	49	25	8	10	-
Black--	514	238	176	75	19	3	3	-	-	-
Houston, Tex-----	54,550	23,499	17,334	8,193	3,021	1,267	564	306	363	3
White--	41,728	18,231	13,387	6,105	2,225	901	405	200	271	3
Black--	11,674	4,735	3,564	1,958	747	351	145	94	80	-
Huntington-Ashland, W.Va.-Ky.-Ohio-----	4,148	1,846	1,382	595	197	57	42	10	17	2
White--	3,991	1,781	1,329	569	187	54	42	10	17	2
Black--	139	55	48	23	10	3	-	-	-	-
Huntsville, Ala-----	3,603	1,619	1,209	460	195	62	27	10	19	2
White--	2,599	1,202	887	341	116	35	12	1	3	2
Black--	957	393	310	113	76	26	15	9	15	-
Indianapolis, Ind-----	18,753	7,006	6,295	2,700	931	302	126	58	57	1,278
White--	15,231	5,778	5,222	2,141	708	195	73	34	35	1,045
Black--	3,391	1,183	1,030	542	217	107	52	24	21	215
Jackson, Mich-----	2,177	915	735	335	115	40	18	6	10	3
White--	2,012	856	682	305	105	33	15	5	8	3
Black--	146	53	46	26	9	7	2	1	2	-
Jackson, Miss-----	5,737	2,366	1,877	881	347	147	59	25	35	-
White--	2,667	1,224	946	352	97	35	7	2	4	-
Black--	3,050	1,134	923	527	248	112	52	23	31	-
Jacksonville, Fla-----	9,492	4,239	3,092	1,307	463	201	66	37	30	57
White--	6,248	2,970	2,099	770	239	82	21	14	6	47
Black--	3,116	1,222	956	510	218	113	43	23	24	7
Jersey City, N.J-----	8,241	3,445	2,548	1,249	512	234	95	49	56	53
White--	5,843	2,520	1,852	865	323	141	53	25	32	32
Black--	2,248	863	627	370	187	92	42	24	24	19
Johnstown, Pa-----	3,598	1,489	1,143	594	222	63	31	27	22	7
White--	3,499	1,454	1,122	561	216	61	29	27	22	7
Black--	89	31	15	27	6	2	2	-	-	-
Kalamazoo, Mich-----	3,084	1,327	1,022	441	157	75	19	8	10	25
White--	2,665	1,177	898	365	122	54	11	6	8	24
Black--	376	129	108	74	32	20	8	2	2	1
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans-----	20,962	9,235	6,911	3,183	988	362	143	67	70	3
White--	16,712	7,483	5,640	2,472	702	239	95	38	40	3
Black--	3,948	1,616	1,187	663	268	118	46	23	27	-
Kenosha, Wis-----	1,798	723	609	297	99	30	23	6	10	1
White--	1,717	699	580	280	93	28	22	6	8	1
Black--	72	20	27	16	5	2	-	-	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Knoxville, Tenn	6,044	2,852	2,021	816	223	68	28	21	12	3
White	5,345	2,560	1,810	684	175	59	27	16	11	3
Black	656	275	194	125	47	8	1	5	1	-
La Crosse, Wis	1,320	570	435	227	49	23	8	4	4	-
White	1,298	559	434	220	48	23	6	4	4	-
Black	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lafayette, La	2,755	1,143	857	430	180	74	31	20	20	-
White	2,016	897	642	302	108	41	15	6	5	-
Black	719	238	205	128	70	33	16	14	15	-
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	1,584	721	519	243	64	20	7	4	4	2
White	1,508	678	495	236	62	20	7	4	4	2
Black	34	17	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Charles, La	3,326	1,335	1,069	535	223	86	34	16	25	3
White	2,344	978	792	367	127	45	14	5	13	3
Black	972	353	275	166	94	41	20	11	12	-
Lancaster, Pa	5,647	2,303	1,714	789	367	185	93	67	123	6
White	5,405	2,210	1,640	757	347	177	84	64	120	6
Black	192	75	54	27	14	8	9	2	3	-
Lansing, Mich	6,707	2,916	2,187	1,016	372	119	48	24	21	4
White	6,055	2,657	1,981	910	327	102	42	18	14	4
Black	529	203	165	92	41	13	3	6	6	-
Laredo, Tex	2,446	834	681	400	206	124	93	36	72	-
White	2,438	833	678	398	205	124	92	36	72	-
Black	5	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Las Vegas, Nev	7,358	3,265	2,115	1,077	474	225	102	42	56	2
White	5,969	2,713	1,730	838	366	172	82	29	37	2
Black	1,132	431	315	201	94	47	19	9	16	-
Lawton, Okla	2,417	1,086	792	336	129	38	17	6	4	9
White	1,689	784	562	223	83	20	7	3	-	7
Black	458	171	164	73	28	12	5	3	2	-
Lexington, Ky	3,127	1,273	878	366	143	58	24	12	11	362
White	2,498	1,039	672	273	102	36	14	10	8	344
Black	581	215	186	90	40	22	10	2	3	13
Lima, Ohio	3,153	1,236	994	549	218	92	32	16	15	1
White	2,845	1,133	906	492	180	79	27	15	12	1
Black	296	99	84	55	36	13	5	1	3	-
Lincoln, Nebr	2,895	1,284	969	432	148	27	20	7	8	-
White	2,736	1,228	916	409	135	23	16	6	3	-
Black	90	28	33	15	9	2	2	-	1	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	7,002	3,044	2,300	1,017	372	125	58	26	56	4
White	4,603	2,190	1,577	595	154	45	24	2	12	4
Black	2,325	819	700	414	212	80	32	24	44	-
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	4,605	1,845	1,490	771	312	106	41	18	20	2
White	4,078	1,655	1,342	673	253	94	32	14	13	2
Black	499	178	140	93	56	12	9	4	7	-
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	126,150	54,999	36,939	18,234	7,893	3,514	1,949	1,052	1,380	190
White	97,520	41,887	28,573	14,234	6,162	2,817	1,616	886	1,201	144
Black	20,145	8,969	5,702	2,932	1,383	577	275	134	137	36
Louisville, Ky-Ind	13,237	5,593	4,323	1,937	634	228	91	48	47	336
White	10,474	4,477	3,499	1,479	455	133	56	23	27	325
Black	2,665	1,077	793	441	171	94	33	25	20	11
Lubbock, Tex	4,204	1,850	1,338	621	207	86	35	28	38	1
White	3,757	1,669	1,207	545	173	78	29	24	31	-
Black	400	159	110	73	33	8	6	4	7	-
Lynchburg, Va	1,886	844	643	271	88	28	2	5	5	-
White	1,363	625	466	188	59	20	1	3	1	-
Black	516	216	175	81	29	8	1	2	4	-
Macon, Ga	3,679	1,622	1,224	535	176	68	30	16	6	2
White	2,095	992	724	281	86	18	8	2	4	-
Black	1,568	620	498	250	110	50	22	14	2	2
Madison, Wis	4,474	2,051	1,534	600	177	62	25	13	10	2
White	4,243	1,942	1,456	579	166	54	22	12	10	2
Black	119	49	42	15	5	7	-	-	-	-
Manchester, N.H	3,907	1,654	1,362	577	177	78	28	14	14	3
White	3,853	1,629	1,350	568	172	75	28	14	14	3
Black	30	14	5	5	3	3	-	-	-	-
Mansfield, Ohio	2,009	822	714	321	86	39	14	6	7	-
White	1,812	746	648	286	75	35	12	5	5	-
Black	179	70	59	31	10	4	2	1	2	-
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	6,990	2,226	1,925	1,155	676	353	243	146	263	3
White	6,972	2,219	1,920	1,150	675	353	243	146	263	3
Black	12	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Memphis, Tenn-Ark	14,858	6,328	4,692	2,205	830	387	173	105	134	4
White	6,629	3,228	2,266	810	220	66	16	12	8	3
Black	8,092	3,052	2,385	1,367	597	320	157	92	121	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-139

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Miami, Fla	19,961	8,864	6,171	2,788	1,132	514	212	116	125	39
White	12,879	6,127	4,221	1,627	526	194	70	42	37	35
Black	6,890	2,637	1,891	1,137	600	320	141	74	88	2
Midland, Tex	1,514	621	514	233	81	37	8	8	12	—
White	1,340	551	463	204	67	33	6	7	9	—
Black	165	68	48	27	13	4	1	1	3	—
Milwaukee, Wis	21,904	9,310	7,258	3,351	1,187	409	189	84	108	8
White	17,635	7,624	6,006	2,626	862	272	113	55	69	8
Black	3,889	1,542	1,135	661	298	124	70	28	31	—
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn	29,159	12,980	9,262	4,205	1,294	409	165	68	88	688
White	26,750	11,998	8,572	3,791	1,135	340	128	52	68	666
Black	1,381	565	414	246	86	31	21	4	5	9
Mobile, Ala	8,006	3,256	2,620	1,292	475	189	80	41	53	—
White	4,872	2,125	1,704	723	209	65	29	7	10	—
Black	3,101	1,122	901	563	265	124	51	34	41	—
Modesto, Calif	4,542	1,955	1,441	666	254	98	46	32	46	4
White	4,342	1,855	1,361	640	246	94	46	30	46	4
Black	76	28	26	14	4	—	—	—	—	—
Monroe, La	2,546	942	842	430	190	73	29	15	20	5
White	1,506	597	547	244	82	21	7	2	2	4
Black	1,033	342	293	185	107	52	22	13	18	1
Montgomery, Ala	4,092	1,592	1,225	668	290	146	68	37	65	1
White	1,922	824	689	278	87	27	9	4	4	—
Black	2,150	756	531	387	203	119	59	33	61	1
Muncie, Ind	1,730	780	588	239	79	18	10	7	4	5
White	1,547	704	526	212	72	14	8	7	1	3
Black	167	72	53	25	7	4	2	—	3	1
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich	2,606	1,050	861	418	162	62	23	15	15	—
White	2,092	857	722	321	120	42	12	11	7	—
Black	470	171	128	92	40	17	10	4	8	—
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	9,458	4,329	3,108	1,366	399	147	65	19	21	4
White	7,042	3,312	2,363	969	254	80	40	12	12	—
Black	2,345	986	721	386	144	66	23	7	9	3
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn	9,783	3,732	2,866	1,192	393	134	62	30	31	1,343
White	8,111	3,169	2,412	959	280	87	42	19	21	1,122
Black	1,576	526	420	224	109	46	19	10	10	211
New Orleans, La	21,441	8,721	6,662	3,294	1,455	587	294	168	236	24
White	11,625	5,193	3,901	1,629	569	172	80	41	30	10
Black	9,450	3,415	2,681	1,617	846	399	201	115	164	12
New York, N.Y.	144,418	61,147	44,710	21,696	9,001	3,705	1,675	857	883	744
White	97,425	41,182	31,048	14,627	5,730	2,232	990	479	541	596
Black	41,751	17,610	11,803	6,372	3,084	1,399	659	369	330	125
Newark, N.J.	22,749	9,624	7,297	3,479	1,274	488	205	108	107	167
White	14,479	6,133	4,954	2,217	701	236	80	31	40	87
Black	7,867	3,301	2,194	1,217	562	249	123	77	65	79
Newport News-Hampton, Va	5,134	2,349	1,708	699	224	87	31	15	17	4
White	3,276	1,569	1,125	412	104	44	14	4	3	1
Black	1,758	740	548	269	115	42	17	11	14	2
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va	13,410	5,997	4,322	1,909	725	268	99	37	48	5
White	8,507	4,082	2,767	1,081	381	131	39	15	9	2
Black	4,419	1,745	1,398	728	312	125	54	20	36	1
Odessa, Tex	2,369	1,028	790	361	109	55	12	8	6	—
White	2,260	978	748	350	107	52	12	8	5	—
Black	97	46	36	9	2	3	—	—	1	—
Ogden, Utah	3,583	1,202	1,045	623	367	172	89	44	40	1
White	3,477	1,154	1,004	616	359	171	88	44	40	1
Black	56	28	23	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma City, Okla	13,051	5,871	4,244	1,917	622	217	82	34	46	18
White	10,266	4,751	3,418	1,446	416	132	50	23	15	15
Black	1,975	786	563	353	161	58	21	8	23	2
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	10,125	4,179	3,317	1,647	631	210	77	32	30	2
White	8,802	3,719	2,891	1,402	516	159	65	21	28	1
Black	1,099	386	347	193	102	47	11	10	2	1
Orlando, Fla	9,003	4,071	2,784	1,286	488	195	90	40	46	3
White	6,694	3,198	2,110	890	307	105	45	19	18	2
Black	2,198	823	636	384	174	86	45	21	28	1
Owensboro, Ky	1,483	610	503	231	86	27	10	8	8	—
White	1,397	583	475	213	78	26	10	5	7	—
Black	77	26	22	18	8	1	—	2	—	—
Oxnard-Ventura, Calif	8,630	3,393	2,816	1,299	514	216	104	60	74	154
White	7,902	3,115	2,541	1,208	474	184	102	58	74	146
Black	353	144	117	38	18	26	—	2	—	8
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.	15,008	6,714	4,878	2,217	713	224	83	34	36	109
White	12,648	5,684	4,118	1,871	591	180	67	23	27	87
Black	1,868	831	562	273	108	40	16	11	9	18

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Pensacola, Fla	4,635	2,166	1,449	622	240	91	34	11	19	3
White	3,420	1,677	1,100	422	145	47	18	5	4	2
Black	1,098	449	311	186	85	36	13	5	12	1
Peoria, Ill	6,163	2,525	2,064	938	378	144	62	21	31	-
White	5,406	2,255	1,856	802	296	122	40	14	21	-
Black	692	240	188	129	79	19	21	6	10	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Va	1,862	817	627	247	110	31	16	3	11	-
White	989	447	339	128	52	15	4	1	3	-
Black	834	353	274	112	58	15	12	2	8	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	66,248	28,737	20,931	10,040	3,726	1,319	577	250	276	392
White	47,806	20,872	15,552	7,191	2,464	818	323	134	155	297
Black	17,346	7,396	4,997	2,703	1,210	490	242	109	110	89
Phoenix, Ariz	24,944	10,502	7,556	3,799	1,679	688	340	186	160	34
White	22,686	9,584	6,912	3,429	1,483	622	314	162	148	32
Black	1,284	492	358	230	120	46	14	18	6	-
Pine Bluff, Ark	1,666	695	547	225	105	30	28	20	16	-
White	753	335	283	107	24	2	-	2	-	-
Black	907	360	258	118	81	28	28	18	16	-
Pittsburgh, Pa	27,275	12,238	9,259	3,879	1,109	418	151	58	56	107
White	23,812	10,728	8,231	3,325	909	332	118	45	42	82
Black	3,238	1,429	938	519	186	84	32	12	13	25
Pittsfield, Mass	1,768	812	569	260	86	21	8	3	3	6
White	1,722	788	555	257	81	21	8	3	3	6
Black	34	19	10	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Portland, Maine	3,010	1,362	1,006	368	108	31	19	2	6	108
White	2,957	1,343	988	362	105	30	18	2	6	103
Black	16	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,289	8,677	6,335	2,669	930	348	160	80	82	8
White	17,595	7,971	5,807	2,414	818	306	135	69	69	6
Black	842	326	262	151	62	18	12	5	5	1
Providence, R.I.	9,472	4,290	3,234	1,268	388	140	64	41	34	13
White	8,617	3,944	2,987	1,127	340	115	45	28	20	11
Black	674	280	195	117	38	16	9	10	8	1
Provo-Orem, Utah	7,871	2,753	1,854	1,245	826	532	326	178	151	6
White	7,705	2,688	1,808	1,222	812	523	322	174	150	6
Black	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo	2,011	798	645	330	129	63	17	14	14	1
White	1,948	777	620	320	126	62	16	13	13	1
Black	47	16	17	8	2	1	1	1	1	-
Racine, Wis	2,852	1,226	936	459	149	49	14	10	9	-
White	2,457	1,083	809	388	119	36	8	6	8	-
Black	374	135	119	67	30	12	6	4	1	-
Raleigh, N.C	3,854	1,856	1,302	477	129	45	21	9	15	-
White	2,677	1,312	948	308	67	26	8	3	5	-
Black	1,137	523	340	165	61	19	13	6	10	-
Reading, Pa	4,076	1,798	1,405	568	182	51	37	13	16	6
White	3,854	1,694	1,340	534	172	47	32	13	16	6
Black	196	95	55	28	9	4	5	-	-	-
Reno, Nev	2,727	1,300	864	340	135	52	18	9	7	2
White	2,482	1,194	776	314	120	47	16	6	7	2
Black	77	37	25	9	2	2	-	2	-	-
Richmond, Va	8,414	3,852	2,773	1,165	395	119	52	26	30	2
White	5,251	2,469	1,764	689	216	71	20	16	6	-
Black	3,048	1,329	972	463	171	46	31	10	24	2
Roanoke, Va	2,359	1,076	808	322	101	29	10	6	7	-
White	1,878	865	662	244	74	21	4	5	3	-
Black	465	202	140	77	27	8	6	1	4	-
Rochester, Minn	1,594	647	571	236	92	23	8	5	10	2
White	1,552	631	554	229	91	23	7	5	10	2
Black	11	3	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rochester, N.Y	12,395	5,365	4,125	1,828	582	217	79	41	31	127
White	10,478	4,616	3,562	1,511	439	153	57	31	14	95
Black	1,761	687	509	287	139	62	22	10	15	30
Rockford, Ill	4,421	1,812	1,490	699	247	94	44	15	20	-
White	3,829	1,575	1,316	611	199	70	31	13	14	-
Black	544	223	153	82	46	21	11	2	6	-
Sacramento, Calif	15,619	7,131	5,046	2,139	804	255	114	60	52	18
White	13,275	6,073	4,340	1,775	654	221	96	52	46	18
Black	1,434	624	418	238	104	24	14	6	6	-
Saginaw, Mich	3,939	1,667	1,284	628	219	71	45	10	13	2
White	3,011	1,275	1,005	492	146	45	32	8	6	2
Black	894	378	272	128	72	23	13	2	6	-
St. Joseph, Mo	1,363	590	462	209	58	18	13	6	7	-
White	1,289	549	440	202	56	18	11	6	7	-
Black	57	31	16	6	2	-	2	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-141

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
St. Louis, Mo.—III	36,967	15,678	11,712	5,698	2,160	931	368	192	219	9
White	27,030	11,869	8,882	4,022	1,374	527	179	81	93	3
Black	9,596	3,671	2,696	1,630	771	400	187	111	124	6
Salem, Oreg	4,176	1,759	1,379	612	239	89	41	19	38	—
White	4,007	1,685	1,328	587	230	82	39	19	37	—
Black	35	14	9	7	2	2	—	—	—	—
Salinas-Monterey, Calif	5,687	2,431	1,748	806	346	156	70	34	72	24
White	4,730	2,033	1,433	668	288	136	64	28	64	16
Black	517	244	153	72	30	6	4	2	—	6
Salt Lake City, Utah	20,435	6,600	5,437	3,655	2,365	1,234	624	273	224	23
White	19,672	6,321	5,210	3,535	2,296	1,197	612	266	214	21
Black	150	62	46	22	11	4	3	1	1	—
San Angelo, Tex	1,392	631	480	158	72	22	13	7	9	—
White	1,325	594	463	151	68	21	13	6	9	—
Black	59	34	14	6	3	1	—	1	—	—
San Antonio, Tex	18,952	7,560	5,830	3,051	1,274	599	289	167	168	14
White	17,417	6,926	5,330	2,814	1,187	556	272	162	158	12
Black	1,353	556	440	212	80	39	12	4	8	2
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif	26,590	11,159	8,332	4,108	1,656	643	300	140	162	90
White	23,807	9,983	7,526	3,617	1,502	559	268	122	144	86
Black	1,934	836	522	346	106	64	30	14	12	4
San Diego, Calif	29,391	13,300	9,281	4,081	1,491	564	298	132	164	80
White	24,386	11,183	7,698	3,295	1,234	424	260	106	132	54
Black	2,543	1,087	823	392	121	78	8	10	14	10
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	44,421	20,973	13,930	5,806	1,977	749	343	143	164	336
White	29,694	14,260	9,386	3,763	1,218	467	197	97	100	206
Black	8,548	3,834	2,548	1,209	513	202	110	32	46	54
San Jose, Calif	19,911	9,025	6,379	2,626	1,055	402	162	86	120	56
White	16,860	7,582	5,381	2,268	915	342	140	82	108	42
Black	1,258	582	380	170	74	30	12	—	4	6
Santa Barbara, Calif	4,134	1,941	1,253	564	210	80	44	16	12	14
White	3,705	1,746	1,103	514	188	74	42	14	12	12
Black	217	95	76	24	20	2	—	—	—	—
Santa Rosa, Calif	4,170	1,954	1,366	552	168	84	20	12	6	8
White	3,924	1,828	1,288	524	156	82	20	12	6	8
Black	84	50	20	8	4	2	—	—	—	—
Savannah, Ga	3,644	1,518	1,206	556	196	80	44	16	12	16
White	1,902	892	652	262	58	18	14	2	—	4
Black	1,692	606	532	288	138	62	28	14	12	12
Scranton, Pa	2,691	1,130	849	427	152	66	37	13	17	—
White	2,632	1,111	827	415	150	64	37	13	15	—
Black	36	10	13	10	1	2	—	—	—	—
Seattle-Everett, Wash	21,662	9,905	7,022	3,012	1,021	371	167	69	70	25
White	18,889	8,706	6,119	2,630	867	309	131	49	58	20
Black	1,217	530	383	163	77	36	15	5	4	4
Sherman-Denison, Tex	1,262	561	444	174	56	15	5	5	1	1
White	1,135	518	401	153	41	12	5	3	1	1
Black	116	40	39	18	14	3	—	2	—	—
Shreveport, La	6,420	2,633	2,026	1,038	405	150	64	36	43	25
White	3,522	1,595	1,222	476	149	43	15	4	5	13
Black	2,871	1,024	797	559	256	107	48	31	37	12
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	2,194	855	751	378	132	43	16	7	12	—
White	2,076	813	721	353	122	39	12	6	10	—
Black	45	11	14	11	5	2	1	—	1	—
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	1,856	822	557	353	90	20	2	8	4	—
White	1,789	800	541	336	82	20	2	4	4	—
Black	12	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Bend, Ind	4,322	1,747	1,488	670	226	84	42	22	18	25
White	3,754	1,547	1,309	572	185	61	32	16	13	19
Black	538	189	170	93	38	22	10	6	4	6
Spokane, Wash	5,478	2,393	1,756	845	291	103	46	11	32	1
White	5,089	2,232	1,640	782	264	95	40	9	27	—
Black	123	49	39	20	8	1	4	1	—	1
Springfield, Ill	2,787	1,240	921	414	126	50	13	11	12	—
White	2,431	1,105	829	336	98	37	10	9	7	—
Black	331	123	86	74	25	13	3	2	5	—
Springfield, Mo	2,748	1,252	935	388	121	29	14	4	5	—
White	2,641	1,209	907	365	113	26	12	4	5	—
Black	79	32	20	17	6	3	1	—	—	—
Springfield, Ohio	2,281	978	759	342	125	38	24	8	7	—
White	1,939	851	656	273	101	29	18	7	4	—
Black	323	117	99	65	23	9	6	1	3	—
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass	7,204	3,195	2,322	1,049	333	124	41	15	25	100
White	6,451	2,887	2,097	922	286	105	32	14	21	87
Black	702	289	208	117	45	18	7	1	4	13

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated	
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W.Va	2,171	947	745	331	84	34	11	6	8	5	
White	2,067	911	711	309	81	31	10	4	7	3	
Black	98	35	30	21	3	3	1	2	1	2	
Stockton, Calif	5,747	2,402	1,839	882	336	128	74	28	46	12	
White	4,897	2,040	1,587	744	282	112	68	22	34	8	
Black	482	218	140	78	26	10	2	2	4	2	
Syracuse, N.Y	9,239	3,830	3,033	1,447	552	217	76	35	40	9	
White	8,268	3,459	2,755	1,268	479	177	60	29	32	9	
Black	802	310	222	147	64	33	15	6	5	-	
Tacoma, Wash	8,621	3,828	2,877	1,212	442	143	69	20	27	3	
White	7,012	3,121	2,381	950	358	114	50	17	19	2	
Black	894	407	272	146	41	14	10	1	3	-	
Tallahassee, Fla	2,000	905	658	281	80	41	13	9	8	5	
White	1,227	588	419	154	36	18	8	-	-	4	
Black	753	306	234	125	43	22	5	9	8	1	
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	15,594	7,132	4,893	2,151	809	328	112	71	81	17	
White	12,119	5,778	3,884	1,582	531	203	58	31	38	14	
Black	3,350	1,292	982	550	266	124	54	37	42	3	
Terre Haute, Ind	2,576	1,156	862	372	101	42	16	8	8	11	
White	2,424	1,087	821	347	99	34	14	6	5	11	
Black	132	60	37	20	2	7	2	2	2	-	
Texarkana, Tex-Ark	1,921	800	610	310	107	41	24	15	14	-	
White	1,317	579	437	207	61	17	7	6	3	-	
Black	590	215	173	99	43	23	17	9	11	-	
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	11,561	4,877	3,787	1,863	622	218	106	39	42	7	
White	9,730	4,149	3,230	1,572	495	162	70	20	27	5	
Black	1,627	651	487	254	116	52	34	18	13	2	
Topeka, Kans	2,507	1,115	827	362	119	45	17	10	12	-	
White	2,133	976	722	285	92	31	12	6	9	-	
Black	301	106	84	67	23	9	5	4	3	-	
Trenton, N.J	4,188	1,881	1,352	586	209	77	23	14	14	32	
White	2,814	1,295	948	369	117	35	9	9	7	25	
Black	1,294	552	374	208	87	40	14	5	7	7	
Tucson, Ariz	8,145	3,543	2,485	1,243	509	204	84	40	34	3	
White	7,166	3,149	2,206	1,091	429	160	70	32	26	3	
Black	399	163	128	62	30	10	4	2	-	-	
Tulsa, Okla	9,338	4,225	3,103	1,315	441	138	65	31	14	6	
White	7,478	3,471	2,555	1,004	299	87	39	15	5	3	
Black	1,203	459	352	208	101	39	21	13	8	2	
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2,071	896	660	303	134	35	23	6	14	-	
White	1,212	575	420	156	49	7	4	1	-	-	
Black	845	314	234	147	84	28	19	5	14	-	
Tyler, Tex	2,142	923	697	315	107	52	30	7	11	-	
White	1,553	689	516	228	63	31	15	4	7	-	
Black	580	230	178	86	43	21	15	3	4	-	
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,342	1,775	1,413	654	296	119	47	17	14	7	
White	4,087	1,672	1,335	623	274	107	42	15	12	7	
Black	212	90	60	23	18	12	5	2	2	-	
Vallejo-Napa, Calif	5,214	2,239	1,863	690	266	80	36	14	10	16	
White	4,098	1,809	1,477	510	192	66	18	8	4	14	
Black	779	326	252	121	50	12	8	6	4	-	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	2,012	852	627	334	110	37	22	9	12	9	
White	1,502	646	499	232	72	21	15	5	5	7	
Black	498	198	126	100	38	16	7	4	7	2	
Waco, Tex	2,787	1,124	925	442	153	64	33	14	32	-	
White	2,121	889	726	316	98	45	24	6	17	-	
Black	660	234	198	123	54	19	9	8	15	-	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	42,372	19,908	13,273	5,754	1,982	769	300	157	182	67	
White	25,230	12,043	8,226	3,301	1,010	337	140	70	64	39	
Black	15,461	7,084	4,457	2,245	912	408	153	84	94	24	
Waterloo, Iowa	2,369	1,018	794	366	118	41	16	5	11	-	
White	2,069	903	706	321	91	29	11	4	4	-	
Black	263	99	74	43	25	12	5	-	5	-	
West Palm Beach, Fla	6,355	2,770	1,976	908	387	155	74	33	40	12	
White	4,493	2,113	1,468	587	185	80	28	15	11	6	
Black	1,822	636	497	316	200	75	46	17	29	6	
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,510	1,132	834	378	119	24	12	3	7	1	
White	2,421	1,093	815	359	111	22	11	3	6	1	
Black	74	34	16	15	6	1	1	-	1	-	
Wichita, Kans	7,388	3,242	2,483	1,097	363	110	50	22	21	-	
White	6,342	2,803	2,160	929	298	87	40	13	12	-	
Black	852	351	266	138	55	20	10	6	6	-	
Wichita Falls, Tex	2,177	980	724	314	91	42	10	8	7	1	
White	1,891	865	629	268	74	34	9	7	4	1	
Black	244	97	81	39	15	7	1	1	3	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-143

Table 1-62. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa-----	3,855	1,563	1,213	629	251	109	50	17	21	2
White--	3,806	1,542	1,200	623	246	106	49	17	21	2
Black--	29	13	6	3	5	1	1	-	-	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md-----	7,600	3,342	2,456	1,179	377	122	49	10	20	45
White--	6,042	2,692	1,992	930	264	84	34	9	14	23
Black--	1,510	627	447	242	113	37	15	1	6	22
Wilmington, N.C-----	1,843	812	646	253	79	29	13	6	4	1
White--	1,271	594	453	157	50	9	5	3	-	-
Black--	554	209	189	95	28	18	8	3	3	1
Worcester, Mass-----	8,337	3,619	2,744	1,274	409	139	66	25	24	37
White--	8,047	3,514	2,638	1,229	389	131	63	25	23	35
Black--	212	76	77	33	15	6	3	-	1	1
York, Pa-----	4,985	2,221	1,671	720	226	68	36	8	15	20
White--	4,713	2,104	1,594	670	212	60	31	7	15	20
Black--	233	104	62	42	11	8	5	1	-	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio-----	7,736	3,235	2,577	1,205	401	165	68	33	47	5
White--	6,369	2,734	2,156	962	307	109	44	24	28	5
Black--	1,332	488	411	235	93	56	23	9	17	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS										
New York, N.Y.-Northeastern New Jersey ² -----	199,834	85,131	62,579	29,928	11,909	4,801	2,112	1,068	1,110	1,196
White--	138,581	59,180	44,730	20,721	7,684	2,911	1,231	572	660	892
Black--	54,678	23,006	15,461	8,353	4,006	1,808	852	487	435	270
Chicago, Ill.-Northwestern Indiana ³ -----	129,500	52,494	40,073	20,787	8,574	3,573	1,642	787	1,060	510
White--	89,308	37,035	28,248	14,219	5,360	2,082	967	440	562	395
Black--	37,113	14,094	10,767	6,135	3,079	1,446	661	333	488	110

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.²Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.³Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	North Central Region	South Region	West Region								
WEST—Con.													
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	183,133	6,823	20,368	14,839	126,671	103	6	57	758	32	7,811	5,314	351
Under 15 years -----	305	3	9	27	236	-	-	-	-	-	26	1	3
15-19 years -----	27,392	573	1,984	1,974	21,023	14	-	7	49	2	1,241	434	91
20-24 years -----	66,179	2,160	6,549	5,192	47,258	33	2	24	228	16	2,941	1,648	128
25-29 years -----	56,077	2,348	7,180	4,722	37,634	38	4	22	272	12	1,997	1,768	80
30-34 years -----	25,046	1,362	3,549	2,171	15,703	12	-	3	149	1	996	1,058	42
35-39 years -----	6,739	331	907	635	4,003	4	-	1	49	-	474	328	7
40-44 years -----	1,304	45	178	111	753	2	-	-	11	1	128	77	-
45-49 years -----	91	1	14	7	61	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
White -----	162,164	6,533	19,553	13,615	110,387	98	-	27	699	31	7,707	3,207	307
Under 15 years -----	247	3	8	27	180	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	3
15-19 years -----	23,387	527	1,851	1,797	17,507	13	-	3	42	2	1,234	328	83
20-24 years -----	58,752	2,049	6,240	4,718	41,372	33	-	13	208	16	2,903	1,093	107
25-29 years -----	50,474	2,269	6,931	4,364	33,574	36	-	10	257	12	1,961	990	70
30-34 years -----	22,282	1,323	3,459	2,011	13,743	10	-	1	138	1	979	579	38
35-39 years -----	5,887	318	883	594	3,388	4	-	-	43	-	470	181	6
40-44 years -----	1,063	43	168	97	580	2	-	-	11	-	126	36	-
45-49 years -----	72	1	13	7	43	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Black-----	2,709	133	265	840	1,212	4	6	2	5	1	44	186	11
Under 15 years -----	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	521	21	33	113	330	1	-	1	-	-	4	16	2
20-24 years -----	1,194	63	133	347	551	-	2	-	1	-	20	69	8
25-29 years -----	661	33	71	248	223	2	4	1	3	-	9	66	1
30-34 years -----	249	13	20	101	75	1	-	-	1	-	6	32	-
35-39 years -----	53	3	7	21	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
40-44 years -----	16	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
45-49 years -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES¹									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ²	1,781,513	234	102,806	535,969	642,141	374,595	106,158	18,613	997
0 months (plural deliveries)	25,133	39	2,553	7,691	8,529	4,816	1,340	159	6
1-11 months	28,469	27	6,237	11,883	6,698	2,797	733	89	5
12-17 months	183,360	94	28,464	76,858	51,182	20,820	5,317	611	14
18-23 months	229,126	32	22,943	87,057	77,097	33,289	7,756	926	26
24-35 months	399,045	-	24,978	140,221	149,973	68,280	13,679	1,836	78
36-47 months	264,081	-	8,761	85,418	103,719	54,243	10,347	1,527	66
48-59 months	171,074	-	2,284	50,582	68,822	39,530	8,526	1,268	62
60-71 months	111,781	-	452	27,156	47,123	28,927	7,048	1,019	56
72 months and over	273,491	-	121	21,238	95,976	100,936	44,699	9,895	626
Not stated	95,913	42	6,013	27,865	33,022	20,957	6,713	1,283	58
Second births by interval since birth of first child	1,004,697	211	87,367	372,598	361,993	155,142	25,018	2,299	69
0 months (plural deliveries)	9,051	38	1,806	3,422	2,705	933	133	14	-
1-11 months	14,664	27	4,947	6,257	2,523	752	150	8	-
12-17 months	95,636	90	23,108	43,908	21,322	6,078	1,066	64	-
18-23 months	130,346	28	19,644	56,929	39,559	12,238	1,835	109	4
24-35 months	243,284	-	22,196	99,251	87,864	30,326	3,400	243	4
36-47 months	161,851	-	8,044	63,825	61,378	25,624	2,792	185	3
48-59 months	99,331	-	2,116	39,352	38,421	17,051	2,206	180	5
60-71 months	62,146	-	416	22,237	26,305	11,381	1,680	126	1
72 months and over	133,438	-	104	18,141	62,597	41,494	9,883	1,169	50
Not stated	54,950	28	4,986	19,276	19,319	9,265	1,873	201	2
Third births by interval since birth of second child	469,331	19	13,518	123,603	184,462	117,629	27,173	2,829	98
0 months (plural deliveries)	8,304	1	610	2,802	3,128	1,471	278	14	-
1-11 months	7,501	-	1,104	3,555	1,953	736	147	6	-
12-17 months	48,196	3	4,596	22,244	15,147	5,293	848	85	-
18-23 months	56,664	4	2,964	22,285	21,396	8,585	1,332	97	1
24-35 months	94,973	-	2,514	32,133	39,756	17,881	2,508	175	6
36-47 months	65,917	-	655	17,798	29,633	15,395	2,290	143	3
48-59 months	47,801	-	151	9,696	22,648	13,099	2,046	157	4
60-71 months	32,796	-	35	4,219	15,872	10,717	1,837	115	1
72 months and over	83,792	-	11	2,662	26,458	38,461	14,280	1,848	72
Not stated	23,387	11	878	6,209	8,471	5,991	1,607	209	11
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	175,819	4	1,658	30,684	64,066	55,881	20,435	2,983	108
0 months (plural deliveries)	4,316	-	109	1,066	1,663	1,173	287	18	-
1-11 months	3,476	-	163	1,497	1,165	562	80	8	1
12-17 months	21,624	1	662	7,734	8,368	3,953	846	58	2
18-23 months	23,599	-	295	6,061	10,281	5,683	1,204	74	1
24-35 months	35,175	-	240	7,165	15,136	10,238	2,220	174	2
36-47 months	21,859	-	52	3,154	9,216	7,504	1,751	180	2
48-59 months	14,388	-	14	1,313	5,788	5,562	1,559	149	3
60-71 months	10,018	-	1	606	3,759	4,167	1,363	117	5
72 months and over	31,878	-	6	328	5,479	14,076	9,891	2,014	84
Not stated	9,486	3	116	1,760	3,211	2,963	1,234	191	8
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	68,408	-	203	7,017	20,617	24,487	13,211	2,759	114
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,820	-	26	308	633	602	228	23	-
1-11 months	1,400	-	14	401	562	303	106	12	2
12-17 months	8,958	-	87	2,257	3,583	2,280	685	65	1
18-23 months	9,190	-	33	1,398	3,716	3,079	906	84	4
24-35 months	13,190	-	22	1,362	4,985	5,008	1,632	176	5
36-47 months	7,696	-	8	531	2,495	3,253	1,247	160	2
48-59 months	5,167	-	1	185	1,452	2,310	1,062	154	3
60-71 months	3,668	-	-	67	869	1,670	923	134	5
72 months and over	13,315	-	-	78	1,081	4,649	5,645	1,778	84
Not stated	3,974	-	12	430	1,241	1,333	777	173	8
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	30,677	-	22	1,545	7,190	11,378	8,213	2,177	152
0 months (plural deliveries)	834	-	2	71	259	326	153	20	3
1-11 months	691	-	6	123	288	183	81	8	2
12-17 months	4,164	-	5	565	1,634	1,390	508	62	-
18-23 months	4,339	-	1	306	1,422	1,753	756	87	4
24-35 months	6,952	-	3	238	1,510	2,611	1,392	187	11
36-47 months	3,259	-	1	75	709	1,417	863	184	10
48-59 months	2,127	-	2	24	368	890	688	149	6
60-71 months	1,621	-	-	16	259	616	566	153	11
72 months and over	5,805	-	-	20	258	1,498	2,746	1,185	98
Not stated	1,885	-	2	107	483	694	450	142	7
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	14,615	-	4	343	2,468	5,246	4,845	1,611	98
0 months (plural deliveries)	373	-	-	11	95	155	92	20	-
1-11 months	345	-	-	38	130	120	46	11	-
12-17 months	2,024	-	-	104	680	824	374	42	-
18-23 months	2,104	-	1	62	486	940	530	84	1
24-35 months	2,844	-	-	48	498	1,178	946	169	5
36-47 months	1,484	-	-	21	198	577	543	138	7
48-59 months	1,031	-	-	7	103	348	438	131	4
60-71 months	700	-	-	6	33	224	325	107	5
72 months and over	2,683	-	-	5	65	516	1,236	789	72
Not stated	1,027	-	3	41	180	364	315	120	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES¹—Con.									
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child ---	17,966	-	34	179	1,345	4,832	7,263	3,955	358
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	435	-	-	11	46	156	169	50	3
1-11 months -----	392	-	3	12	77	141	123	36	-
12-17 months -----	2,758	-	6	46	448	1,002	990	255	11
18-23 months -----	2,854	-	5	16	237	1,011	1,183	391	11
24-35 months -----	3,627	-	3	24	224	1,038	1,581	712	45
36-47 months -----	2,015	-	1	14	90	473	861	537	39
48-59 months -----	1,229	-	-	5	42	270	527	348	37
60-71 months -----	832	-	-	5	26	152	354	267	28
72 months and over -----	2,580	-	-	4	38	242	1,018	1,112	166
Not stated -----	1,244	-	16	42	117	347	457	247	18
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	1,421,958	66	63,706	410,098	533,061	314,146	85,784	14,342	755
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	19,462	12	1,629	5,756	6,931	3,935	1,077	118	4
1-11 months -----	19,381	8	3,749	8,062	4,833	2,132	533	60	4
12-17 months -----	138,278	21	17,650	58,132	41,282	16,673	4,086	426	8
18-23 months -----	187,447	9	14,763	69,781	66,998	28,724	6,443	713	16
24-35 months -----	334,664	-	15,788	112,945	132,610	60,334	11,518	1,406	63
36-47 months -----	218,286	-	5,112	66,113	89,755	47,532	8,546	1,177	51
48-59 months -----	137,087	-	1,106	36,972	57,209	33,823	6,966	968	43
60-71 months -----	87,186	-	172	18,663	37,526	24,310	5,701	777	37
72 months and over -----	207,513	-	48	13,149	69,885	80,232	35,939	7,774	486
Not stated -----	72,654	16	3,689	20,525	26,032	16,451	4,975	923	43
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	825,313	55	56,207	299,703	313,406	133,637	20,422	1,830	53
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	7,340	12	1,226	2,798	2,386	799	107	12	-
1-11 months -----	10,716	8	3,174	4,723	2,074	607	122	8	-
12-17 months -----	76,269	21	15,077	36,433	18,663	5,158	869	48	-
18-23 months -----	110,372	6	13,071	48,439	36,218	10,974	1,567	93	4
24-35 months -----	210,317	-	14,464	84,005	81,052	27,630	2,971	193	2
36-47 months -----	137,206	-	4,783	51,458	55,375	23,093	2,345	149	3
48-59 months -----	81,006	-	1,042	29,692	33,308	14,963	1,852	145	4
60-71 months -----	48,708	-	162	15,731	21,631	9,720	1,365	99	-
72 months and over -----	100,173	-	43	11,496	46,706	33,199	7,769	921	39
Not stated -----	43,206	8	3,165	14,928	15,993	7,494	1,455	162	1
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	372,625	11	6,784	88,167	151,954	100,708	22,664	2,261	76
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	6,630	-	348	2,117	2,654	1,266	231	14	-
1-11 months -----	5,015	-	520	2,321	1,469	600	102	3	-
12-17 months -----	35,977	-	2,297	15,930	12,591	4,431	680	48	-
18-23 months -----	45,486	3	1,559	16,683	18,491	7,563	1,112	75	-
24-35 months -----	77,871	-	1,227	23,770	34,636	15,953	2,144	138	3
36-47 months -----	53,728	-	302	12,573	25,201	13,634	1,910	106	2
48-59 months -----	38,492	-	58	6,507	18,590	11,488	1,716	129	4
60-71 months -----	26,180	-	9	2,595	12,688	9,283	1,519	85	1
72 months and over -----	65,915	-	4	1,463	19,119	31,710	12,051	1,510	58
Not stated -----	17,331	8	460	4,208	6,515	4,780	1,199	153	8
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	132,274	-	632	17,986	47,979	46,070	17,107	2,411	89
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	3,197	-	45	648	1,259	993	240	12	-
1-11 months -----	2,112	-	51	776	766	446	66	7	-
12-17 months -----	14,937	-	252	4,476	6,226	3,239	703	39	2
18-23 months -----	18,258	-	117	3,810	8,303	4,927	1,044	56	1
24-35 months -----	27,571	-	85	4,355	12,137	8,944	1,911	137	2
36-47 months -----	16,866	-	23	1,783	7,013	6,405	1,498	143	1
48-59 months -----	10,831	-	6	673	4,134	4,588	1,314	114	2
60-71 months -----	7,487	-	1	287	2,544	3,428	1,131	94	2
72 months and over -----	24,284	-	1	136	3,327	10,819	8,257	1,673	71
Not stated -----	6,731	-	51	1,042	2,270	2,281	943	136	8
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	48,910	-	61	3,369	13,581	18,926	10,644	2,239	90
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,271	-	9	157	429	460	197	19	-
1-11 months -----	779	-	3	175	294	216	80	9	2
12-17 months -----	5,706	-	20	1,029	2,321	1,745	537	54	-
18-23 months -----	6,694	-	11	673	2,664	2,499	772	72	3
24-35 months -----	9,885	-	10	683	3,507	4,157	1,370	153	5
36-47 months -----	5,697	-	3	247	1,624	2,646	1,038	137	2
48-59 months -----	3,763	-	-	86	910	1,778	870	116	3
60-71 months -----	2,679	-	-	37	502	1,250	774	111	5
72 months and over -----	9,761	-	-	39	550	3,218	4,443	1,448	63
Not stated -----	2,675	-	5	243	780	957	563	120	7
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	21,373	-	6	627	4,205	8,257	6,410	1,744	124
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	556	-	1	31	151	229	126	16	2
1-11 months -----	380	-	-	53	139	117	63	6	2
12-17 months -----	2,554	-	2	202	928	995	379	48	-
18-23 months -----	3,157	-	-	142	938	1,366	636	72	3
24-35 months -----	4,421	-	2	94	910	2,079	1,174	151	11
36-47 months -----	2,368	-	1	32	384	1,075	714	154	8
48-59 months -----	1,471	-	-	7	184	616	542	117	5
60-71 months -----	1,125	-	-	6	135	410	440	126	8
72 months and over -----	4,089	-	-	10	132	899	2,018	950	80
Not stated -----	1,252	-	-	50	304	471	318	104	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
WHITE—Con.									
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	9,898	-	1	150	1,281	3,573	3,595	1,216	82
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	232	-	-	3	39	101	71	18	-
1-11 months -----	186	-	-	10	65	74	30	7	-
12-17 months -----	1,237	-	-	48	349	527	283	30	-
18-23 months -----	1,506	-	-	24	271	720	427	63	1
24-35 months -----	2,067	-	-	22	260	880	769	132	4
36-47 months -----	1,050	-	-	11	104	396	421	112	6
48-59 months -----	730	-	-	4	54	230	332	107	3
60-71 months -----	488	-	-	3	17	132	250	82	4
72 months and over -----	1,732	-	-	4	27	264	798	577	62
Not stated -----	670	-	1	21	95	249	214	88	2
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child ----	11,565	-	15	96	655	2,975	4,942	2,641	241
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	236	-	-	2	13	87	105	27	2
1-11 months -----	193	-	1	4	26	72	70	20	-
12-17 months -----	1,598	-	2	14	204	578	635	159	6
18-23 months -----	1,974	-	5	10	113	675	885	282	4
24-35 months -----	2,532	-	-	16	108	691	1,179	502	36
36-47 months -----	1,371	-	-	9	54	283	620	376	29
48-59 months -----	794	-	-	3	29	160	340	240	22
60-71 months -----	519	-	-	4	9	87	222	180	17
72 months and over -----	1,559	-	-	1	24	123	603	695	113
Not stated -----	789	-	7	33	75	219	283	180	12
BLACK									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	301,528	162	36,430	111,973	89,228	44,819	15,314	3,414	188
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	5,001	26	871	1,783	1,358	720	206	36	1
1-11 months -----	7,964	19	2,321	3,416	1,563	477	142	26	-
12-17 months -----	37,920	72	10,017	16,206	7,666	2,918	894	143	4
18-23 months -----	34,186	22	7,583	14,853	7,556	3,061	944	159	8
24-35 months -----	52,341	-	8,585	23,750	13,085	5,117	1,479	314	11
36-47 months -----	37,506	-	3,430	17,272	10,906	4,414	1,208	264	12
48-59 months -----	28,462	-	1,118	12,502	9,527	3,967	1,092	240	16
60-71 months -----	20,873	-	269	7,925	8,184	3,347	943	189	16
72 months and over -----	57,950	-	72	7,676	23,733	17,498	7,092	1,769	110
Not stated -----	19,325	23	2,164	6,590	5,650	3,300	1,314	274	10
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	147,574	153	28,882	63,880	37,595	13,884	2,872	295	13
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,473	25	538	558	235	98	17	2	-
1-11 months -----	3,377	19	1,642	1,290	328	84	14	-	-
12-17 months -----	15,696	69	7,374	6,066	1,658	427	98	4	-
18-23 months -----	15,876	22	6,069	7,016	2,057	577	130	5	-
24-35 months -----	25,891	-	7,186	12,943	4,305	1,238	198	21	-
36-47 months -----	19,706	-	3,055	10,943	4,224	1,260	210	14	-
48-59 months -----	15,264	-	1,019	8,852	3,968	1,200	209	16	-
60-71 months -----	11,428	-	244	6,064	3,905	1,030	167	17	1
72 months and over -----	29,267	-	60	6,299	14,365	6,798	1,546	188	11
Not stated -----	9,596	18	1,695	3,849	2,550	1,172	283	28	1
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	81,669	6	6,389	31,896	27,317	12,522	3,123	399	17
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,465	1	254	631	402	150	27	-	-
1-11 months -----	2,225	-	548	1,146	415	90	24	2	-
12-17 months -----	10,415	3	2,179	5,609	1,979	548	83	14	-
18-23 months -----	9,310	-	1,320	4,918	2,271	651	133	16	1
24-35 months -----	14,207	-	1,230	7,434	4,123	1,191	210	17	2
36-47 months -----	10,128	-	341	4,741	3,634	1,176	219	16	1
48-59 months -----	7,785	-	88	2,942	3,420	1,115	198	22	-
60-71 months -----	5,496	-	25	1,512	2,738	1,015	187	19	-
72 months and over -----	15,502	-	7	1,139	6,695	5,667	1,727	255	12
Not stated -----	5,136	2	397	1,824	1,640	919	315	38	1
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	37,626	3	988	11,666	13,825	8,017	2,648	467	12
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	996	-	61	395	350	148	38	4	-
1-11 months -----	1,225	-	112	666	347	87	12	1	-
12-17 months -----	5,835	-	392	2,964	1,792	564	109	14	-
18-23 months -----	4,548	-	171	2,052	1,619	566	128	12	-
24-35 months -----	6,547	-	153	2,576	2,539	1,020	231	28	-
36-47 months -----	4,216	-	28	1,263	1,860	864	174	26	1
48-59 months -----	3,003	-	8	590	1,425	779	175	25	1
60-71 months -----	2,176	-	-	306	1,065	607	176	19	3
72 months and over -----	6,707	-	5	186	2,016	2,835	1,371	287	7
Not stated -----	2,373	3	58	668	812	547	234	51	-
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	16,972	-	138	3,406	6,152	4,721	2,108	430	17
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	511	-	17	143	192	129	26	4	-
1-11 months -----	545	-	11	212	230	68	22	2	-
12-17 months -----	2,670	-	65	1,147	1,093	438	118	8	1
18-23 months -----	2,177	-	21	668	891	478	108	10	1
24-35 months -----	2,822	-	12	630	1,271	695	196	18	-
36-47 months -----	1,710	-	5	269	776	485	157	18	-
48-59 months -----	1,213	-	1	96	489	446	149	32	-
60-71 months -----	860	-	-	29	327	360	125	19	-
72 months and over -----	3,172	-	-	38	490	1,316	1,040	274	14
Not stated -----	1,092	-	6	174	393	306	167	45	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
BLACK—Con.									
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	8,108	-	16	865	2,655	2,653	1,534	362	23
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	251	-	1	39	95	87	25	4	-
1-11 months -----	280	-	6	68	138	51	15	2	-
12-17 months -----	1,414	-	3	339	619	338	105	10	-
18-23 months -----	1,017	-	1	156	422	318	110	9	1
24-35 months -----	1,294	-	1	133	529	433	167	31	-
36-47 months -----	775	-	-	41	292	290	126	24	2
48-59 months -----	560	-	2	17	167	228	118	27	1
60-71 months -----	457	-	-	10	121	189	112	23	2
72 months and over -----	1,535	-	-	10	121	544	643	202	15
Not stated -----	525	-	2	52	151	175	113	30	2
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	4,073	-	3	186	1,052	1,427	1,057	333	15
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	125	-	-	8	53	46	16	2	-
1-11 months -----	140	-	-	27	57	42	10	4	-
12-17 months -----	679	-	-	50	299	242	79	9	-
18-23 months -----	495	-	1	38	179	186	78	13	-
24-35 months -----	654	-	-	26	209	244	145	29	1
36-47 months -----	387	-	-	10	86	162	105	23	1
48-59 months -----	260	-	-	3	45	101	88	22	1
60-71 months -----	185	-	-	3	14	89	58	20	1
72 months and over -----	857	-	-	1	36	228	394	189	9
Not stated -----	291	-	2	20	74	87	84	22	2
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child ----	5,506	-	14	74	632	1,595	1,972	1,128	91
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	180	-	-	9	31	62	57	20	1
1-11 months -----	172	-	2	7	48	55	45	15	-
12-17 months -----	1,011	-	4	31	226	361	302	84	3
18-23 months -----	763	-	-	5	117	285	257	94	5
24-35 months -----	926	-	3	8	109	296	332	170	8
36-47 months -----	584	-	1	5	34	177	217	143	7
48-59 months -----	377	-	-	2	13	98	155	96	13
60-71 months -----	271	-	-	1	14	57	118	72	9
72 months and over -----	910	-	-	3	10	110	371	374	42
Not stated -----	312	-	4	3	30	94	118	60	3

¹Includes races other than white and black.

²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race: United States and Each State, 1979
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black
United States ----	3,494,398	2,808,420	577,855	3,426,338	2,756,073	563,872	66,858	51,372	13,782	1,202	975	201
Alabama -----	62,603	39,893	22,418	61,373	39,223	21,869	1,212	664	537	18	6	12
Alaska -----	9,096	6,366	415	8,949	6,263	405	147	103	10	-	-	-
Arizona -----	46,709	39,363	2,000	45,859	38,625	1,956	832	720	44	18	18	-
Arkansas -----	36,300	26,891	9,272	35,590	26,227	9,034	703	459	236	7	5	2
California -----	379,422	311,808	41,535	372,795	306,523	40,609	6,505	5,189	912	122	96	14
Colorado -----	47,213	43,578	2,260	46,308	42,768	2,193	880	788	67	25	22	-
Connecticut -----	38,724	33,374	4,902	37,890	32,875	4,771	930	695	131	4	4	-
Delaware -----	8,928	6,739	2,129	8,728	6,609	2,063	190	120	66	10	10	-
District of Columbia -----	9,512	7,943	1,447	9,306	7,765	1,423	202	24	174	4	-	4
Florida -----	121,146	88,023	31,827	118,686	86,392	31,018	2,420	1,594	806	40	37	3
Georgia -----	88,018	55,395	31,824	86,434	54,477	31,174	1,548	902	634	36	16	16
Hawaii -----	17,546	4,364	527	17,276	4,290	519	270	74	8	-	-	-
Idaho -----	20,023	19,435	80	19,667	19,097	76	355	337	4	1	1	-
Illinois -----	184,210	140,359	40,331	180,307	137,590	39,289	3,849	2,756	1,031	54	43	11
Indiana -----	87,383	77,234	9,567	85,870	75,951	9,344	1,474	1,247	220	39	36	3
Iowa -----	46,788	45,151	1,121	45,926	44,307	1,103	853	835	18	9	9	-
Kansas -----	39,006	34,944	3,225	38,206	34,236	3,147	770	681	75	30	27	3
Kentucky -----	58,907	52,967	5,522	57,759	51,949	5,398	1,124	997	121	24	21	3
Louisiana -----	79,293	47,820	30,590	77,543	46,901	29,799	1,696	900	786	24	19	5
Maine -----	16,365	16,056	85	16,037	15,732	85	324	320	-	4	4	-
Maryland -----	58,226	39,146	17,600	57,113	38,439	17,214	1,093	688	385	20	19	1
Massachusetts -----	70,656	64,339	5,231	69,312	63,132	5,110	1,317	1,180	121	27	27	-
Michigan -----	144,600	118,505	24,004	141,514	116,097	23,362	3,023	2,359	628	63	49	14
Minnesota -----	65,280	62,029	1,454	63,987	60,795	1,433	1,293	1,224	21	10	10	-
Mississippi -----	45,923	23,489	22,066	45,001	23,102	21,532	912	384	527	10	3	7
Missouri -----	76,468	64,030	11,694	74,967	62,852	11,385	1,489	1,171	304	12	7	5
Montana -----	14,085	12,605	70	13,783	12,349	70	276	250	-	6	6	6
Nebraska -----	26,220	24,421	1,206	25,690	23,926	1,184	521	486	22	9	9	-
Nevada -----	12,365	10,493	1,229	12,111	10,281	1,200	245	203	29	9	9	-
New Hampshire -----	12,845	12,847	91	12,566	12,372	89	273	269	2	6	6	-
New Jersey -----	96,501	74,951	19,642	94,426	73,379	19,171	2,041	1,541	468	34	31	3
New Mexico -----	25,558	21,362	711	25,235	21,101	701	302	246	10	21	15	-
New York -----	235,944	180,794	48,622	231,075	177,223	47,414	4,771	3,497	1,184	98	74	24
North Carolina -----	83,849	56,545	25,139	82,136	55,477	24,526	1,690	1,061	597	23	7	16
North Dakota -----	11,792	10,877	108	11,617	10,720	104	169	151	4	6	6	-
Ohio -----	167,010	142,158	23,355	163,884	139,590	22,821	3,063	2,517	522	63	51	12
Oklahoma -----	49,052	39,179	5,037	48,106	38,434	4,918	933	735	116	13	10	3
Oregon -----	41,688	39,116	976	40,878	38,369	948	801	738	28	9	9	-
Pennsylvania -----	157,865	135,801	20,463	154,739	133,228	19,950	3,060	2,516	504	66	57	9
Rhode Island -----	11,880	10,878	770	11,628	10,650	750	252	228	20	-	-	-
South Carolina -----	50,645	29,887	20,359	49,568	29,317	19,858	1,065	561	498	12	9	3
South Dakota -----	13,036	11,254	66	12,820	11,082	64	212	168	2	4	4	-
Tennessee -----	68,452	52,416	15,587	67,147	51,499	15,213	1,284	902	368	21	15	6
Texas -----	254,508	214,236	37,062	249,558	210,255	36,131	4,848	3,897	913	102	84	18
Utah -----	41,098	39,644	230	40,260	38,841	216	831	796	14	7	7	-
Vermont -----	7,512	7,459	18	7,379	7,328	16	128	126	2	5	5	-
Virginia -----	76,959	56,218	19,070	75,388	55,103	18,643	1,539	1,087	424	32	28	3
Washington -----	64,325	57,707	2,552	63,118	56,587	2,511	1,195	1,098	41	12	12	-
West Virginia -----	29,831	28,554	1,139	29,342	28,096	1,110	483	452	29	6	6	-
Wisconsin -----	73,302	67,383	4,623	71,893	66,082	4,505	1,385	1,258	117	24	23	1
Wyoming -----	9,781	9,310	108	9,588	9,129	106	190	178	2	3	3	-

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race	Total	Years of school completed by father													
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	2,770,585	19,339	14,960	13,434	56,633	66,766	120,898	138,747	976,746	143,006	213,109	78,966	296,700	224,311	406,970
0-5 years -----	16,883	6,732	1,516	542	1,078	596	457	376	1,521	167	219	82	190	141	3,266
6 years -----	14,254	1,587	3,846	523	1,039	914	673	447	1,814	165	181	69	128	61	2,807
7 years -----	18,368	959	679	1,682	1,618	1,464	1,585	1,199	2,671	150	183	45	77	41	6,015
8 years -----	70,825	1,829	1,527	1,668	13,757	4,934	6,197	5,061	13,046	721	916	206	382	164	20,417
9 years -----	122,237	1,611	1,498	1,836	6,172	14,445	12,463	12,197	28,627	1,640	1,758	430	619	221	38,720
10 years -----	202,313	1,639	1,374	1,839	7,265	10,708	27,194	21,794	60,177	3,696	4,177	952	1,320	468	59,710
11 years -----	221,287	1,226	1,084	1,457	5,594	8,619	17,318	30,497	72,321	5,423	5,716	1,498	1,821	612	68,101
12 years -----	1,211,547	3,031	2,884	3,433	17,382	22,120	48,132	57,797	638,399	65,460	93,244	27,143	72,147	28,395	136,980
13 years -----	201,861	245	188	204	1,144	1,402	3,192	4,456	60,195	30,350	30,099	12,122	27,319	15,357	15,588
14 years -----	195,705	177	150	132	773	855	2,004	2,720	46,278	16,190	36,886	12,958	40,682	23,748	12,152
15 years -----	78,637	70	43	32	211	220	529	741	14,603	6,061	9,792	8,296	18,715	15,051	4,273
16 years -----	261,246	99	89	36	362	280	737	979	28,459	9,682	22,763	11,311	110,008	72,195	4,246
17 years or more -----	112,901	43	19	18	113	80	212	243	7,144	2,997	6,788	3,731	22,779	67,434	1,300
Not stated -----	37,521	91	63	32	125	129	205	240	1,491	304	387	123	513	423	33,395
White -----	2,203,307	14,942	12,512	10,840	48,924	56,528	99,522	105,803	820,276	124,394	185,635	67,743	270,504	203,873	181,911
0-5 years -----	13,015	5,798	1,297	424	869	472	331	264	1,038	95	145	57	151	108	1,966
6 years -----	10,953	1,416	3,473	418	876	779	510	333	1,205	93	113	50	71	35	1,581
7 years -----	12,879	737	560	1,401	1,378	1,220	1,298	949	2,108	111	135	33	57	21	2,871
8 years -----	53,028	1,464	1,307	1,416	12,188	4,191	5,213	4,128	10,830	581	731	151	288	131	10,409
9 years -----	88,564	1,187	1,243	1,530	5,444	12,508	10,433	9,863	23,812	1,364	1,473	355	489	173	18,690
10 years -----	143,183	1,051	1,097	1,480	6,264	9,114	22,778	16,717	49,554	3,114	3,400	750	1,065	363	28,456
11 years -----	141,670	741	635	1,111	4,668	7,135	13,652	22,293	54,936	4,281	4,512	1,132	1,427	483	24,464
12 years -----	987,108	2,062	2,288	2,730	15,058	18,811	40,083	44,754	546,079	58,539	83,283	23,911	66,625	26,194	56,691
13 years -----	168,300	167	152	164	926	1,115	2,531	3,198	50,806	26,264	26,335	10,617	25,424	14,385	6,216
14 years -----	161,075	109	107	95	601	658	1,461	1,796	37,267	13,537	31,536	10,853	37,021	21,770	4,264
15 years -----	65,531	42	33	23	169	159	369	497	11,902	5,137	8,237	6,896	16,775	13,691	1,575
16 years -----	231,881	61	58	23	298	208	543	682	23,780	8,457	19,501	9,723	100,048	66,469	1,527
17 years or more -----	98,852	31	16	13	92	59	151	164	5,859	2,578	5,714	3,102	20,816	59,697	760
Not stated -----	27,268	76	46	26	93	99	149	165	1,100	243	320	108	449	353	24,041
Black -----	495,995	3,461	1,852	2,230	6,300	8,800	18,859	29,816	135,358	15,268	22,320	9,128	17,759	10,123	214,721
0-5 years -----	2,318	431	82	55	128	79	71	71	185	20	27	9	13	7	1,140
6 years -----	2,248	120	225	77	98	90	112	82	227	13	17	9	14	6	1,158
7 years -----	4,852	198	97	228	201	203	241	225	393	15	27	11	4	10	3,009
8 years -----	15,454	310	181	229	1,207	633	833	825	1,516	72	94	23	34	10	9,487
9 years -----	30,514	385	222	278	615	1,622	1,792	2,058	3,915	178	196	51	74	29	19,099
10 years -----	54,227	527	240	340	823	1,398	3,856	4,614	9,147	444	602	158	167	48	31,863
11 years -----	74,299	444	219	309	782	1,311	3,315	7,424	15,700	963	1,026	290	288	67	42,161
12 years -----	205,095	870	501	629	1,988	2,895	7,205	11,951	80,355	5,653	8,067	2,619	3,859	1,206	77,297
13 years -----	29,511	70	28	36	181	240	594	1,117	8,314	3,468	3,190	1,276	1,494	622	8,881
14 years -----	29,582	52	22	30	145	171	479	835	7,927	2,291	4,375	1,825	2,692	1,172	7,566
15 years -----	10,767	25	6	2	36	53	113	213	2,398	789	1,302	1,116	1,397	704	2,613
16 years -----	20,439	24	23	9	54	64	159	263	3,962	983	2,554	1,269	6,246	2,604	2,225
17 years or more -----	8,302	9	1	5	20	16	46	70	1,018	334	791	459	1,440	3,609	484
Not stated -----	8,387	6	5	3	22	25	43	68	301	45	52	13	37	29	7,738

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races¹							
All ages -----	2,770,585	120,330	545,837	1,216,547	476,203	374,147	37,521
First child -----	1,167,939	39,252	232,889	500,942	206,458	174,701	13,897
Second child -----	891,720	29,407	152,661	411,373	159,041	130,494	8,744
Third child -----	418,325	20,826	85,361	190,355	70,515	48,893	4,376
Fourth child -----	156,094	12,216	38,465	66,965	23,593	13,070	1,785
Fifth child -----	60,372	7,119	16,911	23,290	8,215	4,019	818
Sixth child -----	26,750	4,141	7,895	9,418	3,329	1,598	369
Seventh child -----	12,705	2,554	3,730	4,159	1,412	633	217
Eighth child and over -----	15,460	4,247	4,705	4,215	1,323	609	361
Not stated -----	21,220	568	3,220	5,830	2,317	2,130	7,155
Under 15 years -----	8,657	6,099	2,300	-	-	-	258
First child -----	8,256	5,866	2,181	-	-	-	209
Second child -----	203	139	49	-	-	-	15
Third child -----	19	2	9	-	-	-	8
Fourth child -----	4	1	2	-	-	-	1
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	175	91	59	-	-	-	25
15-19 years -----	435,169	31,618	235,476	148,653	12,390	90	6,942
First child -----	336,355	20,107	176,025	124,355	11,139	71	4,658
Second child -----	79,667	8,576	48,274	20,709	1,041	14	1,053
Third child -----	12,466	2,234	7,895	2,049	89	2	197
Fourth child -----	1,586	414	954	188	7	-	23
Fifth child -----	191	51	111	23	1	-	5
Sixth child -----	21	4	13	4	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	20	1	13	6	-	-	-
Not stated -----	4,859	230	2,189	1,318	113	3	1,006
20-24 years -----	941,018	32,517	184,129	511,505	162,996	38,001	11,870
First child -----	454,954	8,121	44,326	259,273	107,636	30,995	4,808
Second child -----	332,351	11,269	77,284	189,500	44,730	5,990	3,276
Third child -----	110,910	7,862	43,675	49,211	8,231	644	1,287
Fourth child -----	27,744	3,523	13,745	8,826	1,182	69	399
Fifth child -----	6,365	1,174	3,485	1,406	182	7	11
Sixth child -----	1,431	340	779	254	35	4	19
Seventh child -----	295	94	152	33	2	2	12
Eighth child and over -----	142	30	63	46	5	6	2
Not stated -----	6,826	104	630	2,656	993	284	2,159
25-29 years -----	853,189	23,628	75,344	361,764	198,298	183,523	10,632
First child -----	276,754	3,230	7,422	91,608	70,022	101,606	2,886
Second child -----	321,691	5,802	20,349	147,921	80,859	63,905	2,854
Third child -----	164,724	6,062	23,449	84,881	34,659	14,041	1,832
Fourth child -----	56,493	4,061	14,017	26,462	9,050	2,313	590
Fifth child -----	18,169	2,364	6,053	6,931	2,140	408	273
Sixth child -----	6,264	1,160	2,442	1,954	537	68	103
Seventh child -----	2,139	530	890	537	127	19	36
Eighth child and over -----	1,168	350	514	201	58	20	25
Not stated -----	5,787	69	208	1,269	846	1,142	2,253
30-34 years -----	408,529	15,756	32,270	147,643	82,654	124,556	5,650
First child -----	77,537	1,315	2,113	21,083	15,364	36,578	1,084
Second child -----	134,743	2,596	5,256	44,853	28,393	52,394	1,261
Third child -----	104,095	3,257	8,019	43,993	22,750	25,141	935
Fourth child -----	49,522	2,776	6,897	22,445	9,828	7,059	517
Fifth child -----	21,439	2,131	4,604	8,803	3,737	1,911	253
Sixth child -----	9,831	1,483	2,580	3,554	1,455	633	126
Seventh child -----	4,496	960	1,327	1,424	545	156	84
Eighth child and over -----	4,102	1,198	1,384	1,050	284	85	101
Not stated -----	2,764	40	90	438	306	599	1,289
35-39 years -----	105,343	7,965	13,005	39,856	17,489	25,240	1,788
First child -----	12,562	497	697	4,087	2,100	4,961	240
Second child -----	21,086	860	1,268	7,329	3,740	7,632	257
Third child -----	23,644	1,177	2,004	9,223	4,434	6,532	274
Fourth child -----	18,042	1,166	2,385	7,855	3,133	3,253	230
Fifth child -----	11,683	1,088	2,169	5,053	1,796	1,440	137
Sixth child -----	7,166	869	1,627	2,846	1,048	693	83
Seventh child -----	4,271	698	1,041	1,567	560	339	66
Eighth child and over -----	6,195	1,583	1,773	1,774	625	300	140
Not stated -----	694	27	31	132	53	90	361
40 years and over -----	18,680	2,747	3,313	7,126	2,376	2,737	381
First child -----	1,521	116	125	556	197	490	37
Second child -----	1,979	165	181	781	288	558	26
Third child -----	2,467	232	310	998	352	533	42
Fourth child -----	2,703	275	455	1,179	393	376	25
Fifth child -----	2,525	311	489	1,074	359	253	38
Sixth child -----	2,037	285	454	806	254	200	38
Seventh child -----	1,500	271	318	597	178	117	19
Eighth child and over -----	3,833	1,085	968	1,138	351	198	93
Not stated -----	115	7	13	17	4	12	62

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-161

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages -----	2,203,307	89,875	373,417	987,108	394,906	330,733	27,268
First child -----	945,286	28,093	164,023	416,508	171,969	154,737	9,956
Second child -----	726,146	23,807	110,456	337,405	132,755	115,290	6,433
Third child -----	326,842	16,510	57,554	150,707	57,962	41,127	3,082
Fourth child -----	114,006	9,103	23,121	50,065	19,014	11,570	1,133
Fifth child -----	41,268	5,107	9,107	16,398	6,562	3,589	505
Sixth child -----	17,503	2,788	3,961	6,453	2,637	1,443	221
Seventh child -----	7,912	1,672	1,676	2,752	1,131	570	111
Eighth child and over -----	8,876	2,443	1,811	2,823	1,065	544	190
Not stated -----	15,368	352	1,708	3,997	1,811	1,863	5,637
Under 15 years -----	3,129	2,328	687	-	-	-	114
First child -----	3,038	2,283	662	-	-	-	93
Second child -----	50	33	10	-	-	-	7
Third child -----	11	-	7	-	-	-	4
Fourth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	30	12	8	-	-	-	10
15-19 years -----	293,136	23,512	153,619	104,233	7,501	62	4,209
First child -----	235,701	14,919	119,359	91,478	6,971	50	2,924
Second child -----	48,698	6,629	29,625	11,428	443	12	561
Third child -----	5,647	1,549	3,336	642	29	-	91
Fourth child -----	533	240	242	42	2	-	7
Fifth child -----	44	19	21	2	-	-	2
Sixth child -----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	9	1	4	4	-	-	-
Not stated -----	2,499	153	1,029	637	56	-	624
20-24 years -----	744,847	26,294	133,922	416,808	127,823	31,550	8,450
First child -----	381,763	6,871	35,935	221,952	87,417	26,133	3,455
Second child -----	263,499	9,575	59,867	153,211	33,846	4,691	2,309
Third child -----	76,289	6,342	29,153	34,369	5,197	449	779
Fourth child -----	15,047	2,492	6,975	4,781	567	38	194
Fifth child -----	2,660	721	1,282	529	74	2	52
Sixth child -----	475	166	229	59	10	3	8
Seventh child -----	93	46	29	9	1	2	6
Eighth child and over -----	66	6	18	32	3	6	1
Not stated -----	4,955	75	434	1,866	708	226	1,646
25-29 years -----	719,761	18,116	52,477	305,161	171,546	164,075	8,386
First child -----	245,502	2,528	5,820	81,170	62,314	91,301	2,369
Second child -----	278,320	4,685	15,881	127,880	70,452	57,129	2,293
Third child -----	134,240	4,861	17,182	69,717	29,012	12,252	1,216
Fourth child -----	40,952	3,094	8,878	19,598	7,048	1,966	368
Fifth child -----	11,238	1,665	3,116	4,402	1,563	327	165
Sixth child -----	3,280	737	1,028	1,066	332	57	60
Seventh child -----	937	309	300	230	69	12	17
Eighth child and over -----	455	184	129	82	32	10	18
Not stated -----	4,837	53	143	1,016	724	1,021	1,880
30-34 years -----	343,895	11,946	22,059	122,858	71,306	111,223	4,503
First child -----	67,590	998	1,621	18,074	13,365	32,636	896
Second child -----	116,691	2,051	4,041	38,232	24,694	46,631	1,042
Third child -----	89,070	2,634	6,120	37,385	19,704	22,481	746
Fourth child -----	40,340	2,165	4,867	18,164	8,359	6,408	377
Fifth child -----	16,067	1,631	2,841	6,599	3,075	1,752	169
Sixth child -----	6,754	1,070	1,397	2,471	1,179	567	70
Seventh child -----	2,793	661	604	913	438	139	38
Eighth child and over -----	2,208	706	507	652	221	75	47
Not stated -----	2,382	30	61	368	271	534	1,118
35-39 years -----	84,424	5,813	8,621	32,343	14,751	21,551	1,345
First child -----	10,441	399	532	3,368	1,743	4,207	192
Second child -----	17,308	702	902	6,023	3,102	6,383	196
Third child -----	19,705	946	1,534	7,760	3,721	5,528	216
Fourth child -----	14,963	909	1,819	6,518	2,708	2,840	171
Fifth child -----	9,243	831	1,501	3,996	1,534	1,291	90
Sixth child -----	5,405	601	1,011	2,190	905	640	58
Seventh child -----	3,002	468	555	1,148	478	313	40
Eighth child and over -----	3,783	934	745	1,242	514	274	74
Not stated -----	574	23	22	98	48	75	308
40 years and over -----	14,115	1,866	2,032	5,705	1,979	2,272	261
First child -----	1,251	95	94	466	159	410	27
Second child -----	1,580	132	130	631	218	444	25
Third child -----	1,980	178	222	834	299	417	30
Fourth child -----	2,171	203	340	962	332	318	16
Fifth child -----	2,016	240	346	870	316	217	27
Sixth child -----	1,585	212	294	667	211	176	25
Seventh child -----	1,086	188	187	452	145	104	10
Eighth child and over -----	2,355	612	408	811	295	179	50
Not stated -----	91	6	11	12	4	7	51

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	495,995	24,872	159,040	205,095	69,860	28,741	8,387
First child -----	193,863	9,684	63,414	74,867	29,589	13,192	3,117
Second child -----	143,233	4,223	38,667	66,103	22,453	9,899	1,888
Third child -----	80,434	3,329	25,638	35,744	10,846	3,840	1,037
Fourth child -----	37,556	2,476	14,290	15,220	3,988	1,071	511
Fifth child -----	17,087	1,663	7,265	6,179	1,433	320	227
Sixth child -----	8,274	1,103	3,669	2,679	599	122	102
Seventh child -----	4,273	727	1,902	1,276	243	51	74
Eighth child and over -----	5,829	1,466	2,716	1,277	226	47	97
Not stated -----	5,446	201	1,479	1,750	483	199	1,334
Under 15 years -----	5,401	3,683	1,586	-	-	-	132
First child -----	5,095	3,496	1,492	-	-	-	107
Second child -----	152	105	39	-	-	-	8
Third child -----	6	2	2	-	-	-	2
Fourth child -----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	145	79	51	-	-	-	15
15-19 years -----	132,621	7,332	76,772	41,507	4,548	24	2,438
First child -----	93,468	4,688	52,896	30,470	3,866	17	1,531
Second child -----	29,121	1,735	17,550	8,826	564	2	444
Third child -----	6,534	634	4,375	1,371	55	2	97
Fourth child -----	1,021	165	695	142	5	-	14
Fifth child -----	144	31	89	20	1	-	3
Sixth child -----	16	1	11	4	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	8	-	6	2	-	-	-
Not stated -----	2,306	77	1,149	671	57	3	349
20-24 years -----	176,039	4,785	45,759	85,635	31,608	5,364	2,888
First child -----	63,958	805	7,233	32,932	18,029	4,003	956
Second child -----	62,044	1,231	15,779	33,305	9,810	1,097	822
Third child -----	31,762	1,214	13,392	13,784	2,782	173	417
Fourth child -----	11,860	870	6,402	3,803	584	30	171
Fifth child -----	3,493	412	2,088	832	104	5	52
Sixth child -----	911	160	530	187	24	1	9
Seventh child -----	195	45	120	24	1	-	5
Eighth child and over -----	69	21	34	12	1	-	1
Not stated -----	1,747	27	181	756	273	55	455
25-29 years -----	110,936	3,907	20,573	49,147	22,311	13,254	1,744
First child -----	23,093	400	1,262	8,524	5,993	6,559	355
Second child -----	35,903	678	3,911	17,338	8,727	4,823	426
Third child -----	26,680	830	5,701	13,474	4,928	1,415	332
Fourth child -----	13,765	724	4,694	6,124	1,771	280	172
Fifth child -----	6,209	554	2,732	2,251	520	68	84
Sixth child -----	2,701	360	1,298	819	184	10	30
Seventh child -----	1,095	198	547	278	51	7	14
Eighth child and over -----	666	154	366	112	24	6	4
Not stated -----	824	9	62	227	113	86	327
30-34 years -----	50,482	2,779	9,136	21,082	8,950	7,715	820
First child -----	6,600	200	366	2,314	1,430	2,159	131
Second child -----	13,059	332	1,023	5,470	2,828	3,254	152
Third child -----	12,065	434	1,675	5,723	2,473	1,622	138
Fourth child -----	7,856	447	1,854	3,772	1,244	436	103
Fifth child -----	4,706	410	1,610	1,951	558	122	55
Sixth child -----	2,895	307	1,096	965	234	56	37
Seventh child -----	1,500	237	663	464	93	14	29
Eighth child and over -----	1,690	407	823	361	55	9	35
Not stated -----	311	5	26	62	35	43	140
35-39 years -----	16,670	1,691	4,007	6,461	2,126	2,098	287
First child -----	1,460	79	136	558	246	412	29
Second child -----	2,660	116	322	1,050	470	666	36
Third child -----	3,004	173	415	1,250	568	557	41
Fourth child -----	2,587	206	531	1,187	335	285	43
Fifth child -----	2,095	198	614	946	214	96	27
Sixth child -----	1,551	214	581	581	123	36	16
Seventh child -----	1,103	181	443	373	67	19	20
Eighth child and over -----	2,115	521	957	487	98	18	34
Not stated -----	95	3	8	29	5	9	41
40 years and over -----	3,846	695	1,207	1,263	317	286	78
First child -----	189	16	29	69	25	42	8
Second child -----	294	26	43	114	54	57	-
Third child -----	383	42	78	142	40	71	10
Fourth child -----	464	63	112	192	49	40	8
Fifth child -----	440	58	132	179	36	29	6
Sixth child -----	400	61	153	123	34	19	10
Seventh child -----	377	65	128	136	31	11	6
Eighth child and over -----	1,281	363	530	303	48	14	23
Not stated -----	18	1	2	5	-	3	7

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-163

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races ¹							
All ages -----	1,738,437	69,911	323,499	747,187	311,379	261,427	25,034
First child -----	743,274	23,209	139,367	310,619	137,324	123,927	8,828
Second child -----	555,813	17,267	89,479	250,282	103,122	90,218	5,445
Third child -----	258,492	12,437	50,358	115,975	45,040	32,006	2,676
Fourth child -----	95,627	7,073	22,664	40,816	15,047	8,889	1,138
Fifth child -----	36,572	3,984	9,921	14,248	5,184	2,735	500
Sixth child -----	15,935	2,189	4,597	5,681	2,125	1,109	234
Seventh child -----	7,451	1,351	2,062	2,570	898	432	138
Eighth child and over -----	8,340	1,945	2,476	2,470	829	420	200
Not stated -----	16,933	456	2,575	4,526	1,810	1,691	5,875
Under 15 years -----	5,389	3,659	1,539	-	-	-	191
First child -----	5,104	3,498	1,447	-	-	-	159
Second child -----	119	82	28	-	-	-	9
Third child -----	14	1	9	-	-	-	4
Fourth child -----	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	150	77	55	-	-	-	18
15-19 years -----	254,318	16,362	139,034	86,608	7,786	62	4,466
First child -----	195,636	10,601	103,437	71,752	6,948	47	2,851
Second child -----	45,953	4,215	28,156	12,226	682	10	664
Third child -----	7,603	1,123	4,934	1,368	54	2	122
Fourth child -----	994	217	620	135	6	-	16
Fifth child -----	114	18	75	16	1	-	4
Sixth child -----	17	3	12	2	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	15	1	10	4	-	-	-
Not stated -----	3,984	183	1,789	1,105	95	3	809
20-24 years -----	565,296	19,060	109,071	302,387	102,399	24,873	7,506
First child -----	281,299	5,325	27,550	157,123	68,191	20,364	2,746
Second child -----	192,102	6,476	44,550	108,081	27,331	3,779	1,885
Third child -----	64,853	4,351	25,558	28,598	5,143	436	767
Fourth child -----	16,698	1,931	8,203	5,436	809	56	263
Fifth child -----	3,904	648	2,096	941	138	7	74
Sixth child -----	888	182	506	156	27	4	13
Seventh child -----	183	50	98	27	1	1	6
Eighth child and over -----	84	17	28	31	2	4	2
Not stated -----	5,285	80	482	1,994	757	222	1,750
25-29 years -----	553,092	14,941	45,296	230,130	130,295	125,168	7,262
First child -----	192,646	2,398	4,929	63,146	48,882	71,254	2,037
Second child -----	206,104	3,917	12,456	93,713	52,068	42,178	1,772
Third child -----	99,594	3,810	13,734	50,762	21,327	9,021	940
Fourth child -----	33,537	2,348	8,107	15,706	5,537	1,477	362
Fifth child -----	10,840	1,313	3,626	4,148	1,323	265	165
Sixth child -----	3,755	635	1,458	1,188	365	40	69
Seventh child -----	1,282	294	516	342	86	16	28
Eighth child and over -----	701	168	317	150	40	13	13
Not stated -----	4,633	58	153	975	667	904	1,876
30-34 years -----	278,073	9,726	19,221	97,561	57,107	90,373	4,085
First child -----	57,865	945	1,463	15,253	11,495	27,896	813
Second child -----	94,774	1,842	3,339	30,605	20,085	37,991	912
Third child -----	68,639	2,162	4,738	28,540	15,198	17,392	609
Fourth child -----	31,003	1,680	4,047	13,836	6,344	4,768	328
Fifth child -----	12,942	1,222	2,609	5,360	2,323	1,271	157
Sixth child -----	5,721	774	1,460	2,110	880	419	78
Seventh child -----	2,657	514	742	891	349	106	55
Eighth child and over -----	2,235	555	758	621	185	54	62
Not stated -----	2,237	32	65	345	248	476	1,071
35-39 years -----	70,652	4,695	7,514	26,026	12,211	18,948	1,258
First child -----	9,596	356	465	2,945	1,650	3,993	187
Second child -----	15,356	612	836	5,149	2,736	5,839	184
Third child -----	16,125	831	1,193	6,069	3,080	4,755	197
Fourth child -----	11,688	731	1,407	4,972	2,094	2,332	152
Fifth child -----	7,187	592	1,231	3,105	1,163	1,014	82
Sixth child -----	4,338	442	909	1,739	696	502	50
Seventh child -----	2,474	358	544	945	359	231	37
Eighth child and over -----	3,338	751	907	1,008	394	206	72
Not stated -----	550	22	22	94	39	76	297
40 years and over -----	11,617	1,468	1,824	4,475	1,581	2,003	266
First child -----	1,128	86	76	400	158	373	35
Second child -----	1,405	123	114	508	220	421	19
Third child -----	1,664	159	192	638	238	400	37
Fourth child -----	1,705	165	280	731	257	256	16
Fifth child -----	1,585	191	284	678	236	178	18
Sixth child -----	1,216	153	252	486	157	144	24
Seventh child -----	853	134	161	365	103	78	12
Eighth child and over -----	1,967	453	456	656	208	143	51
Not stated -----	94	4	9	13	4	10	54

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages -----	1,327,700	51,865	205,323	580,834	246,984	225,778	16,916
First child -----	579,432	16,107	91,139	249,090	109,876	107,363	5,857
Second child -----	434,641	13,891	60,356	196,808	82,244	77,735	3,607
Third child -----	192,918	9,815	31,507	87,315	35,184	27,389	1,708
Fourth child -----	66,263	5,292	12,440	28,686	11,494	7,708	643
Fifth child -----	23,661	2,906	4,847	9,321	3,914	2,398	275
Sixth child -----	9,966	1,488	2,130	3,640	1,590	937	121
Seventh child -----	4,480	908	831	1,597	693	380	109
Eighth child and over -----	4,699	1,182	870	1,531	642	365	109
Not stated -----	11,640	276	1,203	2,846	1,347	1,443	4,525
Under 15 years -----	1,662	1,233	360	-	-	-	69
First child -----	1,605	1,203	343	-	-	-	59
Second child -----	26	19	4	-	-	-	3
Third child -----	9	-	7	-	-	-	2
Fourth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	22	11	6	-	-	-	5
15-19 years -----	155,535	11,884	82,305	54,818	4,179	39	2,310
First child -----	125,343	7,562	64,077	48,301	3,869	31	1,503
Second child -----	24,955	3,255	15,468	5,696	253	8	275
Third child -----	3,071	795	1,881	332	16	-	47
Fourth child -----	313	141	147	20	2	-	3
Fifth child -----	25	10	12	2	-	-	1
Sixth child -----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	5	1	2	2	-	-	-
Not stated -----	1,819	118	716	465	39	-	481
20-24 years -----	424,865	15,427	74,660	235,049	75,116	19,828	4,785
First child -----	227,002	4,440	21,510	130,279	52,371	16,549	1,853
Second child -----	143,306	5,465	32,514	82,404	19,039	27,778	1,106
Third child -----	40,906	3,484	15,724	18,189	2,831	2,971	387
Fourth child -----	8,186	1,417	3,747	2,560	325	29	108
Fifth child -----	1,480	428	684	289	49	2	28
Sixth child -----	276	101	137	24	6	3	5
Seventh child -----	56	28	18	6	-	1	3
Eighth child and over -----	43	6	9	21	2	4	1
Not stated -----	3,610	58	317	1,277	493	171	1,294
25-29 years -----	453,385	11,437	29,824	186,713	108,728	109,226	5,457
First child -----	167,354	1,848	3,747	55,065	42,416	62,657	1,621
Second child -----	172,996	3,111	9,304	78,901	43,674	36,677	1,329
Third child -----	77,592	3,024	9,456	39,905	16,938	7,832	637
Fourth child -----	22,822	1,763	4,725	10,925	3,993	1,221	195
Fifth child -----	6,225	950	1,701	2,400	889	201	84
Sixth child -----	1,830	425	567	574	198	33	33
Seventh child -----	523	178	154	131	38	10	12
Eighth child and over -----	256	94	72	57	20	5	8
Not stated -----	3,787	44	98	755	562	790	1,538
30-34 years -----	228,486	7,371	12,424	78,550	47,757	79,208	3,176
First child -----	49,434	703	1,072	12,755	9,761	24,493	650
Second child -----	80,089	1,446	2,444	25,338	16,949	33,173	739
Third child -----	57,038	1,719	3,445	23,484	12,713	15,217	460
Fourth child -----	24,282	1,304	2,641	10,661	5,202	4,253	221
Fifth child -----	9,234	922	1,470	3,769	1,828	1,148	97
Sixth child -----	3,758	549	747	1,371	679	378	36
Seventh child -----	1,599	360	310	538	273	90	28
Eighth child and over -----	1,161	344	251	356	137	44	29
Not stated -----	1,891	24	44	278	215	414	916
35-39 years -----	55,144	3,480	4,684	20,266	9,936	15,837	941
First child -----	7,786	280	335	2,366	1,336	3,324	145
Second child -----	12,186	494	547	4,067	2,173	4,768	137
Third child -----	13,012	676	862	4,895	2,491	3,938	150
Fourth child -----	9,355	547	996	3,951	1,761	1,991	109
Fifth child -----	5,475	452	788	2,337	947	898	53
Sixth child -----	3,185	303	525	1,282	581	460	34
Seventh child -----	1,707	248	265	658	304	210	22
Eighth child and over -----	1,997	462	351	647	309	185	43
Not stated -----	441	18	15	63	34	63	248
40 years and over -----	8,623	1,033	1,066	3,438	1,268	1,640	178
First child -----	908	71	55	324	123	309	26
Second child -----	1,083	101	75	402	156	331	18
Third child -----	1,290	117	132	510	195	311	25
Fourth child -----	1,305	120	184	569	211	214	7
Fifth child -----	1,222	144	192	524	201	149	12
Sixth child -----	913	108	152	389	126	125	13
Seventh child -----	595	94	84	264	78	69	6
Eighth child and over -----	1,237	275	185	448	174	127	28
Not stated -----	70	3	7	8	4	5	43

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	366,763	14,698	112,186	152,109	56,969	23,607	7,194
First child -----	145,308	6,190	45,706	55,728	24,057	10,962	2,665
Second child -----	106,810	2,510	27,466	48,776	18,340	8,106	1,612
Third child -----	59,110	1,977	17,903	26,470	8,843	3,056	861
Fourth child -----	26,980	1,407	9,791	11,237	3,257	861	427
Fifth child -----	11,960	893	4,864	4,586	1,168	256	193
Sixth child -----	5,511	569	2,380	1,892	489	94	87
Seventh child -----	2,745	368	1,173	920	191	43	50
Eighth child and over -----	3,318	617	1,545	878	178	40	60
Not stated -----	5,021	167	1,358	1,622	446	189	1,239
Under 15 years -----	3,667	2,389	1,163	-	-	-	115
First child -----	3,440	2,258	1,088	-	-	-	94
Second child -----	93	63	24	-	-	-	6
Third child -----	5	1	2	-	-	-	2
Fourth child -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	128	66	49	-	-	-	13
15-19 years -----	94,687	4,158	54,625	30,388	3,422	20	2,074
First child -----	67,121	2,823	37,806	22,281	2,911	13	1,287
Second child -----	20,237	884	12,237	6,325	412	2	377
Third child -----	4,406	306	2,969	1,018	38	2	73
Fourth child -----	668	71	467	114	4	-	12
Fifth child -----	87	8	62	13	1	-	3
Sixth child -----	12	-	10	2	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	8	-	6	2	-	-	-
Not stated -----	2,146	65	1,067	633	56	3	322
20-24 years -----	129,472	2,748	32,420	62,434	25,184	4,197	2,489
First child -----	48,679	575	5,433	24,296	14,430	3,133	812
Second child -----	45,306	735	11,297	23,990	7,724	847	713
Third child -----	22,636	676	9,382	9,901	2,197	133	347
Fourth child -----	8,164	438	4,319	2,767	471	27	142
Fifth child -----	2,331	197	1,372	627	87	5	43
Sixth child -----	591	75	362	127	20	1	6
Seventh child -----	123	21	78	21	1	-	2
Eighth child and over -----	38	10	18	9	-	-	1
Not stated -----	1,604	21	159	696	254	51	423
25-29 years -----	84,691	2,384	14,385	36,852	18,608	10,943	1,519
First child -----	18,993	311	957	6,678	5,198	5,527	322
Second child -----	28,003	485	2,857	13,097	7,265	3,936	363
Third child -----	19,868	528	4,026	9,949	3,988	1,107	270
Fourth child -----	9,849	431	3,216	4,419	1,425	215	143
Fifth child -----	4,295	274	1,842	1,636	414	57	72
Sixth child -----	1,804	174	856	583	156	7	28
Seventh child -----	704	105	340	199	43	6	11
Eighth child and over -----	423	68	237	90	20	5	3
Not stated -----	752	8	54	201	99	83	307
30-34 years -----	39,267	1,696	6,236	16,482	7,668	6,476	709
First child -----	5,672	152	294	1,946	1,274	1,887	119
Second child -----	10,691	233	763	4,387	2,471	2,712	125
Third child -----	9,515	313	1,173	4,476	2,104	1,325	124
Fourth child -----	5,946	274	1,313	2,882	1,036	354	87
Fifth child -----	3,408	257	1,085	1,471	452	95	48
Sixth child -----	1,789	169	684	680	184	40	32
Seventh child -----	976	123	414	336	69	13	21
Eighth child and over -----	987	172	490	244	46	9	26
Not stated -----	283	3	20	60	32	41	127
35-39 years -----	12,430	973	2,641	5,024	1,823	1,744	225
First child -----	1,249	59	108	469	220	369	24
Second child -----	2,239	92	257	882	417	563	28
Third child -----	2,377	115	298	1,013	481	435	35
Fourth child -----	1,995	152	383	910	282	233	35
Fifth child -----	1,518	118	417	701	183	76	23
Sixth child -----	1,042	111	372	414	102	31	12
Seventh child -----	702	88	265	269	53	16	11
Eighth child and over -----	1,218	235	534	339	80	13	17
Not stated -----	90	3	7	27	5	8	40
40 years and over -----	2,549	350	716	929	264	227	63
First child -----	154	12	20	58	24	33	7
Second child -----	241	18	31	95	51	46	-
Third child -----	303	38	53	113	35	54	10
Fourth child -----	357	40	93	145	39	32	8
Fifth child -----	321	39	86	138	31	23	4
Sixth child -----	273	40	96	86	27	15	9
Seventh child -----	238	30	75	95	25	8	5
Eighth child and over -----	644	132	260	194	32	13	13
Not stated -----	18	1	2	5	-	3	7

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races ¹							
All ages -----	1,032,148	50,419	222,338	469,360	164,824	112,720	12,487
First child -----	424,665	16,043	93,522	190,323	69,134	50,774	4,869
Second child -----	335,907	12,140	63,182	151,091	55,919	40,276	3,299
Third child -----	159,833	3,389	35,003	74,300	25,475	14,887	1,689
Fourth child -----	60,467	5,143	15,801	26,149	8,546	4,181	647
Fifth child -----	23,800	3,135	6,990	9,042	3,031	1,284	318
Sixth child -----	10,815	1,952	3,298	3,737	1,204	489	135
Seventh child -----	5,254	1,203	1,668	1,589	514	201	79
Eighth child and over -----	7,120	2,302	2,229	1,745	494	189	161
Not stated -----	4,287	112	645	1,304	507	439	1,280
Under 15 years -----	3,268	2,440	761	-	-	-	67
First child -----	3,152	2,368	734	-	-	-	50
Second child -----	84	57	21	-	-	-	6
Third child -----	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
Fourth child -----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	25	14	4	-	-	-	7
15-19 years -----	180,851	15,256	96,442	62,045	4,604	28	2,476
First child -----	140,719	9,506	72,588	52,603	4,191	24	1,807
Second child -----	33,714	4,361	20,118	8,483	359	4	389
Third child -----	4,863	1,111	2,961	681	35	-	75
Fourth child -----	592	197	334	53	1	-	7
Fifth child -----	77	33	36	7	-	-	1
Sixth child -----	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	5	-	3	2	-	-	-
Not stated -----	875	47	400	213	18	-	197
20-24 years -----	375,722	13,457	75,058	209,118	60,597	13,128	4,364
First child -----	173,655	2,796	16,776	102,150	39,445	10,631	1,857
Second child -----	140,249	4,793	32,734	81,719	17,399	2,211	1,393
Third child -----	46,057	3,511	18,117	20,613	3,088	208	520
Fourth child -----	11,046	1,592	5,542	3,390	373	13	138
Fifth child -----	2,461	526	1,389	465	44	-	37
Sixth child -----	543	158	273	98	8	-	6
Seventh child -----	112	44	54	6	1	1	6
Eighth child and over -----	58	13	25	15	3	2	-
Not stated -----	1,541	24	148	662	236	62	409
25-29 years -----	300,097	8,687	30,048	131,634	68,003	58,355	3,370
First child -----	84,108	832	2,493	28,462	21,140	30,352	829
Second child -----	115,587	1,885	7,893	54,208	28,791	21,728	1,082
Third child -----	65,130	2,252	9,715	34,119	13,332	5,020	692
Fourth child -----	22,956	1,713	5,910	10,756	3,513	836	228
Fifth child -----	7,329	1,051	2,427	2,783	817	143	108
Sixth child -----	2,509	525	984	766	172	28	34
Seventh child -----	857	236	374	195	41	3	8
Eighth child and over -----	467	182	197	51	18	7	12
Not stated -----	1,154	11	55	294	179	238	377
30-34 years -----	130,456	6,030	13,049	50,082	25,547	34,183	1,565
First child -----	19,672	370	650	5,830	3,869	8,682	271
Second child -----	39,969	754	1,917	14,248	8,298	14,403	349
Third child -----	35,456	1,095	3,281	15,453	7,552	7,749	326
Fourth child -----	18,519	1,096	2,650	8,609	3,484	2,291	189
Fifth child -----	8,497	309	1,995	3,443	1,414	640	96
Sixth child -----	4,110	709	1,120	1,444	575	214	48
Seventh child -----	1,839	446	585	533	196	50	29
Eighth child and over -----	1,867	643	626	429	99	31	39
Not stated -----	527	8	25	93	60	123	218
35-39 years -----	34,691	3,270	5,491	13,830	5,278	6,292	530
First child -----	2,966	141	232	1,122	450	968	53
Second child -----	5,730	248	432	2,180	1,004	1,793	73
Third child -----	7,519	346	811	3,154	1,354	1,777	77
Fourth child -----	6,354	435	988	2,893	1,039	921	78
Fifth child -----	4,496	496	836	1,948	633	426	55
Sixth child -----	2,828	427	718	1,107	352	191	33
Seventh child -----	1,797	340	497	622	201	108	28
Eighth child and over -----	2,857	832	866	766	231	94	68
Not stated -----	144	5	9	38	14	14	64
40 years and over -----	7,063	1,279	1,489	2,651	795	734	115
First child -----	393	30	49	156	39	117	2
Second child -----	574	42	67	253	88	137	7
Third child -----	803	73	118	360	114	133	5
Fourth child -----	998	110	175	448	136	120	9
Fifth child -----	940	120	205	396	123	75	21
Sixth child -----	821	132	202	320	97	56	14
Seventh child -----	647	137	157	232	75	39	7
Eighth child and over -----	1,866	632	512	482	143	55	42
Not stated -----	21	3	4	4	-	2	8

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-167

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
White							
All ages	875,607	38,010	168,094	406,274	147,922	104,955	10,352
First child	365,854	11,986	72,884	167,418	62,093	47,374	4,099
Second child	291,505	9,916	50,100	140,597	50,511	37,555	2,826
Third child	134,024	6,695	26,047	63,392	22,778	13,738	1,374
Fourth child	47,743	3,811	10,681	21,379	7,520	3,862	490
Fifth child	17,607	2,201	4,260	7,077	2,648	1,191	230
Sixth child	7,537	1,300	1,831	2,813	1,047	446	100
Seventh child	3,432	764	845	1,155	438	190	40
Eighth child and over	4,177	1,261	941	1,292	423	179	81
Not stated	3,728	76	505	1,151	464	420	1,112
Under 15 years	1,467	1,095	327	-	-	-	45
First child	1,433	1,080	319	-	-	-	34
Second child	24	14	6	-	-	-	4
Third child	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	1	2	-	-	-	5
15-19 years	137,601	11,628	71,314	49,415	3,322	23	1,899
First child	110,358	7,357	55,282	43,177	3,102	19	1,421
Second child	23,743	3,374	14,157	5,732	190	4	286
Third child	2,576	754	1,455	310	13	-	44
Fourth child	220	99	95	22	-	-	4
Fifth child	19	9	9	-	-	-	1
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
Not stated	680	35	313	172	17	-	143
20-24 years	319,982	10,867	59,262	181,759	52,707	11,722	3,665
First child	154,761	2,431	14,425	91,673	35,046	9,584	1,602
Second child	120,193	4,110	27,353	70,807	14,807	1,913	1,203
Third child	35,383	2,858	13,429	16,180	2,366	158	392
Fourth child	6,861	1,075	3,228	2,221	242	9	86
Fifth child	1,180	293	598	240	25	-	24
Sixth child	199	65	92	35	4	-	3
Seventh child	37	18	11	3	1	1	3
Eighth child and over	23	-	9	11	1	2	-
Not stated	1,345	17	117	589	215	55	352
25-29 years	266,376	6,679	22,653	116,448	62,818	54,849	2,929
First child	78,148	680	2,073	26,105	19,898	28,644	748
Second child	105,324	1,574	6,577	48,979	26,778	20,452	964
Third child	56,648	1,837	7,726	29,812	12,074	4,620	579
Fourth child	18,130	1,331	4,153	8,673	3,055	745	173
Fifth child	5,013	715	1,415	2,002	674	126	81
Sixth child	1,450	312	461	492	134	24	27
Seventh child	414	131	146	99	31	2	5
Eighth child and over	199	90	57	25	12	5	10
Not stated	1,050	9	45	261	162	231	342
30-34 years	115,409	4,575	9,635	44,308	23,549	32,015	1,327
First child	18,156	295	549	5,319	3,604	8,143	246
Second child	36,602	605	1,597	12,894	7,745	13,458	303
Third child	32,032	915	2,675	13,901	6,991	7,264	286
Fourth child	16,058	861	2,226	7,503	3,157	2,155	156
Fifth child	6,833	709	1,371	2,830	1,247	604	72
Sixth child	2,996	521	650	1,100	500	191	34
Seventh child	1,194	301	294	375	165	49	10
Eighth child and over	1,047	362	256	296	84	31	18
Not stated	491	6	17	30	56	120	202
35-39 years	29,280	2,333	3,937	12,077	4,815	5,714	404
First child	2,655	119	197	1,002	407	883	47
Second child	5,122	208	355	1,956	929	1,615	59
Third child	6,693	270	672	2,865	1,230	1,590	66
Fourth child	5,608	362	823	2,567	945	849	62
Fifth child	3,768	379	713	1,659	587	393	37
Sixth child	2,220	298	486	908	324	180	24
Seventh child	1,295	220	290	490	174	103	18
Eighth child and over	1,786	472	394	595	205	89	31
Not stated	133	5	7	35	14	12	60
40 years and over	5,492	833	966	2,267	711	632	83
First child	343	24	39	142	36	101	1
Second child	497	31	55	229	62	113	7
Third child	690	61	90	324	104	106	5
Fourth child	866	83	156	393	121	104	9
Fifth child	794	96	154	346	115	68	15
Sixth child	672	104	142	278	85	51	12
Seventh child	491	94	103	188	67	35	4
Eighth child and over	1,118	337	223	363	121	52	22
Not stated	21	3	4	4	-	2	8

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.							
Black							
All ages -----	129,232	10,174	46,854	52,986	12,891	5,134	1,193
First child -----	48,555	3,494	17,708	19,139	5,532	2,230	452
Second child -----	36,423	1,713	11,201	17,327	4,113	1,793	276
Third child -----	21,324	1,352	7,735	9,274	2,003	784	176
Fourth child -----	10,576	1,069	4,499	3,983	731	210	84
Fifth child -----	5,127	770	2,401	1,593	265	64	34
Sixth child -----	2,763	534	1,289	787	110	28	15
Seventh child -----	1,528	359	729	356	52	8	24
Eighth child and over -----	2,511	849	1,171	399	48	7	37
Not stated -----	425	34	121	128	37	10	95
Under 15 years -----	1,734	1,294	423	-	-	-	17
First child -----	1,655	1,238	404	-	-	-	13
Second child -----	59	42	15	-	-	-	2
Third child -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child -----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fifth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	17	13	2	-	-	-	2
15-19 years -----	37,934	3,174	22,147	11,119	1,126	4	364
First child -----	26,347	1,865	15,090	8,189	955	4	244
Second child -----	8,884	851	5,313	2,501	152	-	67
Third child -----	2,128	328	1,406	353	17	-	24
Fourth child -----	353	94	228	28	1	-	2
Fifth child -----	57	23	27	7	-	-	-
Sixth child -----	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
Seventh child -----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Eighth child and over -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated -----	160	12	82	38	1	-	27
20-24 years -----	46,567	2,037	13,339	23,201	6,424	1,167	399
First child -----	15,279	230	1,800	8,636	3,599	870	144
Second child -----	16,738	496	4,482	9,315	2,086	250	109
Third child -----	9,126	538	4,010	3,883	585	40	70
Fourth child -----	3,696	432	2,083	1,036	113	3	29
Fifth child -----	1,162	215	716	205	17	-	9
Sixth child -----	320	85	168	60	4	-	3
Seventh child -----	72	24	42	3	-	-	3
Eighth child and over -----	31	11	16	3	1	-	-
Not stated -----	143	6	22	60	19	4	32
25-29 years -----	26,245	1,523	6,188	12,295	3,703	2,311	225
First child -----	4,100	89	305	1,846	795	1,032	33
Second child -----	7,900	193	1,054	4,241	1,462	887	63
Third child -----	6,812	302	1,675	3,525	940	308	62
Fourth child -----	3,916	293	1,478	1,705	346	65	29
Fifth child -----	1,914	280	890	615	106	11	12
Sixth child -----	897	186	442	236	28	3	2
Seventh child -----	391	93	207	79	8	1	3
Eighth child and over -----	243	86	129	22	4	1	1
Not stated -----	72	1	8	26	14	3	20
30-34 years -----	11,215	1,083	2,900	4,600	1,282	1,239	111
First child -----	928	48	72	368	156	272	12
Second child -----	2,368	99	260	1,083	357	542	27
Third child -----	2,550	121	502	1,247	369	297	14
Fourth child -----	1,910	173	541	890	208	82	16
Fifth child -----	1,298	153	525	480	106	27	7
Sixth child -----	906	138	412	285	50	16	5
Seventh child -----	524	114	249	128	24	1	8
Eighth child and over -----	703	235	333	117	9	-	9
Not stated -----	28	2	6	2	3	2	13
35-39 years -----	4,240	718	1,366	1,437	303	354	62
First child -----	211	20	28	89	26	43	5
Second child -----	421	24	65	168	53	103	8
Third child -----	627	58	117	237	87	122	6
Fourth child -----	592	54	148	277	53	52	8
Fifth child -----	577	80	197	245	31	20	4
Sixth child -----	509	103	209	167	21	5	4
Seventh child -----	401	93	178	104	14	3	9
Eighth child and over -----	897	286	423	148	18	5	17
Not stated -----	5	-	1	2	-	1	1
40 years and over -----	1,297	345	491	334	53	59	16
First child -----	35	4	9	11	1	9	1
Second child -----	53	8	12	19	3	11	-
Third child -----	80	4	25	29	5	17	-
Fourth child -----	107	23	19	47	10	8	-
Fifth child -----	119	19	46	41	5	6	2
Sixth child -----	127	21	57	37	7	4	1
Seventh child -----	139	35	53	41	6	3	1
Eighth child and over -----	637	231	270	109	16	1	10
Not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-169

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of father and race	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	2,770,585	104,366	326,411	976,746	435,081	521,011	406,970
Under 15 years -----	132	54	29	-	-	-	49
15-19 years -----	101,530	4,748	45,672	40,995	3,316	41	6,758
20-24 years -----	608,044	21,408	124,966	322,808	90,903	29,757	18,202
25-29 years -----	835,995	25,169	77,319	333,042	186,426	196,542	17,497
30-34 years -----	554,994	21,210	39,643	170,019	108,654	203,486	11,982
35-39 years -----	205,769	13,835	20,734	67,406	31,391	66,690	5,713
40-44 years -----	67,036	8,264	8,473	22,788	8,813	16,269	2,429
45-49 years -----	22,788	4,131	3,024	7,138	2,562	4,849	1,084
50-54 years -----	8,666	1,944	1,278	2,472	843	1,599	530
55 years and over -----	4,616	1,438	598	1,097	368	747	368
Not stated -----	361,015	2,165	4,675	8,981	1,805	1,031	342,358
White -----	2,203,307	87,218	261,853	820,276	377,672	474,377	181,911
Under 15 years -----	48	25	10	-	-	-	13
15-19 years -----	80,603	4,331	37,714	33,116	2,584	33	2,825
20-24 years -----	512,060	19,529	105,385	273,373	76,953	26,787	10,033
25-29 years -----	725,908	21,928	61,297	284,808	164,540	181,918	11,417
30-34 years -----	480,848	17,784	30,209	142,923	95,664	186,157	8,111
35-39 years -----	171,810	11,199	15,463	55,800	26,902	58,758	3,688
40-44 years -----	53,141	6,290	6,021	18,167	7,262	14,019	1,382
45-49 years -----	17,354	3,035	2,113	5,458	2,041	4,143	564
50-54 years -----	8,350	1,352	876	1,840	652	1,358	272
55 years and over -----	3,141	890	383	788	272	639	169
Not stated -----	152,044	855	2,382	4,003	802	565	143,437
Black -----	495,995	13,843	57,475	135,358	46,716	27,882	214,721
Under 15 years -----	78	29	17	-	-	-	32
15-19 years -----	18,826	340	7,026	6,992	642	6	3,820
20-24 years -----	83,867	1,932	17,080	43,368	11,838	2,481	7,998
25-29 years -----	92,065	2,517	14,364	41,576	17,866	10,225	5,497
30-34 years -----	56,704	2,698	8,431	22,755	10,137	9,305	3,388
35-39 years -----	25,610	2,151	4,798	9,713	3,434	3,742	1,772
40-44 years -----	10,890	1,610	2,204	3,905	1,180	1,082	909
45-49 years -----	4,438	910	627	1,428	415	394	464
50-54 years -----	1,926	496	361	539	149	150	231
55 years and over -----	1,193	447	188	251	65	73	169
Not stated -----	200,398	1,273	2,179	4,811	970	424	190,741

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All reporting areas -----	2,770,585	120,330	545,837	1,216,547	476,203	374,147	37,521
White ----	2,203,307	89,875	373,417	987,108	394,906	330,733	27,268
All other--	567,278	30,455	172,420	229,439	81,297	43,414	10,253
Black--	495,995	24,872	159,040	205,095	69,860	28,741	8,387
Alabama -----	62,603	3,740	16,820	25,919	9,290	6,802	232
White ----	39,893	2,412	9,276	16,736	6,108	5,283	95
All other--	22,710	1,328	7,544	9,183	3,182	1,339	134
Black--	22,418	1,299	7,512	9,089	3,135	1,256	127
Alaska -----	9,096	255	1,246	4,020	1,980	1,333	262
White ----	6,366	66	607	2,844	1,543	1,160	146
All other--	2,730	189	639	1,176	437	173	116
Black--	415	2	49	211	106	39	8
Arizona -----	46,709	3,964	9,707	17,674	9,577	5,005	782
White ----	39,363	3,275	7,457	15,196	8,503	4,644	288
All other--	7,346	689	2,250	2,478	1,074	381	494
Black--	2,000	76	640	713	426	129	16
Arkansas -----	36,300	2,061	9,338	15,109	4,497	3,400	1,895
White ----	26,691	1,420	6,095	11,423	3,437	2,920	1,396
All other--	9,609	641	3,243	3,686	1,060	480	499
Black--	9,272	589	3,170	3,585	1,021	422	485
Colorado -----	47,213	1,449	7,987	18,895	10,269	8,156	457
White ----	43,578	1,287	7,308	17,392	9,527	7,708	356
All other--	3,635	162	679	1,503	742	448	101
Black--	2,260	31	490	1,016	499	210	14
Connecticut -----	38,724	1,305	5,049	12,480	7,108	6,430	6,352
White ----	33,374	1,179	3,898	10,851	6,437	6,100	4,909
All other--	5,350	126	1,151	1,629	671	330	1,443
Black--	4,902	99	1,110	1,547	590	208	1,348
Delaware -----	8,928	244	1,622	4,510	1,068	1,301	183
White ----	6,739	182	922	3,521	876	1,141	97
All other--	2,189	62	700	999	192	160	86
Black--	2,129	56	698	975	189	127	84
District of Columbia -----	9,512	418	2,248	3,800	1,184	1,300	562
White ----	1,447	124	106	236	192	724	85
All other--	8,065	294	2,142	3,564	992	576	497
Black--	7,943	289	2,124	3,355	981	521	493
Florida -----	121,146	6,415	27,914	51,194	21,671	13,093	859
White ----	88,023	4,280	16,937	37,623	17,234	11,428	521
All other--	33,123	2,135	10,977	13,571	4,437	1,665	338
Black--	31,827	2,011	10,812	13,139	4,183	1,376	306
Georgia -----	88,018	5,019	23,701	36,391	11,903	10,088	916
White ----	55,395	2,897	12,556	22,712	8,404	8,195	631
All other--	32,623	2,122	11,145	13,679	3,499	1,893	285
Black--	31,824	2,054	11,034	13,387	3,369	1,715	265
Hawaii -----	17,546	544	2,121	7,827	3,969	3,032	53
White ----	4,364	31	461	1,997	1,055	803	17
All other--	13,182	513	1,660	5,830	2,914	2,229	36
Black--	527	6	59	296	133	31	2
Idaho -----	20,023	540	2,561	7,430	5,112	2,550	1,830
White ----	19,435	506	2,456	7,222	4,986	2,492	1,773
All other--	588	34	105	208	126	58	57
Black--	80	2	20	29	19	7	3
Illinois -----	184,210	12,084	37,602	75,186	32,779	25,755	804
White ----	140,359	10,562	22,797	59,338	25,060	22,062	540
All other--	43,851	1,522	14,805	15,848	7,719	3,693	264
Black--	40,331	1,322	14,527	15,104	7,137	2,014	227
Indiana -----	87,383	3,073	19,237	41,052	12,259	9,902	1,880
White ----	77,234	2,790	16,110	36,612	10,795	9,246	1,681
All other--	10,149	283	3,127	4,440	1,464	656	179
Black--	9,567	233	3,048	4,277	1,381	471	157
Iowa -----	46,788	918	5,904	22,933	10,011	6,937	85
White ----	45,151	817	5,453	22,321	9,749	6,759	52
All other--	1,637	101	451	612	262	178	33
Black--	1,121	40	347	453	183	95	3
Kansas -----	39,006	915	6,240	17,263	8,495	5,973	120
White ----	34,944	753	5,220	15,475	7,751	5,657	88
All other--	4,062	162	1,020	1,788	744	316	32
Black--	3,225	87	847	1,488	607	183	13
Kentucky -----	58,907	4,932	16,036	24,979	7,261	5,513	186
White ----	52,967	4,718	14,092	22,446	6,362	5,187	162
All other--	5,940	214	1,944	2,533	899	326	24
Black--	5,522	167	1,880	2,374	844	237	20
Louisiana -----	79,263	4,962	19,132	34,472	11,310	8,447	940
White ----	47,820	2,556	8,850	21,887	7,426	6,529	572
All other--	31,443	2,406	10,282	12,585	3,884	1,918	368
Black--	30,590	2,162	10,106	12,322	3,829	1,820	351
Maine -----	16,365	518	2,673	7,740	2,911	2,335	188
White ----	16,056	491	2,598	7,610	2,872	2,300	185
All other--	309	27	75	130	39	35	3
Black--	85	3	15	46	12	9	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-171

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Maryland-----	58,226	1,657	10,343	25,022	9,648	10,475	1,081
White ---	39,146	979	5,559	17,148	6,676	8,211	573
All other--	19,080	678	4,784	7,874	2,972	2,264	508
Black --	17,600	599	4,654	7,493	2,272	1,670	457
Massachusetts-----	70,656	3,202	9,853	28,533	13,887	13,963	1,218
White ---	64,339	2,808	8,448	26,094	12,944	13,097	948
All other--	6,317	394	1,405	2,439	943	866	270
Black --	5,231	290	1,286	2,148	803	465	239
Michigan-----	144,600	3,333	28,349	88,061	26,991	17,078	788
White ---	118,505	2,565	20,659	57,460	22,233	15,031	557
All other--	26,095	768	7,690	10,601	4,758	2,047	231
Black --	24,004	648	7,331	10,039	4,416	1,367	203
Minnesota-----	65,280	519	6,582	31,900	13,838	10,405	2,036
White ---	62,029	350	5,694	30,717	13,315	10,040	1,913
All other--	3,251	169	888	1,183	523	365	123
Black --	1,454	15	375	579	296	153	36
Mississippi-----	45,923	3,987	13,351	16,481	7,324	4,699	81
White ---	23,489	1,498	4,870	9,221	4,489	3,371	40
All other--	22,434	2,489	8,481	7,260	2,835	1,328	41
Black --	22,066	2,415	8,397	7,147	2,791	1,276	40
Missouri-----	76,468	2,600	16,044	34,748	12,993	9,872	211
White ---	64,030	2,075	11,949	30,071	10,837	8,970	128
All other--	12,438	525	4,095	4,677	2,156	902	83
Black --	11,694	460	3,983	4,468	2,045	660	78
Montana-----	14,065	348	1,944	5,986	3,327	2,393	67
White ---	12,605	247	1,464	5,452	3,073	2,318	51
All other--	1,460	101	480	534	254	75	16
Black --	70	-	13	24	15	17	1
Nebraska-----	26,220	421	3,258	12,432	5,981	4,092	36
White ---	24,421	332	2,712	11,735	5,679	3,937	26
All other--	1,799	89	546	697	302	155	10
Black --	1,206	21	354	522	220	85	4
Nevada-----	12,365	476	2,387	5,604	2,462	1,253	183
White ---	10,493	406	1,891	4,743	2,178	1,117	158
All other--	1,872	70	496	861	284	136	25
Black --	1,229	27	355	624	154	57	12
New Hampshire-----	12,845	328	1,976	5,738	2,468	2,305	30
White ---	12,647	315	1,958	5,662	2,424	2,259	29
All other--	198	13	18	76	44	46	1
Black --	91	3	8	40	18	22	-
New Jersey-----	96,501	4,749	15,871	41,641	15,173	17,410	1,657
White ---	74,951	3,847	9,406	33,103	12,364	14,986	1,245
All other--	21,550	902	6,465	8,538	2,809	2,424	412
Black --	19,642	847	6,347	8,107	2,566	1,442	333
New York-----	235,944	12,399	41,325	103,932	39,673	34,726	3,889
White ---	180,794	8,875	26,528	81,237	31,682	29,670	2,802
All other--	55,150	3,524	14,797	22,695	7,991	5,056	1,087
Black --	48,622	2,828	14,125	20,578	7,163	2,963	965
North Carolina-----	83,849	3,982	21,868	35,488	12,299	10,154	58
White ---	56,545	2,451	12,743	23,466	9,304	8,550	31
All other--	27,304	1,531	9,125	12,022	2,995	1,604	27
Black --	25,139	1,318	8,385	11,222	2,775	1,417	22
North Dakota-----	11,792	196	1,270	4,795	3,476	2,024	31
White ---	10,877	136	957	4,486	3,298	1,971	29
All other--	915	60	313	309	178	53	2
Black --	108	2	10	47	31	18	-
Ohio-----	167,010	4,593	33,756	82,324	24,937	19,680	1,720
White ---	142,158	3,990	26,616	72,009	20,880	17,972	691
All other--	24,852	603	7,140	10,315	4,057	1,708	1,029
Black --	23,355	498	6,925	9,884	3,819	1,217	1,012
Oklahoma-----	49,052	1,653	11,375	20,873	8,480	5,775	896
White ---	39,179	1,275	8,398	16,507	6,982	5,209	808
All other--	9,873	378	2,977	4,366	1,498	566	88
Black --	5,037	108	1,309	2,447	825	294	54
Oregon-----	41,688	1,206	7,105	16,459	9,773	6,143	1,002
White ---	39,116	1,056	6,569	15,566	9,230	5,739	956
All other--	2,572	150	536	893	543	404	46
Black --	976	19	219	371	234	119	14
Pennsylvania-----	157,865	4,483	26,252	82,327	22,142	21,175	1,486
White ---	135,801	3,893	19,869	72,334	19,343	19,556	806
All other--	22,064	590	6,383	9,993	2,799	1,619	680
Black --	20,463	466	6,218	9,551	2,563	1,043	622
Rhode Island-----	11,880	655	2,039	4,597	2,040	1,922	627
White ---	10,878	566	1,798	4,290	1,919	1,832	473
All other--	1,002	89	241	307	121	90	154
Black --	770	58	215	254	99	41	103
South Carolina-----	50,645	3,099	13,115	21,649	6,851	5,670	261
White ---	29,887	1,723	6,335	12,310	4,787	4,608	124
All other--	20,758	1,376	6,780	9,339	2,064	1,062	137
Black --	20,359	1,331	6,723	9,199	2,011	965	130

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-69. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
South Dakota -----	13,036	427	1,795	5,777	3,222	1,740	75
White ---	11,254	284	1,111	5,177	2,972	1,656	54
All other--	1,782	143	684	600	250	84	21
Black --	66	2	4	43	9	8	-
Tennessee -----	68,452	4,707	17,564	28,387	9,790	7,822	182
White ---	52,416	3,882	12,510	21,703	7,428	6,744	149
All other--	16,036	825	5,054	6,684	2,362	1,078	33
Black --	15,587	765	5,001	6,553	2,280	958	30
Utah -----	41,098	430	4,693	15,587	12,970	6,869	549
White ---	39,644	347	4,436	15,079	12,854	6,677	451
All other--	1,454	83	257	508	316	192	98
Black --	230	1	52	98	51	26	2
Vermont -----	7,512	174	1,083	3,299	1,434	1,343	179
White ---	7,459	171	1,075	3,287	1,420	1,331	175
All other--	53	3	8	12	14	12	4
Black --	18	-	6	3	6	1	2
Virginia -----	76,959	4,212	16,061	30,511	12,848	13,073	254
White ---	56,218	2,671	9,775	22,250	10,117	11,242	163
All other--	20,741	1,541	6,286	8,261	2,731	1,831	91
Black --	19,070	1,404	6,140	7,751	2,426	1,268	81
West Virginia -----	29,831	1,797	7,571	13,844	3,562	2,865	192
White ---	28,554	1,746	7,284	13,264	3,346	2,737	177
All other--	1,277	51	287	580	216	128	15
Black --	1,139	37	275	549	190	75	13
Wisconsin -----	73,302	1,156	10,269	37,361	13,719	10,675	122
White ---	67,363	876	8,134	35,166	12,859	10,230	98
All other--	5,939	280	2,135	2,195	860	445	24
Black --	4,623	181	1,823	1,719	663	228	9
Wyoming -----	9,781	185	1,600	4,317	2,241	1,394	44
White ---	9,310	165	1,470	4,129	2,156	1,354	36
All other--	471	20	130	188	85	40	8
Black --	108	1	19	49	20	16	3

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-173

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Total, 184 SMSA's	1,721,671	69,520	321,118	741,064	307,205	258,531	24,233
White	1,312,712	51,567	203,223	575,270	243,154	223,142	16,356
Black	365,738	14,681	111,985	151,790	56,782	23,527	6,973
Akron, Ohio	9,564	147	1,632	4,775	1,627	1,341	42
White	8,177	121	1,226	4,171	1,372	1,250	37
Black	1,319	22	400	589	249	55	4
Albany, Ga	1,862	84	534	737	288	215	4
White	881	28	192	385	135	139	2
Black	973	56	340	348	153	74	2
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	9,630	220	1,344	4,137	2,045	1,660	224
White	8,902	194	1,165	3,847	1,927	1,571	198
Black	605	17	172	255	101	39	21
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	7,272	191	1,190	3,604	1,158	1,093	36
White	6,946	179	1,073	3,486	1,124	1,052	32
Black	267	7	106	106	29	17	2
Alltoona, Pa	1,846	27	245	1,127	245	157	45
White	1,817	26	237	1,114	244	154	42
Black	19	-	6	10	1	-	2
Anderson, Ind	2,122	68	483	1,062	258	227	24
White	1,868	57	409	946	222	212	22
Black	242	9	73	112	34	12	2
Ann Arbor, Mich	3,879	46	523	1,281	823	1,201	5
White	3,171	39	403	1,031	672	1,022	4
Black	577	2	112	233	134	96	-
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	4,636	36	503	2,738	770	577	12
White	4,556	24	494	2,703	765	566	4
Black	4	-	-	1	1	2	-
Asheville, N.C	2,025	79	491	870	329	254	2
White	1,773	72	421	750	290	238	2
Black	239	6	65	116	38	14	-
Atlanta, Ga	25,521	766	4,949	10,218	4,493	4,604	491
White	15,427	464	2,186	5,858	2,970	3,567	382
Black	9,809	288	2,737	4,274	1,458	955	97
Atlantic City, N.J	2,573	103	584	1,119	431	298	38
White	1,855	81	351	823	314	268	18
Black	704	22	229	294	116	23	20
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	4,981	258	1,253	2,182	777	499	12
White	2,803	136	597	1,230	464	370	6
Black	2,110	114	650	923	298	119	6
Baltimore, Md	29,672	1,048	6,251	12,780	4,495	4,471	627
White	18,911	570	2,882	8,526	3,071	3,574	288
Black	10,188	436	3,291	4,088	1,355	704	314
Baton Rouge, La	6,706	155	1,164	2,660	1,411	1,281	35
White	3,879	60	438	1,557	909	900	15
Black	2,754	88	720	1,086	493	351	16
Bay City, Mich	1,881	41	348	1,013	321	157	1
White	1,848	37	338	1,002	315	155	1
Black	17	-	9	5	3	-	-
Billings, Mont	1,896	38	220	822	472	340	4
White	1,801	29	195	790	454	330	3
Black	11	-	1	4	3	2	1
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	2,866	185	676	1,245	500	255	5
White	2,034	113	428	919	358	213	3
Black	763	48	241	305	133	34	2
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,059	82	640	1,840	903	547	47
White	3,917	78	615	1,790	870	521	43
Black	100	-	22	40	21	13	4
Birmingham, Ala	12,984	543	2,723	5,408	2,446	1,844	20
White	8,014	393	1,533	3,328	1,318	1,430	12
Black	4,919	148	1,185	2,066	1,117	396	7
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,784	22	209	729	364	457	3
White	1,674	21	189	695	337	429	3
Black	98	1	20	30	25	22	-
Boise City, Idaho	3,215	31	340	1,169	796	629	250
White	3,125	31	321	1,139	774	616	244
Black	23	-	10	5	5	3	-
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass	38,485	1,473	4,837	15,229	7,408	8,629	909
White	33,915	1,184	3,873	13,470	6,757	7,967	664
Black	3,766	205	887	1,559	548	349	218
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn	9,491	470	1,181	2,600	1,658	1,642	1,940
White	7,828	431	805	2,061	1,445	1,556	1,530
Black	1,519	27	367	519	190	42	374

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Brockton, Mass	5,713	90	629	2,636	1,246	1,048	64
White	5,420	74	576	2,509	1,187	1,019	55
Black	234	9	46	103	51	18	7
Buffalo, N.Y.	15,859	197	1,986	7,704	3,019	2,181	772
White	13,496	143	1,386	6,848	2,697	2,015	407
Black	2,066	38	539	776	286	79	342
Canton, Ohio	5,572	119	1,081	3,015	745	601	11
White	4,946	93	878	2,718	676	573	8
Black	600	24	202	291	61	20	2
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,654	40	383	1,300	486	442	3
White	2,542	38	356	1,251	466	428	3
Black	92	1	24	37	20	10	-
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.	2,426	27	310	899	591	593	6
White	1,975	17	219	716	510	511	2
Black	371	3	89	166	68	42	3
Charleston, S.C.	6,730	284	1,446	2,947	1,191	84	19
White	3,946	143	706	1,715	751	624	7
Black	2,637	135	722	1,191	410	167	12
Charleston, W. Va.	3,485	135	809	1,565	495	449	32
White	3,235	130	766	1,452	442	416	29
Black	221	4	40	102	48	24	3
Charlotte, N.C.	6,955	268	1,556	2,538	1,389	1,199	5
White	4,424	132	696	1,530	1,044	1,018	4
Black	2,463	134	846	986	333	163	1
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.	5,235	226	1,269	2,130	983	610	17
White	4,022	199	941	1,564	770	535	13
Black	1,183	26	326	557	208	63	3
Chicago, Ill.	117,777	10,230	24,389	44,134	20,791	17,586	647
White	80,731	9,005	11,953	30,877	14,107	14,379	410
Black	34,043	1,087	12,218	12,668	6,184	1,678	208
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind.	22,564	762	4,971	10,515	3,377	2,848	91
White	18,708	653	3,742	8,896	2,784	2,569	64
Black	3,679	98	1,211	1,577	563	206	24
Cleveland, Ohio	27,612	712	4,535	12,544	4,772	3,813	1,236
White	20,306	586	2,697	9,852	3,515	3,360	296
Black	7,027	108	1,823	2,619	1,208	334	935
Colorado Springs, Colo.	5,735	107	954	2,649	1,270	739	16
White	4,904	62	822	2,227	1,104	676	13
Black	566	13	94	285	137	36	1
Columbia, Mo.	1,399	23	175	470	313	413	5
White	1,249	20	140	419	287	381	2
Black	123	3	35	44	22	16	3
Columbia, S.C.	5,887	188	1,069	2,356	1,043	1,149	82
White	3,526	87	479	1,350	677	891	42
Black	2,284	96	577	974	360	239	38
Columbus, Ga.-Ala.	4,104	227	1,083	1,789	626	370	9
White	2,304	112	549	957	389	292	5
Black	1,690	111	516	764	227	68	4
Columbus, Ohio	15,053	387	3,329	6,332	2,437	2,526	42
White	11,867	304	2,399	4,988	1,891	2,264	21
Black	2,976	68	901	1,284	514	191	18
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill.	6,371	146	1,231	2,848	1,265	871	10
White	5,936	123	1,040	2,655	1,172	837	9
Black	485	13	182	184	81	25	-
Dayton, Ohio	12,929	308	2,642	6,127	2,241	1,601	10
White	10,435	235	1,988	5,080	1,744	1,384	4
Black	2,348	64	638	1,011	466	164	5
Decatur, Ill.	2,081	31	472	970	327	276	5
White	1,695	24	311	813	278	264	5
Black	379	7	160	153	48	11	-
Denver, Colo.	25,058	753	4,262	9,623	5,325	4,894	201
White	22,598	651	3,770	8,663	4,826	4,558	130
Black	1,600	17	382	694	334	162	11
Des Moines, Iowa	4,881	84	732	2,195	1,063	776	31
White	4,488	58	632	2,038	1,006	746	8
Black	298	11	88	138	40	20	1
Detroit, Mich.	60,172	1,680	12,483	27,528	11,039	6,950	492
White	42,512	1,168	7,324	20,242	7,801	5,887	310
Black	16,690	469	5,061	7,045	3,074	871	170
Dubuque, Iowa	1,617	27	167	892	323	208	-
White	1,608	25	166	888	322	207	-
Black	6	1	-	3	1	1	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.	4,072	38	477	1,941	945	562	109
White	3,932	28	435	1,893	921	551	104
Black	25	-	3	9	9	4	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-175

Table I-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Durham, N.C.	2,902	108	537	886	534	836	1
White--	1,732	51	209	484	321	657	-
Black--	1,127	55	326	383	207	155	1
Erie, Pa.	4,310	92	780	2,406	505	525	2
White--	3,937	72	628	2,260	467	508	2
Black--	337	18	146	131	32	10	-
Eugene, Oreg.	4,260	61	714	1,723	1,040	684	38
White--	4,082	54	679	1,660	1,005	647	37
Black--	54	2	7	16	12	17	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky.	3,901	107	794	1,817	599	466	118
White--	3,525	90	687	1,673	553	448	74
Black--	349	15	102	132	43	13	44
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass.	6,381	931	1,146	2,431	1,025	804	44
White--	6,125	909	1,077	2,345	983	767	44
Black--	215	19	65	71	40	20	-
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn.	2,330	11	177	816	803	493	30
White--	2,273	9	158	801	796	479	30
Black--	14	-	-	4	3	7	-
Fayetteville, N.C.	5,135	144	1,110	2,538	799	537	7
White--	3,127	77	637	1,523	506	381	3
Black--	1,729	42	414	872	259	139	3
Flint, Mich.	9,023	140	2,063	4,427	1,627	740	26
White--	7,020	106	1,471	3,573	1,232	622	16
Black--	1,905	30	573	826	376	92	8
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.	10,497	272	2,092	4,580	2,172	1,268	113
White--	7,524	144	1,060	3,278	1,863	1,117	62
Black--	2,856	123	1,018	1,272	277	115	51
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla.	3,247	180	939	1,367	492	266	3
White--	2,837	147	808	1,201	429	249	3
Black--	153	3	45	62	40	3	-
Fort Wayne, Ind.	5,066	129	951	2,299	997	611	79
White--	4,281	100	686	1,970	889	571	65
Black--	734	22	256	320	96	28	12
Gadsden, Ala.	1,535	77	431	626	261	136	4
White--	1,241	65	334	499	216	126	1
Black--	289	11	95	125	45	10	3
Gainesville, Fla.	2,174	47	368	800	448	510	1
White--	1,451	28	164	463	328	467	1
Black--	697	19	204	335	110	29	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.	11,723	335	2,371	6,029	1,714	983	291
White--	8,577	280	1,536	4,500	1,205	820	236
Black--	3,070	49	824	1,505	502	141	49
Grand Rapids, Mich.	10,850	187	1,720	4,854	2,540	1,525	24
White--	9,813	150	1,373	4,477	2,357	1,434	22
Black--	908	20	313	342	162	70	1
Great Falls, Mont.	1,531	30	245	716	298	235	7
White--	1,404	22	202	674	279	222	5
Black--	38	-	8	12	9	9	-
Green Bay, Wis.	2,786	33	246	1,683	477	345	2
White--	2,667	19	207	1,636	465	339	1
Black--	9	-	1	5	2	1	-
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C.	8,466	274	1,916	3,462	1,404	1,402	8
White--	5,877	184	1,142	2,350	1,045	1,150	6
Black--	2,501	81	748	1,090	350	230	2
Greenville, S.C.	5,151	297	1,381	1,946	734	785	8
White--	4,114	239	1,002	1,494	647	727	5
Black--	1,034	57	379	452	87	56	3
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	3,985	117	907	1,936	536	468	21
White--	3,726	114	841	1,799	502	451	19
Black--	241	2	63	134	29	11	2
Harrisburg, Pa.	5,948	137	973	2,982	853	901	102
White--	5,143	107	770	2,614	759	844	49
Black--	734	24	190	345	83	42	50
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn.	9,892	326	1,140	2,781	1,655	1,583	2,407
White--	8,360	293	948	2,514	1,515	1,501	1,589
Black--	1,418	25	184	252	121	58	778
Honolulu, Hawaii	13,716	429	1,683	5,983	3,074	2,502	45
White--	3,600	28	388	1,693	814	666	11
Black--	514	6	58	288	129	31	2
Huntington-Ashland, W.Va.-Ky.-Ohio	4,148	170	1,058	1,940	511	429	10
White--	3,991	162	1,051	1,876	487	406	9
Black--	139	7	36	60	22	13	1
Huntsville, Ala.	3,603	192	844	1,417	616	525	9
White--	2,599	150	564	1,043	441	397	4
Black--	957	39	276	353	168	116	5

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Indianapolis, Ind -----	18,753	574	4,593	7,929	2,716	2,707	234
White--	15,231	476	3,371	6,466	2,240	2,477	201
Black--	3,391	90	1,206	1,435	460	173	27
Jackson, Mich -----	2,177	36	397	1,107	407	225	5
White--	2,012	30	358	1,033	369	218	4
Black--	146	5	37	69	33	1	1
Jackson, Miss -----	5,737	281	1,175	1,874	1,317	1,080	10
White--	2,667	107	317	920	649	669	5
Black--	3,050	173	856	946	664	406	5
Jacksonville, Fla -----	9,492	303	2,199	4,279	1,631	991	89
White--	6,248	183	1,287	2,826	1,111	788	53
Black--	3,116	109	896	1,420	483	173	35
Jersey City, N.J -----	8,241	1,017	2,122	3,509	755	785	53
White--	5,843	830	1,295	2,613	546	521	38
Black--	2,248	181	818	859	183	193	14
Johnstown, Pa -----	3,598	61	539	2,192	504	285	17
White--	3,499	59	512	2,140	495	277	18
Black--	83	1	27	47	6	2	-
Kalamazoo, Mich -----	3,084	53	543	1,250	624	598	16
White--	2,665	40	417	1,096	552	547	13
Black--	376	12	120	143	65	35	1
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans -----	20,962	426	3,908	9,209	4,060	3,317	42
White--	16,712	312	2,653	7,396	3,338	2,985	28
Black--	3,948	84	1,207	1,719	677	253	8
Kenosha, Wis -----	1,798	53	364	885	343	152	1
White--	1,717	49	339	852	327	149	1
Black--	72	3	23	30	14	2	-
Knoxville, Tenn -----	6,044	274	1,404	2,413	979	938	36
White--	5,345	252	1,222	2,134	849	854	34
Black--	656	17	179	270	123	65	2
La Crosse, Wis -----	1,320	7	109	531	381	291	1
White--	1,298	6	108	525	374	284	1
Black--	6	1	-	-	1	4	-
Lafayette, La -----	2,755	148	560	1,115	513	412	7
White--	2,016	74	284	833	440	378	7
Black--	719	72	273	275	71	28	-
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind -----	1,584	43	278	615	276	368	4
White--	1,508	41	268	600	265	330	4
Black--	34	2	7	9	6	10	-
Lake Charles, La -----	3,326	178	773	1,497	463	370	45
White--	2,344	124	478	1,047	342	312	41
Black--	972	54	295	445	118	56	4
Lancaster, Pa -----	5,647	926	994	2,457	654	595	21
White--	5,405	906	910	2,363	632	577	17
Black--	192	9	75	80	14	12	2
Lansing, Mich -----	6,707	103	1,077	2,988	1,341	1,172	26
White--	6,055	81	914	2,776	1,205	1,058	21
Black--	529	12	146	184	115	71	1
Las Vegas, Nev -----	7,358	273	1,545	3,596	1,280	604	60
White--	5,969	225	1,166	2,918	1,094	521	45
Black--	1,132	25	335	575	138	49	10
Lawton, Okla -----	2,417	84	586	1,081	425	223	18
White--	1,689	44	398	733	310	190	14
Black--	458	11	95	243	85	21	3
Lexington, Ky -----	3,127	177	685	988	564	696	17
White--	2,498	156	499	727	466	636	14
Black--	581	19	185	251	86	37	3
Lima, Ohio -----	3,153	78	562	1,746	498	263	6
White--	2,845	64	455	1,614	461	247	4
Black--	296	12	104	129	35	14	2
Lincoln, Nebr -----	2,895	27	328	1,215	669	653	3
White--	2,736	22	289	1,153	646	625	1
Black--	90	-	15	45	18	12	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark -----	7,002	266	1,480	3,002	1,243	932	79
White--	4,603	146	851	1,947	855	745	59
Black--	2,325	96	624	1,037	380	171	17
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio -----	4,605	101	990	2,321	740	416	37
White--	4,078	93	808	2,097	668	362	30
Black--	499	8	180	214	66	24	7
Louisville, Ky-Ind -----	13,237	392	3,492	5,813	2,042	1,468	30
White--	10,474	333	2,516	4,666	1,608	1,326	25
Black--	2,665	50	962	1,120	418	111	4
Lynchburg, Va -----	1,886	99	435	765	307	280	-
White--	1,363	74	261	528	252	248	-
Black--	516	25	173	236	53	29	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

I-177

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Macon, Ga	3,679	132	1,001	1,621	503	418	4
White--	2,095	56	441	889	375	330	4
Black--	1,568	76	558	722	126	86	-
Madison, Wis	4,474	38	347	1,857	936	1,293	3
White--	4,243	27	327	1,796	889	1,203	1
Black--	119	4	16	30	32	35	2
Manchester, N.H	3,907	132	647	1,748	658	719	3
White--	3,853	127	643	1,725	650	705	3
Black--	30	2	3	14	4	7	-
Mansfield, Ohio	2,009	44	441	1,132	193	196	3
White--	1,812	41	379	1,026	174	189	3
Black--	179	2	58	98	17	4	-
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark	14,858	636	3,581	6,059	2,665	1,905	12
White--	6,629	153	926	2,640	1,481	1,423	6
Black--	8,092	454	2,649	3,383	1,165	435	6
Miami, Fla	19,961	1,603	3,968	8,037	3,893	2,388	72
White--	12,879	892	1,884	5,127	2,902	2,022	52
Black--	6,890	699	2,070	2,843	946	314	18
Milwaukee, Wis	21,904	508	3,729	10,151	3,991	3,509	16
White--	17,635	326	2,059	8,568	3,406	3,288	8
Black--	3,889	161	1,584	1,452	529	156	7
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn	29,159	231	2,997	12,750	6,233	5,495	1,453
White--	26,750	115	2,356	11,885	5,832	5,216	1,346
Black--	1,381	15	366	559	275	130	36
Mobile, Ala	8,006	314	2,120	3,621	1,130	817	4
White--	4,872	205	1,111	2,185	714	654	3
Black--	3,101	99	1,003	1,426	412	160	1
Monroe, La	2,546	117	613	1,063	415	307	31
White--	1,506	68	280	626	267	242	23
Black--	1,033	49	331	435	148	63	7
Montgomery, Ala	4,092	225	1,100	1,591	635	522	19
White--	1,922	92	319	764	371	370	6
Black--	2,150	131	781	820	259	146	13
Muncie, Ind	1,730	50	384	780	263	248	5
White--	1,547	46	330	695	233	239	4
Black--	167	2	50	80	27	7	1
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich	2,606	67	554	1,293	504	180	8
White--	2,092	47	375	1,081	417	166	6
Black--	470	18	162	194	83	11	2
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	9,458	415	2,274	3,714	1,575	1,464	16
White--	7,042	327	1,530	2,840	1,165	1,170	10
Black--	2,345	77	735	856	396	275	6
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn	9,783	349	1,531	3,424	1,906	1,588	985
White--	8,111	307	1,051	2,778	1,659	1,479	837
Black--	1,576	40	471	629	223	75	138
New Orleans, La	21,441	1,167	5,082	8,564	3,460	2,788	380
White--	11,625	518	1,758	4,958	2,027	2,150	214
Black--	9,450	524	3,259	3,499	1,411	601	156
New York, N.Y	144,418	10,376	27,038	62,542	21,186	21,497	1,779
White--	97,425	7,184	14,583	42,884	14,295	17,175	1,304
Black--	41,751	2,588	12,002	17,891	6,250	2,624	396
Newark, N.J	22,749	1,384	4,124	8,986	3,376	4,501	378
White--	14,479	1,072	1,466	5,722	2,270	3,705	244
Black--	7,867	297	2,639	3,193	1,062	558	118
Newport News-Hampton, Va	5,134	134	1,063	2,291	941	701	4
White--	3,276	54	542	1,490	645	542	3
Black--	1,758	56	507	768	281	146	-
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va	13,410	645	3,027	5,547	2,368	1,791	32
White--	8,507	272	1,466	3,889	1,585	1,284	11
Black--	4,419	335	1,515	1,531	705	313	20
Ogden, Utah	3,583	67	513	1,503	1,069	392	39
White--	3,477	59	493	1,464	1,039	387	35
Black--	56	1	12	26	14	2	1
Oklahoma City, Okla	13,051	396	2,633	5,542	2,488	1,910	82
White--	10,266	321	1,975	4,247	1,977	1,696	50
Black--	1,975	21	451	1,000	351	128	24
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	10,125	199	1,505	4,553	2,233	1,624	11
White--	8,802	153	1,117	4,018	1,990	1,520	4
Black--	1,099	21	338	470	198	68	4
Orlando, Fla	9,003	305	2,141	3,682	1,799	1,060	16
White--	6,694	223	1,309	2,802	1,428	924	8
Black--	2,198	77	815	841	347	110	8
Owensboro, Ky	1,483	37	346	762	217	120	1
White--	1,397	32	315	724	209	117	-
Black--	77	2	29	37	7	2	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.	15,008	870	1,804	6,290	2,210	3,338	496
White	12,648	782	1,262	5,351	1,944	2,912	397
Black	1,868	77	521	837	215	159	59
Pensacola, Fla.	4,635	128	872	2,050	972	524	89
White	3,420	89	544	1,537	752	455	43
Black	1,098	25	305	484	201	45	38
Peoria, Ill.	6,163	193	1,141	2,754	1,181	880	14
White	5,406	147	894	2,477	1,063	815	10
Black	692	39	240	256	108	46	3
Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Va.	1,862	132	408	850	275	194	3
White	989	49	184	470	155	129	2
Black	834	75	221	364	114	59	1
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	66,248	1,555	11,597	32,135	10,067	9,678	1,216
White	47,806	1,086	6,243	23,977	7,581	8,348	593
Black	17,346	396	5,263	7,846	2,342	920	579
Phoenix, Ariz.	24,944	2,145	5,044	9,344	5,488	2,800	123
White	22,686	2,009	4,306	8,562	5,066	2,642	101
Black	1,284	46	452	432	266	78	10
Pine Bluff, Ark.	1,666	86	465	688	248	167	12
White	753	31	153	364	112	87	6
Black	907	55	312	324	134	76	6
Pittsburgh, Pa.	27,275	379	3,405	14,949	4,156	4,302	84
White	23,812	274	2,503	13,321	3,677	3,981	56
Black	3,238	97	887	1,583	444	205	22
Pittsfield, Mass.	1,768	26	243	766	401	325	7
White	1,722	23	233	751	391	317	7
Black	34	2	9	14	9	-	-
Portland, Maine	3,010	74	420	1,277	579	568	92
White	2,957	70	414	1,248	575	559	91
Black	16	-	2	13	1	-	-
Providence, R.I.	9,472	590	1,681	3,697	1,535	1,359	610
White	8,617	506	1,480	3,449	1,438	1,288	456
Black	674	55	184	213	86	33	103
Provo-Orem, Utah	7,871	32	523	2,237	3,212	1,823	44
White	7,705	29	513	2,192	3,154	1,775	42
Black	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pueblo, Colo.	2,011	57	441	934	389	177	13
White	1,948	56	428	907	372	172	13
Black	47	-	9	21	14	3	-
Racine, Wis.	2,852	76	578	1,297	535	363	3
White	2,457	66	407	1,159	479	343	3
Black	374	8	168	130	53	15	-
Raleigh, N.C.	3,854	72	633	1,375	809	964	1
White	2,677	34	291	906	642	803	1
Black	1,137	36	339	464	157	141	-
Reading, Pa.	4,076	177	717	2,014	565	593	10
White	3,854	161	654	1,911	539	579	10
Black	196	11	57	96	23	9	-
Reno, Nev.	2,727	78	444	1,082	667	399	57
White	2,482	72	398	986	613	361	52
Black	77	1	15	40	13	8	-
Richmond, Va.	8,414	458	1,610	3,202	1,424	1,697	23
White	5,251	201	694	1,904	1,027	1,427	8
Black	3,048	242	915	1,257	384	235	15
Roanoke, Va.	2,359	129	511	883	459	374	3
White	1,878	99	375	671	390	341	2
Black	465	29	136	204	66	29	1
Rochester, Minn.	1,594	9	88	518	514	441	24
White	1,552	5	87	512	509	417	22
Black	11	-	1	3	2	5	-
Rochester, N.Y.	12,395	303	1,891	5,127	2,623	2,056	395
White	10,478	209	1,289	4,433	2,396	1,919	232
Black	1,761	83	581	653	204	84	156
Rockford, Ill.	4,421	177	1,043	1,941	717	534	9
White	3,829	137	798	1,726	657	502	9
Black	544	32	239	197	52	24	-
Saginaw, Mich.	3,939	90	796	1,953	687	398	15
White	3,011	60	513	1,552	530	350	6
Black	894	27	274	391	152	41	9
St. Joseph, Mo.	1,363	69	309	590	241	152	2
White	1,289	62	280	565	236	144	2
Black	57	3	22	23	4	5	-
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	36,967	1,178	7,728	15,973	6,923	5,049	116
White	27,030	746	4,289	12,443	5,102	4,402	48
Black	9,596	414	3,409	3,442	1,762	502	67

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-179

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Salem, Oreg	4,176	226	727	1,663	953	561	46
White	4,007	215	695	1,597	924	533	43
Black	35	-	3	17	9	6	-
Salt Lake City, Utah	20,435	207	2,480	8,089	5,925	3,470	264
White	19,672	165	2,352	7,789	5,764	3,364	238
Black	150	-	39	60	34	16	1
Savannah, Ga	3,644	168	1,004	1,535	565	366	6
White	1,902	88	428	804	322	258	2
Black	1,692	72	570	713	231	102	4
Scranton, Pa	2,691	48	424	1,450	392	377	-
White	2,632	42	404	1,426	390	370	-
Black	36	3	16	14	1	2	-
Shreveport, La	6,420	151	1,334	3,192	980	692	71
White	3,522	62	564	1,712	622	516	46
Black	2,871	85	766	1,472	354	169	25
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	2,194	77	389	1,101	351	274	2
White	2,076	67	343	1,057	337	270	2
Black	45	2	17	17	7	2	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	1,856	31	233	824	458	303	7
White	1,789	23	217	792	451	299	7
Black	12	-	2	10	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind	4,322	116	883	1,993	730	556	44
White	3,754	100	694	1,764	641	518	37
Black	538	11	187	224	81	28	7
Springfield, Ill	2,787	52	507	1,229	545	438	16
White	2,431	42	401	1,075	493	406	14
Black	331	8	103	148	48	22	2
Springfield, Mo	2,748	54	503	1,204	576	406	5
White	2,641	47	477	1,159	558	395	5
Black	79	2	19	38	13	7	-
Springfield, Ohio	2,281	58	580	1,136	332	170	5
White	1,939	54	481	974	279	147	4
Black	323	4	96	151	49	22	1
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass	7,204	373	1,220	2,962	1,380	1,157	112
White	6,451	331	1,020	2,652	1,262	1,087	99
Black	702	41	190	297	108	53	13
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	2,171	58	396	1,173	357	175	12
White	2,067	53	369	1,123	337	174	11
Black	98	5	25	49	18	-	1
Syracuse, N.Y	9,239	193	1,529	4,181	1,783	1,416	137
White	8,268	148	1,198	3,779	1,691	1,335	117
Black	802	32	294	354	70	33	19
Tallahassee, Fla	2,000	55	289	639	477	520	20
White	1,227	24	107	380	313	394	9
Black	753	29	178	258	162	115	11
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	15,594	678	3,894	6,524	2,746	1,703	49
White	12,119	512	2,619	5,109	2,290	1,561	28
Black	3,350	144	1,256	1,370	441	126	13
Terre Haute, Ind	2,576	67	574	1,218	378	328	11
White	2,424	65	530	1,159	348	312	10
Black	132	1	41	52	25	12	1
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	11,561	222	2,437	5,534	1,914	1,429	25
White	9,730	172	1,839	4,798	1,602	1,297	22
Black	1,627	31	550	674	280	89	3
Topeka, Kans	2,507	39	382	1,195	491	396	4
White	2,133	26	273	1,033	424	373	4
Black	301	7	87	132	58	17	-
Trenton, N.J	4,188	116	772	1,741	593	831	135
White	2,814	84	332	1,150	443	722	83
Black	1,294	29	435	576	139	65	50
Tucson, Ariz	8,145	586	1,557	3,100	1,731	1,132	39
White	7,166	480	1,260	2,772	1,571	1,051	32
Black	399	18	104	143	100	31	3
Tulsa, Okla	9,338	217	2,033	4,002	1,800	1,258	28
White	7,478	174	1,496	3,128	1,518	1,140	22
Black	1,203	19	330	599	177	74	4
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2,071	81	559	750	342	337	2
White	1,212	33	248	454	231	245	1
Black	845	48	310	295	109	82	1
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,342	121	747	2,037	890	519	28
White	4,087	97	670	1,930	860	503	27
Black	212	13	74	95	24	5	1
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	2,012	149	619	833	225	161	25
White	1,502	112	402	638	180	154	16
Black	498	37	216	189	42	5	9

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	42,372	1,034	5,645	15,770	8,172	10,713	1,038
White--	25,230	524	2,199	8,467	5,288	8,376	376
Black--	15,461	435	3,339	6,854	2,552	1,654	627
Waterloo, Iowa	2,369	36	358	1,226	421	328	-
White--	2,069	26	257	1,103	379	304	-
Black--	263	7	96	112	36	12	-
West Palm Beach, Fla	6,355	479	1,452	2,437	1,213	726	48
White--	4,483	293	760	1,792	988	635	25
Black--	1,822	182	687	629	216	83	23
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,510	54	501	1,346	336	251	22
White--	2,421	52	480	1,311	320	237	21
Black--	74	1	19	33	13	8	-
Wichita, Kansas	7,388	190	1,370	3,263	1,570	986	9
White--	6,342	143	1,076	2,791	1,403	924	5
Black--	852	18	248	417	134	35	-
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, PA	3,855	70	614	2,055	677	437	2
White--	3,806	67	601	2,032	670	435	1
Black--	29	2	10	12	4	-	1
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	7,600	172	1,218	4,058	831	1,147	174
White--	6,042	128	782	3,302	701	1,029	100
Black--	1,510	44	435	749	126	84	72
Wilmington, N.C	1,843	70	467	781	287	238	-
White--	1,271	44	291	511	223	202	-
Black--	554	23	172	264	63	32	-
Worcester, Mass	8,337	285	1,469	3,387	1,722	1,416	58
White--	8,047	263	1,389	3,291	1,680	1,368	56
Black--	212	14	68	76	35	18	1
York, Pa	4,985	146	905	2,654	650	620	10
White--	4,713	133	821	2,516	627	609	7
Black--	233	9	75	126	19	2	2
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	7,736	179	1,382	4,229	1,132	800	14
White--	6,369	153	951	3,528	972	752	13
Black--	1,332	25	428	690	153	35	1

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-71. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Non-metropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS										
All races -----	120,019	71,688	25,774	11,979	5,244	2,439	1,192	609	818	276
Under 15 years -----	2,290	2,227	59	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	55,919	45,646	8,351	1,497	257	35	3	-	1	129
20-24 years -----	40,371	19,438	12,225	5,809	2,015	595	145	38	6	100
25-29 years -----	13,781	3,366	3,897	3,278	1,763	840	356	157	94	30
30-34 years -----	5,196	801	1,009	1,080	871	623	386	191	225	10
35-39 years -----	1,928	176	202	266	276	284	242	179	298	5
40-44 years -----	507	32	31	47	59	58	57	39	183	1
45-49 years -----	27	2	-	1	1	4	3	5	11	-
White -----	58,985	40,036	10,650	4,696	1,894	792	375	167	178	197
Under 15 years -----	835	825	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years -----	27,818	24,798	2,606	292	29	3	-	-	1	89
20-24 years -----	19,780	11,509	5,407	2,092	558	106	28	6	-	74
25-29 years -----	6,654	2,174	1,917	1,518	661	239	78	28	17	22
30-34 years -----	2,688	581	568	605	448	259	131	50	40	6
35-39 years -----	956	125	120	159	163	149	108	60	68	4
40-44 years -----	245	23	23	29	34	35	30	19	51	1
45-49 years -----	9	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	-
All other -----	61,034	31,652	15,124	7,283	3,350	1,647	817	442	640	79
Under 15 years -----	1,455	1,402	50	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	28,101	20,848	5,745	1,205	228	32	3	-	-	40
20-24 years -----	20,591	7,929	6,818	3,717	1,457	489	117	32	6	26
25-29 years -----	7,127	1,192	1,980	1,760	1,102	601	278	129	77	8
30-34 years -----	2,508	220	441	475	423	364	255	141	185	4
35-39 years -----	972	51	82	107	113	135	134	119	230	1
40-44 years -----	262	9	8	18	25	23	27	20	132	-
45-49 years -----	18	1	-	-	-	3	3	1	10	-
Black -----	54,865	28,337	13,740	6,563	3,034	1,438	711	398	579	65
Under 15 years -----	1,410	1,358	49	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years -----	25,609	18,832	5,348	1,142	218	30	3	-	-	38
20-24 years -----	18,393	6,921	6,153	3,346	1,365	444	110	32	5	17
25-29 years -----	6,206	994	1,729	1,559	962	532	237	116	70	7
30-34 years -----	2,147	182	382	407	365	303	211	126	167	4
35-39 years -----	846	42	71	92	99	111	121	104	205	1
40-44 years -----	239	8	8	16	23	17	26	19	122	-
45-49 years -----	15	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	10	-

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-72. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Kentucky—Con.														
Lexington	654	9	272	22	49	69	54	78	262	71	27	11	2	-
White	288	6	124	8	24	36	24	32	114	26	11	5	2	-
Black	364	3	148	14	25	33	30	46	148	44	15	6	-	-
Louisville	1,921	36	866	95	145	208	182	236	671	242	77	26	3	-
White	528	6	242	26	40	56	53	67	185	62	21	11	1	-
Black	1,392	30	624	69	105	152	129	169	486	179	56	15	2	-
Owensboro	145	4	58	5	15	11	15	12	62	11	6	4	-	-
White	99	3	39	4	10	9	9	7	40	10	3	4	-	-
Black	46	1	19	1	5	2	6	5	22	1	3	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,062	18	438	39	78	95	111	115	377	144	59	19	7	-
White	639	10	266	21	42	68	68	67	220	88	37	13	5	-
Black	421	8	172	18	36	27	43	48	156	55	22	6	2	-
Balance of area	4,262	73	1,940	194	339	459	475	473	1,469	473	204	74	29	-
White	3,331	58	1,538	149	281	368	370	370	1,119	355	172	64	25	-
Black	923	15	402	45	58	91	105	103	346	114	32	10	4	-
Louisiana	18,135	392	7,698	765	1,308	1,722	1,905	1,998	6,344	2,354	892	360	87	8
White	3,195	61	1,491	125	264	353	395	354	1,105	347	116	62	9	4
Black	14,892	331	6,193	638	1,041	1,367	1,506	1,641	5,227	1,995	772	293	77	4
Urban places of 50,000 or more	7,855	145	3,113	289	527	697	761	839	2,839	1,112	455	151	38	2
White	744	12	285	24	56	62	80	63	289	102	42	13	1	2
Black	7,095	133	2,826	265	471	635	680	775	2,545	1,006	413	133	37	2
Baton Rouge	1,279	19	486	52	92	114	106	122	480	175	85	25	8	1
White	160	1	56	3	15	12	11	15	76	16	10	1	-	-
Black	1,118	18	430	49	77	102	95	107	404	158	75	24	8	1
Lafayette	311	3	105	11	15	21	29	29	125	53	15	7	3	-
White	81	1	30	4	4	9	8	5	36	10	4	-	-	-
Black	229	2	75	7	11	12	21	24	89	42	11	7	3	-
Lake Charles	374	6	165	10	20	39	43	53	135	47	18	2	1	-
White	64	2	27	1	5	6	9	6	22	8	4	1	1	-
Black	310	4	138	9	15	33	34	47	113	39	14	1	1	-
Monroe	483	12	220	21	40	48	56	55	163	53	28	5	2	-
White	25	-	14	-	4	2	4	4	5	3	2	1	-	-
Black	457	12	205	21	36	46	51	51	158	50	26	4	2	-
New Orleans	4,067	64	1,532	123	254	324	393	438	1,500	631	241	86	13	-
White	251	3	76	3	11	15	29	18	102	49	18	7	-	-
Black	3,803	61	1,455	120	243	309	364	419	1,393	580	223	78	13	-
Shreveport	1,341	41	605	72	106	151	134	142	436	153	68	26	11	1
White	163	5	82	13	17	18	19	15	48	16	4	7	1	1
Black	1,178	36	523	59	89	133	115	127	388	137	64	19	10	1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,590	58	1,121	97	204	239	286	295	899	337	118	46	8	3
White	601	9	282	20	53	57	77	75	201	79	18	10	1	1
Black	1,984	49	836	77	150	180	209	220	698	256	100	36	7	2
Balance of area	7,690	189	3,464	379	577	786	858	864	2,606	905	319	163	41	3
White	1,850	40	924	81	155	234	238	216	615	168	56	39	7	3
Black	5,813	149	2,531	296	420	552	617	646	1,984	733	259	124	33	3
Maine	2,080	23	967	71	153	214	264	265	711	242	109	22	6	-
White	2,030	22	939	69	144	208	261	257	697	238	106	22	6	-
Black	10	-	7	1	2	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	194	2	88	7	18	14	28	21	64	29	9	1	1	-
White	191	2	87	7	18	13	28	21	63	28	9	1	1	-
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Portland	194	2	88	7	18	14	28	21	64	29	9	1	1	-
White	191	2	87	7	18	13	28	21	63	28	9	1	1	-
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	563	5	253	20	35	62	66	70	202	72	23	6	2	-
White	548	5	244	20	32	60	66	66	197	71	23	6	2	-
Black	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,323	16	626	44	100	138	170	174	445	141	77	15	3	-
White	1,291	15	608	42	94	135	167	170	437	139	74	15	3	-
Black	4	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	10,488	70	4,106	243	565	911	1,227	1,160	3,863	1,545	635	226	43	-
White	7,690	44	3,060	169	410	687	919	875	2,812	1,115	458	172	29	-
Black	2,728	26	1,021	73	154	220	299	275	1,028	418	171	50	14	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	6,893	56	2,637	180	370	579	780	728	2,538	1,043	437	152	30	-
White	4,294	32	1,657	107	224	368	480	468	1,563	650	272	103	17	-
Black	2,546	24	960	72	145	208	283	252	958	384	162	47	13	-
Arlington town	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	-	-
White	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	2,676	21	964	63	148	205	298	250	981	445	193	62	10	-
White	965	6	322	15	42	71	105	89	355	168	83	28	3	-
Black	1,689	15	634	48	105	132	190	159	616	274	110	33	7	-
Brockton	310	3	127	7	16	30	41	33	121	34	16	8	1	-
White	250	1	105	7	13	22	35	28	98	28	12	5	1	-
Black	56	2	20	-	3	8	5	4	23	5	3	3	-	-
Brookline town	28	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	3	1	-
White	24	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	4	3	3	3	1	-
Black	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Cambridge	165	1	28	3	2	3	12	8	64	36	23	9	4	-
White	98	1	15	2	2	3	6	3	38	22	12	8	2	-
Black	64	-	15	-	-	1	6	5	25	13	10	1	2	-
Chicopee	99	-	50	4	13	14	14	14	28	14	3	4	-	-
White	94	-	48	5	4	12	14	13	27	12	3	4	-	-
Black	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-197

Table 1-73. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for marital status not stated are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races, ¹ all ages-----	2,011,633	91,200	398,983	876,747	350,154	272,024	22,525
Under 15 years-----	6,462	4,606	1,706	-	-	-	150
15-19 years-----	324,780	24,695	175,116	111,018	9,452	67	4,432
20-24 years-----	692,488	24,945	134,227	374,095	122,677	29,081	7,463
25-29 years-----	612,909	17,513	53,474	256,701	144,707	134,377	6,137
30-34 years-----	287,743	11,530	22,721	102,310	59,144	88,948	3,090
35-39 years-----	73,892	5,847	9,325	27,681	12,406	17,640	993
40 years and over-----	13,359	2,064	2,414	4,942	1,768	1,911	260
White, all ages-----	1,610,837	68,737	274,246	715,496	293,343	242,119	16,896
Under 15 years-----	2,333	1,758	507	-	-	-	68
15-19 years-----	220,882	18,480	115,099	78,510	5,816	49	2,928
20-24 years-----	552,295	20,331	98,169	306,179	97,612	24,389	5,615
25-29 years-----	520,617	13,615	37,290	217,750	126,184	120,838	4,940
30-34 years-----	244,686	8,870	15,554	86,203	51,612	80,010	2,437
35-39 years-----	59,917	4,311	6,154	22,862	10,624	15,227	739
40 years and over-----	10,107	1,372	1,473	3,992	1,495	1,606	169
Black, all ages-----	344,389	18,119	113,493	141,519	47,607	19,527	4,124
Under 15 years-----	4,020	2,771	1,177	-	-	-	72
15-19 years-----	95,703	5,558	55,614	29,935	3,345	16	1,235
20-24 years-----	123,496	3,475	32,319	60,341	22,075	3,892	1,394
25-29 years-----	75,058	2,725	14,318	33,123	14,995	9,076	821
30-34 years-----	32,624	1,893	6,312	13,283	5,673	5,053	410
35-39 years-----	10,799	1,166	2,872	4,011	1,312	1,299	139
40 years and over-----	2,689	531	881	826	207	191	53
Births to married women, ¹ all ages-----	1,664,982	63,231	249,744	748,758	319,123	266,762	17,364
Under 15 years-----	719	543	139	-	-	-	37
15-19 years-----	174,964	13,160	84,642	69,401	5,414	54	2,293
20-24 years-----	570,707	18,976	95,674	317,145	105,974	27,196	5,742
25-29 years-----	567,680	14,250	41,443	236,583	137,584	132,403	5,417
30-34 years-----	270,776	9,705	18,296	95,410	56,675	87,906	2,784
35-39 years-----	68,179	4,882	7,590	25,688	11,803	17,350	866
40 years and over-----	11,957	1,715	1,960	4,531	1,673	1,853	225
White, all ages-----	1,465,244	54,041	211,321	663,482	282,215	239,818	14,367
Under 15 years-----	630	488	117	-	-	-	25
15-19 years-----	156,411	12,211	76,305	61,586	4,419	44	1,846
20-24 years-----	501,844	16,648	81,542	283,158	92,001	23,706	4,789
25-29 years-----	502,300	11,775	32,723	209,682	123,511	120,008	4,601
30-34 years-----	237,249	7,873	13,832	83,320	50,510	79,436	2,278
35-39 years-----	57,337	3,825	5,502	21,948	10,330	15,055	677
40 years and over-----	9,473	1,221	1,300	3,788	1,444	1,569	151
Black, all ages-----	153,594	5,656	31,372	69,342	28,799	16,758	1,667
Under 15 years-----	66	38	21	-	-	-	7
15-19 years-----	14,384	619	6,335	6,374	802	8	246
20-24 years-----	55,824	1,366	11,572	28,070	11,514	2,740	562
25-29 years-----	49,716	1,402	7,248	21,739	10,867	8,002	458
30-34 years-----	23,744	1,145	3,747	9,530	4,414	4,637	271
35-39 years-----	7,897	740	1,839	3,004	1,034	1,196	84
40 years and over-----	1,963	346	610	625	168	175	39
Births to unmarried women, ¹ all ages-----	346,651	27,969	149,239	127,989	31,031	5,262	5,161
Under 15 years-----	5,743	4,063	1,567	-	-	-	113
15-19 years-----	149,816	11,535	90,474	41,617	4,038	13	2,139
20-24 years-----	121,781	5,969	38,553	56,950	16,703	1,885	1,721
25-29 years-----	45,229	3,263	12,031	20,118	7,123	1,974	720
30-34 years-----	16,967	1,825	4,425	6,900	2,469	1,042	306
35-39 years-----	5,713	965	1,735	1,993	603	290	127
40 years and over-----	1,402	349	454	411	95	58	35
White, all ages-----	145,593	14,696	62,925	52,014	11,128	2,301	2,529
Under 15 years-----	1,703	1,270	390	-	-	-	43
15-19 years-----	64,471	6,269	38,794	16,924	1,397	5	1,082
20-24 years-----	50,451	3,683	16,627	23,021	5,611	683	826
25-29 years-----	18,317	1,840	4,567	8,068	2,673	830	339
30-34 years-----	7,437	997	1,722	2,883	1,102	574	159
35-39 years-----	2,580	486	652	914	294	172	62
40 years and over-----	634	151	173	204	51	37	18
Black, all ages-----	190,795	12,463	82,121	72,177	18,808	2,769	2,457
Under 15 years-----	3,954	2,733	1,156	-	-	-	65
15-19 years-----	81,319	4,939	49,279	23,561	2,543	8	989
20-24 years-----	67,672	2,109	20,747	32,271	10,561	1,152	832
25-29 years-----	25,342	1,323	7,070	11,384	4,128	1,074	363
30-34 years-----	8,880	748	2,565	3,753	1,259	416	139
35-39 years-----	2,902	426	1,033	1,007	278	103	55
40 years and over-----	726	185	271	201	39	16	14

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total, all ages	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother							Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Total, 138 SMSA's-----	223,760	3,375	92,947	80,222	30,964	11,613	3,785	854	192.3
White --	89,990	887	38,105	31,801	12,186	4,935	1,692	384	99.4
Black --	129,007	2,442	53,018	46,736	18,028	6,361	1,966	456	575.2
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.-----	969	8	418	325	133	57	22	6	133.3
White --	788	6	347	260	109	44	17	5	113.4
Black --	173	2	71	61	22	12	4	1	647.9
Altoona, Pa-----	249	2	126	76	25	10	8	2	134.9
White --	236	2	124	68	24	9	7	2	129.9
Black --	13	-	2	8	1	1	1	-	*684.2
Anderson, Ind-----	380	2	181	126	53	14	4	-	179.1
White --	229	-	116	68	33	10	2	-	122.6
Black --	149	2	63	58	20	4	2	-	615.7
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis-----	362	1	190	111	38	19	3	-	78.1
White --	357	1	188	108	38	19	3	-	78.4
Black --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asheville, N.C-----	303	7	140	93	43	14	4	2	149.6
White --	159	2	82	42	17	11	3	2	89.7
Black --	143	5	58	50	26	3	1	-	598.3
Atlantic City, N.J-----	791	14	317	285	109	38	24	4	307.4
White --	304	6	120	113	37	16	9	3	163.9
Black --	484	8	197	170	71	22	15	1	687.5
Baton Rouge, La-----	1,440	21	553	536	197	94	29	10	214.7
White --	206	1	82	92	19	10	2	-	53.1
Black --	1,233	20	471	444	177	84	27	10	447.7
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss-----	520	18	270	161	47	14	8	2	181.4
White --	169	5	84	54	18	4	3	1	83.1
Black --	350	13	186	106	29	10	5	1	458.7
Birmingham, Ala-----	2,840	53	1,215	1,049	381	112	22	8	218.7
White --	399	15	179	138	48	12	5	2	49.8
Black --	2,441	38	1,036	911	333	100	17	6	496.2
Bloomington-Normal, Ill-----	172	2	74	60	19	13	3	1	96.4
White --	135	1	56	50	14	10	3	1	80.6
Black --	37	1	18	10	5	3	-	-	377.6
Boise City, Idaho-----	269	4	122	98	32	10	3	-	83.7
White --	257	4	117	97	27	9	3	-	82.2
Black --	7	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	304.3
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass-----	5,857	39	2,175	2,133	921	411	145	33	152.2
White --	3,846	21	1,448	1,391	589	270	105	22	113.4
Black --	1,973	18	715	726	326	139	38	11	523.9
Brockton, Mass-----	675	5	281	256	86	31	12	4	118.2
White --	577	3	245	216	75	25	9	4	106.5
Black --	89	2	32	38	10	4	3	-	380.3
Cedar Rapids, Iowa-----	297	-	132	101	43	14	3	4	111.9
White --	257	-	116	87	35	13	3	3	101.1
Black --	38	-	16	12	8	1	-	1	413.0
Champaign-Urbana, Ill-----	368	1	164	129	49	22	2	1	151.7
White --	168	1	73	58	21	13	1	1	85.1
Black --	199	-	91	70	28	9	-	-	536.4
Charleston, S.C-----	1,440	21	640	527	167	61	20	4	214.0
White --	227	3	111	71	31	6	4	1	57.5
Black --	1,207	18	526	456	134	54	16	3	457.7
Charleston, W.Va-----	459	4	209	165	54	23	4	-	131.7
White --	355	2	170	117	41	21	4	-	109.7
Black --	103	2	39	48	13	1	-	-	466.1
Charlotte, N.C-----	1,584	50	784	500	170	63	14	3	227.7
White --	241	5	110	81	27	15	3	-	54.5
Black --	1,339	45	671	419	143	48	10	3	543.6
Chicago, Ill-----	31,037	448	12,254	11,142	4,693	1,731	619	150	263.5
White --	8,396	79	3,307	2,884	1,329	534	203	60	104.0
Black --	22,496	369	8,907	8,204	3,338	1,180	408	90	660.8
Colorado Springs, Colo-----	530	11	220	203	63	28	4	1	92.4
White --	405	4	171	154	50	22	3	1	82.6
Black --	114	6	45	45	12	5	1	-	201.4
Columbia, Mo-----	151	3	78	42	17	10	1	-	107.9
White --	85	1	43	24	10	6	1	-	68.1
Black --	65	2	35	18	7	3	-	-	528.5
Columbia, S.C-----	1,169	35	498	432	146	47	9	2	198.6
White --	196	3	89	62	29	12	-	1	55.6
Black --	967	32	408	368	115	34	9	1	423.4

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-199

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total, all ages	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother							Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	937	4	448	305	124	42	11	3	147.1
White	643	3	322	207	75	28	7	1	110.2
Black	291	1	126	98	46	14	4	2	600.0
Decatur, Ill	389	5	171	154	37	17	3	2	186.9
White	170	2	73	69	16	8	1	1	100.3
Black	219	3	98	85	21	9	2	1	577.8
Denver, Colo	3,629	35	1,511	1,306	528	178	55	16	144.8
White	2,773	24	1,206	959	381	144	46	13	122.7
Black	746	11	281	302	118	28	4	2	466.3
Des Moines, Iowa	718	9	301	266	98	30	14	—	147.1
White	546	6	228	214	61	26	11	—	121.7
Black	162	3	68	48	36	4	3	—	543.6
Dubuque, Iowa	129	1	64	42	16	5	—	1	79.8
White	127	1	63	41	16	5	—	1	79.0
Black	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	*333.3
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	473	6	214	172	53	22	6	—	116.2
White	429	6	199	157	48	16	3	—	109.1
Black	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	160.0
Durham, N.C	644	20	279	207	100	33	5	—	221.9
White	72	1	35	19	8	9	—	—	41.6
Black	571	19	244	187	92	24	5	—	506.7
Erie, Pa	766	12	313	281	109	36	11	4	177.7
White	524	9	218	194	68	25	6	4	133.1
Black	236	3	94	85	39	10	5	—	700.3
Eugene, Oreg	555	6	209	215	77	41	6	1	130.3
White	527	5	201	205	70	39	6	1	129.1
Black	13	—	3	6	2	2	—	—	240.7
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	605	12	282	216	61	23	10	1	155.1
White	389	6	180	141	44	12	5	1	110.4
Black	213	6	101	74	17	11	4	—	610.3
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass	819	7	327	322	103	46	13	1	128.3
White	710	7	280	274	94	42	12	1	115.9
Black	104	—	45	46	8	4	1	—	483.7
Fargo-Moorhead, N.Dak-Minn	136	2	69	48	13	2	—	2	58.4
White	118	2	61	40	13	—	—	2	51.9
Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fayetteville, N.C	731	15	342	264	81	20	6	3	142.4
White	187	1	97	64	21	3	—	1	59.8
Black	519	13	277	193	53	16	5	2	300.2
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	2,370	49	1,004	864	280	132	35	6	225.8
White	625	6	224	239	89	52	14	1	83.1
Black	1,728	43	775	622	184	79	20	5	605.0
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	409	9	201	143	36	18	2	—	126.0
White	269	2	143	80	26	16	2	—	34.8
Black	98	4	44	41	9	—	—	—	640.5
Fort Wayne, Ind	866	9	412	273	99	56	15	2	170.9
White	420	2	190	137	47	35	8	1	98.1
Black	443	7	221	134	52	21	7	1	603.5
Gadsden, Ala	190	4	97	65	15	5	2	2	123.8
White	56	—	24	24	5	3	—	—	45.1
Black	134	4	73	41	10	2	2	2	463.7
Gainesville, Fla	535	11	210	191	72	32	15	4	246.1
White	112	1	32	35	26	11	7	—	77.2
Black	421	10	177	156	45	21	8	4	604.0
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	2,494	33	1,017	891	368	123	51	11	212.7
White	780	11	368	253	89	39	17	3	90.9
Black	1,705	22	647	633	277	84	34	8	555.4
Green Bay, Wis	251	1	121	72	40	13	3	1	90.1
White	219	1	107	61	35	12	2	1	82.1
Black	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	*111.1
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	1,592	33	725	564	180	69	17	4	188.0
White	327	2	149	117	38	13	7	1	55.6
Black	1,256	31	571	443	142	56	10	3	502.2
Greenville, S.C	804	23	388	255	96	31	11	—	156.1
White	256	3	131	74	30	11	7	—	82.2
Black	548	20	257	181	66	20	4	—	530.0
Harrisburg, Pa	1,008	15	421	392	128	34	14	4	169.5
White	548	4	236	210	66	21	7	4	106.6
Black	450	11	184	178	60	12	5	—	613.1
Honolulu, Hawaii	2,145	8	820	783	329	159	43	3	156.4
White	361	—	109	150	55	36	11	—	100.3
Black	53	1	13	28	10	1	—	—	103.1

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total, all ages	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother							Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Huntsville, Ala	565	18	280	184	59	20	3	1	156.8
White	155	5	76	53	13	6	2	1	59.6
Black	410	13	204	131	46	14	1	—	428.4
Indianapolis, Ind	3,621	69	1,690	1,267	409	141	35	10	193.1
White	1,608	25	800	554	145	65	15	4	105.6
Black	2,010	44	889	711	264	76	20	6	592.7
Jackson, Miss	1,554	55	703	515	179	67	30	5	270.9
White	117	1	63	39	7	6	1	—	43.9
Black	1,437	54	640	476	172	61	29	5	471.1
Jacksonville, Fla	2,333	55	997	837	286	115	36	7	245.8
White	573	8	260	195	67	27	15	1	91.7
Black	1,758	47	737	640	219	88	21	6	584.2
Jersey City, N.J	2,328	28	806	865	371	169	76	13	282.5
White	1,098	11	313	435	187	93	51	8	187.9
Black	1,226	17	491	428	184	76	25	5	545.4
Johnstown, Pa	311	2	131	114	36	15	10	3	86.4
White	261	1	109	95	32	14	8	2	74.6
Black	49	1	21	19	4	1	2	1	590.4
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	4,011	55	1,749	1,431	525	180	54	17	191.3
White	1,617	12	722	585	195	79	18	6	96.8
Black	2,370	43	1,014	840	327	101	35	10	800.3
Kenosha, Wis	275	1	122	100	33	13	6	—	152.9
White	235	1	103	88	27	10	6	—	138.9
Black	40	—	19	12	6	3	—	—	555.8
Knoxville, Tenn	851	21	347	310	110	42	16	5	140.8
White	496	10	210	174	60	27	12	3	92.8
Black	355	11	137	136	50	15	4	2	541.2
La Crosse, Wis	150	1	60	64	17	6	2	—	113.6
White	146	1	59	63	16	5	2	—	112.5
Black	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	*166.7
Lafayette, La	427	4	162	166	67	17	8	3	155.0
White	137	1	59	55	16	5	1	—	68.0
Black	289	3	103	111	50	12	7	3	401.9
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	115	1	59	38	12	5	—	—	72.6
White	108	1	56	34	12	5	—	—	71.6
Black	6	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	176.5
Lake Charles, La	556	8	249	195	71	27	4	2	167.2
White	158	3	74	57	16	6	2	—	67.4
Black	398	5	175	138	55	21	2	2	409.5
Lancaster, Pa	705	9	307	236	94	44	9	6	124.8
White	573	7	264	181	76	33	8	4	106.0
Black	126	2	42	51	18	10	1	2	656.3
Lawton, Okla	308	6	139	121	28	7	4	3	127.4
White	120	2	57	43	10	3	3	2	71.0
Black	130	4	59	50	13	3	—	1	283.8
Lexington, Ky	669	10	279	268	71	28	11	2	213.9
White	296	6	129	116	26	12	5	2	118.5
Black	371	4	150	152	44	15	6	—	638.6
Lincoln, Nebr	300	2	103	135	44	13	2	1	103.6
White	249	2	90	110	35	12	—	—	91.0
Black	40	—	7	21	9	1	1	1	444.4
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	1,610	40	679	611	167	77	22	14	229.9
White	387	10	181	141	30	21	—	4	84.1
Black	1,219	30	498	466	137	56	22	10	524.3
Louisville, Ky-Ind	2,955	48	1,360	1,016	376	108	38	9	223.2
White	1,217	14	574	422	140	43	19	5	116.2
Black	1,735	34	785	594	234	65	19	4	651.0
Lynchburg, Va	325	5	141	107	46	18	4	4	172.3
White	97	1	39	37	9	8	2	1	71.2
Black	228	4	102	70	37	10	2	3	441.9
Madison, Wis	385	3	151	143	57	20	8	3	86.1
White	350	2	138	130	54	18	5	3	82.5
Black	29	1	10	12	3	—	3	—	243.7
Manchester, N.H	393	3	170	133	53	20	11	3	100.6
White	387	3	168	130	52	20	11	3	100.4
Black	5	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	166.7
Memphis, Tenn-Ark	5,148	118	2,139	1,730	765	282	88	26	346.5
White	396	10	162	147	48	26	3	—	59.7
Black	4,750	108	1,977	1,582	716	256	85	26	587.0
Miami, Fla	5,111	77	1,954	1,693	848	356	150	33	258.0
White	1,231	19	383	402	245	119	52	11	95.6
Black	3,872	58	1,569	1,288	601	237	97	22	582.0

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-201

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total, all ages	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother							Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Milwaukee, Wis	4,495	70	2,005	1,600	544	218	46	12	205.2
White --	1,882	11	819	684	226	112	21	9	106.7
Black --	2,535	59	1,144	891	312	103	23	3	651.8
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn	4,050	31	1,678	1,513	512	236	68	12	138.9
White --	2,934	17	1,251	1,098	349	158	50	11	109.7
Black --	755	11	295	270	116	51	11	1	546.7
Mobile, Ala	2,011	36	917	721	238	71	20	8	251.2
White --	345	5	172	122	30	12	3	1	70.8
Black --	1,664	31	744	599	207	59	17	7	536.6
Monroe, La	665	13	311	222	75	35	6	3	261.2
White --	79	-	45	19	9	4	1	1	52.5
Black --	585	13	265	203	66	31	5	2	566.3
Montgomery, Ala	1,203	24	496	433	160	64	22	4	294.0
White --	97	1	52	24	17	1	1	1	50.5
Black --	1,105	23	444	409	142	63	21	3	514.0
Muncie, Ind	299	4	140	108	33	12	2	-	172.8
White --	203	2	87	78	25	9	2	-	131.2
Black --	95	2	52	30	8	3	-	-	568.9
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	1,916	32	807	694	272	87	18	6	202.6
White --	630	11	247	247	90	26	4	5	89.5
Black --	1,285	21	560	446	182	61	14	1	548.0
New Orleans, La	5,552	96	2,198	2,001	820	303	115	19	258.9
White --	793	13	325	282	115	37	19	2	68.2
Black --	4,740	83	1,871	1,712	702	265	91	16	501.6
Newark, N.J	6,363	91	2,466	2,262	995	397	125	27	279.7
White --	1,423	18	481	503	260	111	39	11	98.3
Black --	4,913	73	1,976	1,751	728	283	86	16	624.5
Newport News-Hampton, Va	1,114	10	434	442	157	52	16	3	217.0
White --	239	4	99	84	31	15	5	1	73.0
Black --	871	6	335	357	123	37	11	2	495.4
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va	3,194	46	1,320	1,203	434	133	51	7	238.2
White --	759	5	323	280	101	31	15	4	89.2
Black --	2,416	41	989	915	331	101	36	3	546.7
Ogden, Utah	326	3	154	105	44	19	1	-	91.0
White --	293	3	137	94	40	18	1	-	84.3
Black --	27	-	14	8	4	1	-	-	482.1
Oklahoma City, Okla	2,096	29	905	764	258	103	27	10	160.6
White --	913	11	382	329	117	52	15	7	88.9
Black --	1,055	16	476	387	121	42	11	2	534.2
Omaha, Nebr-Iowa	1,698	14	697	650	237	72	21	7	167.7
White --	986	6	431	363	127	42	12	5	112.0
Black --	675	8	257	273	99	28	9	1	614.2
Orlando, Fla	2,099	49	897	713	300	90	41	9	233.1
White --	755	3	305	280	101	38	24	4	112.8
Black --	1,335	46	591	427	198	51	17	5	607.4
Owensboro, Ky	178	4	78	71	14	7	4	-	120.0
White --	131	3	58	49	13	4	4	-	93.8
Black --	47	1	20	22	1	3	-	-	610.4
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	2,100	24	803	806	303	116	41	7	139.9
White --	997	7	338	396	164	64	24	4	78.8
Black --	1,089	17	462	407	136	48	16	3	583.0
Pensacola, Fla	928	8	411	338	112	40	13	6	200.2
White --	285	1	118	108	35	18	4	1	83.3
Black --	638	7	291	228	77	22	9	4	581.1
Peoria, Ill	917	14	405	305	135	47	8	3	148.8
White --	498	6	223	174	69	21	3	2	92.1
Black --	415	8	179	130	66	26	5	1	599.7
Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Va	497	11	185	178	78	30	15	-	266.9
White --	71	1	24	26	13	5	2	-	71.8
Black --	425	10	160	152	65	25	13	-	509.6
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	16,771	230	6,422	6,386	2,453	954	270	56	253.2
White --	5,207	48	2,143	1,884	681	314	118	19	108.9
Black --	11,489	182	4,258	4,470	1,757	635	151	36	662.3
Phoenix, Ariz	4,135	46	1,839	1,422	522	214	82	10	165.8
White --	3,097	32	1,409	1,042	374	174	58	8	136.5
Black --	668	8	266	258	94	28	12	2	520.2
Pine Bluff, Ark	585	20	299	178	54	28	6	-	351.1
White --	31	-	15	10	4	2	-	-	41.2
Black --	554	20	284	168	50	26	6	-	610.8
Pittsburgh, Pa	3,784	49	1,479	1,402	561	217	63	13	138.7
White --	1,802	11	726	652	259	105	38	11	75.7
Black --	1,965	38	747	744	299	111	24	2	606.9

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total, all ages	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother							Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Pittsfield, Mass-----	203	1	90	67	37	5	2	1	114.8
White --	185	1	83	61	33	4	2	1	107.4
Black --	17	-	6	6	4	1	-	-	500.0
Portland, Maine -----	358	4	166	117	50	17	3	1	118.9
White --	355	4	165	116	49	17	3	1	120.1
Black --	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	*125.0
Portland, Oreg.-Wash -----	2,748	30	1,094	999	436	146	40	3	142.5
White --	2,214	22	902	784	351	123	30	2	125.8
Black --	442	8	160	182	67	18	6	1	524.9
Providence, R.I.-----	1,431	12	591	509	219	72	25	3	151.1
White --	1,036	9	421	362	170	52	20	2	120.2
Black --	381	3	165	139	49	19	5	1	565.3
Provo-Orem, Utah-----	220	3	106	77	22	9	3	-	28.0
White --	213	3	103	73	22	9	3	-	27.6
Black --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo -----	374	3	165	130	54	17	4	1	186.0
White --	361	3	163	123	50	17	4	1	185.3
Black --	12	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	255.3
Racine, Wis -----	555	8	272	186	64	17	7	1	194.6
White --	316	2	168	103	35	6	2	2	128.6
Black --	236	6	104	80	29	11	5	1	631.0
Raleigh, N.C-----	636	16	274	228	81	22	12	3	166.0
White --	503	-	48	31	13	5	6	-	38.5
Black --	533	16	226	197	68	17	6	3	468.8
Reading, Pa-----	622	11	252	230	85	26	14	4	152.6
White --	483	7	197	170	70	24	13	2	125.3
Black --	131	4	52	57	14	2	-	2	688.4
Richmond, Va-----	1,990	25	722	783	312	106	38	4	236.5
White --	306	3	112	105	61	15	9	1	58.3
Black --	1,674	22	610	672	249	89	29	3	549.2
Roanoke, Va -----	477	10	189	179	60	33	3	3	202.2
White --	212	4	82	76	29	18	1	2	112.9
Black --	265	6	107	103	31	15	2	1	589.9
Rochester, Minn-----	125	-	47	55	15	5	3	-	78.4
White --	124	-	46	55	15	5	3	-	79.9
Black --	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockford, Ill-----	678	19	290	248	90	19	10	2	153.4
White --	359	2	152	146	44	10	4	1	93.8
Black --	317	17	138	100	46	9	6	1	582.7
St. Joseph, Mo-----	225	5	119	65	24	8	2	2	185.1
White --	181	4	96	51	19	7	2	2	140.4
Black --	40	1	19	14	5	1	-	-	701.8
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill -----	8,564	127	3,572	3,056	1,192	437	145	35	231.7
White --	2,349	25	1,083	827	274	95	34	11	86.9
Black --	6,200	102	2,487	2,220	915	341	111	24	646.1
Salem, Oreg-----	590	12	254	189	96	30	7	2	141.3
White --	560	11	240	182	91	28	7	1	139.8
Black --	9	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	257.1
Salt Lake City, Utah -----	1,310	9	602	441	169	63	20	6	64.1
White --	1,178	9	556	383	151	56	17	6	59.9
Black --	60	-	25	23	7	5	-	-	400.0
Scranton, Pa -----	268	3	100	109	31	16	8	1	99.6
White --	240	2	92	94	28	15	8	1	91.2
Black --	26	1	8	13	3	1	-	-	722.2
Seattle-Everett, Wash -----	2,800	23	1,025	998	492	189	67	6	129.3
White --	2,077	15	775	727	363	141	52	4	110.0
Black --	542	7	188	216	91	35	4	1	445.4
Shreveport, La-----	1,736	53	798	556	193	87	35	14	270.4
White --	270	6	136	77	33	7	10	1	76.7
Black --	1,465	47	662	479	160	79	25	13	510.3
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr -----	345	6	154	114	52	12	5	2	157.2
White --	285	3	133	93	42	8	4	2	137.3
Black --	24	-	9	9	4	2	-	-	533.3
Sioux Falls, S.Dak-----	185	2	77	77	22	7	-	-	99.7
White --	161	-	67	69	20	5	-	-	90.0
Black --	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	*188.7
South Bend, Ind-----	715	7	307	262	98	29	10	2	185.4
White --	390	4	177	140	50	12	6	1	103.9
Black --	321	3	130	121	47	16	3	1	596.7
Spokane, Wash -----	691	3	303	250	89	34	11	1	126.1
White --	597	3	269	207	79	27	11	1	117.3
Black --	46	-	12	23	7	4	-	-	374.0

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-203

Table 1-74. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race, and Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total, all ages	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother						Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years		40 years and over
Springfield, Ill-----	496	8	225	167	63	22	7	4	178.0
White --	287	6	143	81	37	14	5	1	118.1
Black --	208	2	81	86	26	8	2	3	628.4
Springfield, Mo-----	275	5	123	91	39	11	5	1	100.1
White --	233	5	103	75	35	9	5	1	88.2
Black --	39	-	18	15	4	2	-	-	493.7
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass-----	1,429	13	601	527	187	72	27	2	198.4
White --	1,008	7	430	372	128	51	20	2	156.3
Black --	415	6	170	154	57	19	7	2	591.2
Tacoma, Wash-----	1,228	8	518	454	166	54	26	2	142.4
White --	768	5	328	284	98	37	15	1	109.5
Black --	342	3	134	134	49	14	8	3	382.6
Tallahassee, Fla-----	471	14	166	187	73	23	7	1	235.5
White --	58	3	16	24	11	3	1	1	47.3
Black --	413	11	150	163	62	20	6	1	548.5
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla-----	3,319	58	1,501	1,160	398	146	48	8	212.8
White --	1,260	14	533	427	186	74	21	5	104.0
Black --	2,049	44	963	730	211	71	27	3	611.6
Terre Haute, Ind-----	310	4	136	105	46	12	7	-	120.3
White --	249	3	109	82	43	8	4	-	102.7
Black --	57	1	25	22	2	4	3	-	431.8
Topeka, Kans-----	426	4	177	155	56	22	12	-	169.9
White --	246	-	113	83	28	14	8	-	115.3
Black --	167	4	59	66	27	7	4	-	554.8
Trenton, N.J-----	1,262	31	537	474	144	57	16	3	301.3
White --	361	9	156	130	42	17	6	1	128.3
Black --	899	22	379	344	102	40	10	2	694.7
Tucson, Ariz-----	1,423	22	577	468	226	96	26	8	174.7
White --	974	8	397	339	142	62	18	8	135.9
Black --	202	4	80	70	36	10	2	-	506.3
Tulsa, Okla-----	1,409	29	663	448	179	66	16	8	150.9
White --	654	8	324	198	82	32	6	4	87.5
Black --	642	16	287	214	84	31	7	3	533.7
Tuscaloosa, Ala-----	504	9	235	165	58	29	6	2	243.4
White --	72	-	34	28	6	3	1	-	59.4
Black --	432	9	201	137	52	26	5	2	511.2
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J-----	631	17	297	231	55	25	3	3	313.6
White --	307	8	126	120	31	20	-	2	204.4
Black --	322	9	169	111	24	5	3	1	646.6
Waterloo, Iowa-----	384	6	183	143	34	12	4	2	162.1
White --	216	-	108	74	22	7	3	2	104.4
Black --	166	6	73	69	12	5	1	-	631.2
West Palm Beach, Fla-----	1,603	49	652	559	228	78	31	6	252.2
White --	485	5	177	193	66	32	12	-	107.9
Black --	1,117	44	475	366	162	45	19	6	613.1
Wichita, Kans-----	1,159	10	564	404	132	36	10	3	156.9
White --	637	7	320	218	65	22	4	1	100.4
Black --	500	3	235	180	65	11	4	2	586.9
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa-----	395	-	156	149	53	24	12	1	102.5
White --	373	-	150	141	47	23	11	1	98.0
Black --	22	-	6	8	6	1	1	-	758.6
Wilmington, N.C-----	356	9	170	120	40	14	3	-	193.2
White --	80	1	41	23	10	5	-	-	62.9
Black --	275	8	128	97	30	9	3	-	496.4
Worcester, Mass-----	1,138	5	500	424	148	41	18	2	136.5
White --	1,028	5	457	373	137	38	17	1	127.7
Black --	105	-	40	49	11	3	1	1	495.3
York, Pa-----	657	11	287	229	92	29	8	1	131.8
White --	497	6	221	168	68	25	8	1	105.5
Black --	153	5	65	57	22	4	-	-	656.7

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race, and Sex: United States, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Plurality of birth, race, and sex	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races ² -----	3,494,398	3,292	15,058	21,637	46,936	154,903	577,822	1,294,770	1,004,627	304,005	55,599	7,859	7,890
Single live births -----	3,426,338	2,528	12,455	17,624	37,665	136,024	558,083	1,284,716	1,002,604	303,782	55,565	7,835	7,457
Live births in twin deliveries -----	66,858	718	2,461	3,776	8,929	18,585	19,648	10,042	2,020	222	34	24	309
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	1,202	46	142	237	342	294	91	12	3	1	-	-	34
Male -----	1,791,267	1,664	7,747	11,141	23,216	70,529	251,696	624,506	561,142	191,550	38,233	5,470	4,373
Single live births -----	1,757,003	1,286	6,422	9,174	19,001	61,595	241,752	618,758	559,811	191,408	38,210	5,456	4,130
Live births in twin deliveries -----	33,683	357	1,257	1,854	4,065	8,789	9,890	5,740	1,330	141	23	14	223
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	581	21	68	113	150	145	54	8	1	1	-	-	20
Female -----	1,703,131	1,628	7,311	10,496	23,720	84,374	326,126	670,264	443,485	112,455	17,366	2,389	3,517
Single live births -----	1,669,335	1,242	6,033	8,450	18,664	74,429	316,331	665,958	442,793	112,374	17,355	2,379	3,327
Live births in twin deliveries -----	33,175	361	1,204	1,922	4,864	9,796	9,758	4,302	690	81	11	10	176
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	621	25	74	124	192	149	37	4	2	-	-	-	14
White -----	2,808,420	1,956	9,307	14,078	31,393	105,733	415,778	1,029,484	864,417	272,801	50,424	6,914	6,135
Single live births -----	2,756,073	1,468	7,630	11,234	24,682	91,399	400,191	1,021,066	862,660	272,611	50,397	6,905	5,830
Live births in twin deliveries -----	51,372	455	1,565	2,652	6,443	14,080	15,509	8,409	1,755	189	27	9	279
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	975	33	112	192	268	254	78	9	2	1	-	-	26
Male -----	1,442,981	1,003	4,790	7,346	15,840	48,685	179,824	490,645	479,965	171,782	34,812	4,864	3,425
Single live births -----	1,416,606	765	3,937	5,964	12,773	41,932	171,997	485,858	478,812	171,665	34,794	4,859	3,250
Live births in twin deliveries -----	25,902	222	795	1,293	2,944	6,633	7,783	4,782	1,153	116	18	5	158
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	473	16	58	89	123	120	44	5	-	1	-	-	17
Female -----	1,365,439	953	4,517	6,732	15,553	57,048	235,954	538,839	384,452	101,019	15,612	2,050	2,710
Single live births -----	1,339,467	703	3,693	5,270	11,909	49,467	228,194	535,208	383,848	100,946	15,603	2,046	2,580
Live births in twin deliveries -----	25,470	233	770	1,359	3,499	7,447	7,726	3,627	602	73	9	4	121
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	502	17	54	103	145	134	34	4	2	-	-	-	9
Black -----	577,855	1,257	5,400	7,023	14,328	44,336	140,714	221,265	113,032	24,311	3,987	738	1,464
Single live births -----	563,872	1,001	4,532	5,937	11,983	40,255	137,133	219,890	112,796	24,290	3,980	723	1,352
Live births in twin deliveries -----	13,782	243	838	1,051	2,281	4,045	3,568	1,372	236	21	7	15	105
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	201	13	30	35	64	36	13	3	-	-	-	-	7
Male -----	293,013	623	2,772	3,517	6,767	19,573	62,428	111,963	65,940	15,527	2,650	479	774
Single live births -----	285,976	492	2,328	2,978	5,709	17,593	60,612	111,141	65,782	15,511	2,645	470	715
Live births in twin deliveries -----	6,946	126	434	523	1,037	1,957	1,806	819	158	16	5	9	56
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	91	5	10	16	21	23	10	3	-	-	-	-	3
Female -----	284,842	634	2,628	3,506	7,561	24,763	78,286	109,302	47,092	8,784	1,337	259	690
Single live births -----	277,896	509	2,204	2,959	6,274	22,662	76,521	108,749	47,014	8,779	1,335	253	637
Live births in twin deliveries -----	6,836	117	404	528	1,244	2,088	1,762	553	78	5	2	6	49
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	110	8	20	19	43	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	4

¹ Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
² Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-76. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1979—Con. [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Table with 14 columns: Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race; Total; Birth weight (Less than 500 grams, 500-999 grams, 1,000-1,499 grams, 1,500-1,999 grams, 2,000-2,499 grams, 2,500-2,999 grams, 3,000-3,499 grams, 3,500-3,999 grams, 4,000-4,499 grams, 4,500-4,999 grams, 5,000 grams or more); Not stated. Rows include categories for Live Births in Twin Deliveries and Live Births in Triplet and Other Plural Deliveries, further divided by race and age groups.

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-209

Table 1-77. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ²	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500- 999 grams	1,000- 1,499 grams	1,500- 1,999 grams	2,000- 2,499 grams	2,500- 2,999 grams	3,000- 3,499 grams	3,500- 3,999 grams	4,000- 4,499 grams	4,500- 4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Washington -----	64,325	24	164	260	642	2,227	8,710	22,441	21,011	7,105	1,489	180	72
White--	57,707	23	136	223	554	1,912	7,483	19,870	19,216	6,645	1,409	169	67
Black--	2,552	1	14	21	52	153	512	1,021	605	140	28	5	-
West Virginia -----	29,831	21	121	179	409	1,295	4,781	10,984	8,767	2,654	507	81	32
White--	28,554	16	118	159	375	1,199	4,455	10,517	8,495	2,610	501	81	28
Black--	1,139	5	3	18	32	91	287	416	240	40	4	-	3
Wisconsin -----	73,302	52	260	389	787	2,506	9,845	26,036	23,611	8,005	1,559	214	38
White--	67,363	45	209	328	662	2,095	8,531	23,789	22,292	7,662	1,509	207	34
Black--	4,623	6	49	56	111	367	1,098	1,775	931	201	24	2	3
Wyoming -----	9,781	4	31	57	144	497	1,947	3,957	2,481	552	100	9	2
White--	9,310	4	26	53	136	469	1,854	3,776	2,356	532	94	8	2
Black--	108	-	3	1	3	6	29	48	14	3	-	1	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.²Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES¹							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	6.6	12.5	7.3	5.6	5.5	6.9	8.4
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	53.3	67.6	56.6	51.1	46.4	45.8	46.1
1-11 months -----	20.2	27.3	19.8	16.6	15.0	17.6	16.0
12-17 months -----	7.6	11.2	7.8	6.0	5.9	7.0	7.4
18-23 months -----	5.3	9.2	5.7	4.1	4.3	4.9	6.3
24-35 months -----	4.7	8.8	5.4	3.8	3.7	4.6	5.7
36-47 months -----	4.8	9.0	5.8	4.2	3.9	5.0	6.2
48-59 months -----	5.2	11.0	6.3	4.6	4.3	5.6	7.6
60-71 months -----	5.6	10.0	6.8	5.3	4.8	5.5	7.0
72 months and over -----	6.8	12.4	8.2	6.5	6.2	7.4	8.9
Not stated -----	7.8	13.0	8.7	6.8	6.4	8.1	9.8
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	6.2	11.8	6.5	4.9	5.1	6.7	8.8
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	61.0	68.3	60.1	59.7	55.0	54.9	*42.9
1-11 months -----	20.4	28.8	18.3	14.7	14.9	19.3	--
12-17 months -----	7.3	10.8	6.8	5.2	5.3	6.9	3.1
18-23 months -----	5.1	8.8	5.1	3.6	4.0	4.8	8.8
24-35 months -----	4.5	8.6	4.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	6.5
36-47 months -----	4.6	8.8	5.3	3.8	3.6	4.1	5.3
48-59 months -----	5.2	10.9	6.0	4.3	4.4	6.3	10.8
60-71 months -----	5.7	9.4	6.7	5.2	4.9	5.9	8.7
72 months and over -----	6.6	12.5	7.9	6.2	6.3	7.8	9.5
Not stated -----	7.4	12.6	7.8	6.1	6.5	8.0	9.4
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	6.6	15.6	8.6	5.7	5.1	6.6	8.7
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	50.0	63.7	53.5	46.8	45.5	45.7	*28.6
1-11 months -----	19.1	27.8	20.1	15.3	12.8	9.5	*16.7
12-17 months -----	7.6	13.4	8.2	5.6	5.3	7.0	3.1
18-23 months -----	5.3	10.9	6.4	4.0	4.1	4.6	4.1
24-35 months -----	4.8	10.6	6.3	3.9	3.2	4.7	5.5
36-47 months -----	4.8	10.2	6.8	4.2	3.4	5.4	8.2
48-59 months -----	4.9	9.3	7.2	4.6	3.6	5.3	8.1
60-71 months -----	5.1	17.1	7.0	5.2	4.2	5.0	6.0
72 months and over -----	6.4	--	9.7	6.6	5.8	6.7	9.3
Not stated -----	7.9	13.3	10.3	7.2	5.5	8.1	10.5
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	7.7	21.4	11.3	7.1	6.1	7.2	8.4
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	48.5	74.3	54.1	46.5	44.0	49.8	*22.2
1-11 months -----	21.0	39.5	23.4	17.5	16.4	21.3	*11.1
12-17 months -----	8.1	13.4	10.4	6.9	5.6	6.1	3.3
18-23 months -----	5.9	16.3	8.1	4.9	4.9	5.0	10.7
24-35 months -----	5.2	12.9	7.8	4.9	3.7	4.5	4.0
36-47 months -----	5.4	11.5	8.2	5.4	4.3	5.1	6.0
48-59 months -----	5.7	*35.7	8.5	5.8	4.7	5.9	8.0
60-71 months -----	5.9	--	10.9	6.7	4.6	5.2	7.4
72 months and over -----	7.2	*33.3	11.0	7.5	6.5	7.6	8.7
Not stated -----	8.8	25.2	11.8	8.3	6.9	8.0	13.1
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	8.4	23.3	13.7	9.1	6.8	7.5	8.3
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	48.5	78.9	57.4	46.6	44.8	47.8	52.2
1-11 months -----	21.9	*50.0	25.3	22.8	15.2	17.9	*35.7
12-17 months -----	8.8	14.0	11.6	8.0	7.4	8.6	4.5
18-23 months -----	5.9	9.1	9.0	6.6	4.0	5.1	5.7
24-35 months -----	5.8	9.1	9.9	6.3	4.6	4.6	3.9
36-47 months -----	6.7	--	12.8	8.3	5.0	5.7	4.9
48-59 months -----	6.2	--	14.6	7.2	5.3	5.8	4.5
60-71 months -----	6.5	--	7.5	6.2	6.4	6.6	8.6
72 months and over -----	7.9	--	7.7	10.9	7.3	7.5	8.6
Not stated -----	9.4	*25.0	13.1	9.8	7.5	9.2	10.5
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	8.5	13.6	15.1	10.1	7.5	7.2	8.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	45.5	*100.0	52.1	49.0	41.7	40.4	69.6
1-11 months -----	19.4	--	25.2	23.3	12.0	17.5	--
12-17 months -----	8.6	--	12.6	9.3	7.1	5.7	9.8
18-23 months -----	6.0	--	9.9	5.5	5.2	6.8	8.8
24-35 months -----	6.5	--	12.3	8.9	5.3	5.0	8.6
36-47 months -----	6.8	--	9.3	8.5	6.3	6.1	5.7
48-59 months -----	6.7	*50.0	16.7	7.9	6.9	4.4	11.8
60-71 months -----	6.1	--	*12.5	8.5	6.5	4.4	5.5
72 months and over -----	8.3	--	25.0	6.7	8.4	8.1	8.8
Not stated -----	7.9	--	15.0	8.6	6.5	8.1	6.8
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	8.2	*25.0	15.7	10.6	7.7	7.2	7.3
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	46.1	--	*63.6	55.8	40.6	42.4	50.0
1-11 months -----	19.5	--	26.3	21.5	18.6	15.2	--
12-17 months -----	8.6	--	11.5	7.7	8.3	9.6	11.9
18-23 months -----	5.4	--	8.1	6.8	5.2	4.5	2.4
24-35 months -----	5.4	--	14.6	7.3	5.1	4.2	5.2
36-47 months -----	5.8	--	9.5	9.1	5.9	4.2	6.2
48-59 months -----	4.7	--	*28.6	5.9	5.5	4.1	2.2
60-71 months -----	7.4	--	*16.7	--	11.6	5.6	6.3
72 months and over -----	9.1	--	*20.0	20.0	8.3	9.1	8.5
Not stated -----	8.6	*33.3	17.1	12.2	5.8	9.6	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES¹—Con.							
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	7.9	3.1	15.6	10.8	8.3	6.8	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	43.2	—	*45.5	67.4	43.2	35.7	45.3
1-11 months -----	21.7	*33.3	*41.7	15.6	21.4	23.6	22.2
12-17 months -----	7.3	—	13.0	7.4	7.0	6.6	9.8
18-23 months -----	4.7	—	*18.8	6.3	4.1	4.3	5.8
24-35 months -----	6.2	—	8.3	8.5	6.8	5.8	5.6
36-47 months -----	5.7	—	*14.3	10.0	6.1	4.4	6.4
48-59 months -----	7.6	—	—	7.1	10.4	6.9	8.1
60-71 months -----	7.1	—	—	7.7	9.2	6.5	6.8
72 months and over -----	8.4	—	—	10.5	9.5	7.8	8.5
Not stated -----	8.3	—	11.9	14.5	7.5	6.0	10.3
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ² -----	5.4	9.7	5.9	4.7	4.7	6.1	7.4
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	50.9	63.8	54.1	49.8	44.9	44.8	42.6
1-11 months -----	16.3	21.8	16.4	13.6	12.8	16.0	12.5
12-17 months -----	5.9	8.4	6.1	5.1	5.0	6.3	5.3
18-23 months -----	4.3	7.1	4.6	3.5	3.7	4.3	4.8
24-35 months -----	3.8	6.2	4.4	3.3	3.2	3.9	5.1
36-47 months -----	3.9	5.9	4.5	3.5	3.3	4.4	5.5
48-59 months -----	4.2	8.3	4.9	3.8	3.6	4.8	5.9
60-71 months -----	4.6	9.3	5.1	4.5	4.1	4.7	6.8
72 months and over -----	5.7	6.3	6.3	5.3	5.4	6.6	8.0
Not stated -----	6.2	10.4	6.7	5.6	5.2	6.8	9.4
Second births by interval since birth of first child -----	5.1	9.3	5.3	4.4	4.5	6.0	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	59.5	65.2	58.6	59.7	53.8	56.1	*33.3
1-11 months -----	16.9	22.0	15.8	12.5	13.6	18.0	—
12-17 months -----	5.8	8.1	5.6	4.8	4.6	6.7	2.1
18-23 months -----	4.2	6.9	4.3	3.3	3.6	4.3	8.3
24-35 months -----	3.8	6.1	4.1	3.1	3.2	3.6	6.7
36-47 months -----	3.8	5.8	4.2	3.4	3.2	3.9	5.9
48-59 months -----	4.2	8.4	4.6	3.8	4.0	5.6	10.7
60-71 months -----	4.7	9.3	5.1	4.5	4.3	5.1	9.1
72 months and over -----	5.6	7.0	6.2	5.2	5.6	7.1	7.8
Not stated -----	6.1	10.3	6.2	5.2	5.4	7.2	10.5
Third births by interval since birth of second child -----	5.4	12.6	6.9	4.8	4.4	5.9	7.8
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	47.3	58.7	50.6	45.2	43.7	43.9	*28.6
1-11 months -----	15.1	20.2	16.0	14.0	11.4	9.8	—
12-17 months -----	5.9	10.7	6.3	4.9	4.7	5.6	2.1
18-23 months -----	4.2	8.6	5.0	3.4	3.6	4.5	1.3
24-35 months -----	3.8	7.0	4.9	3.3	2.8	4.6	5.7
36-47 months -----	3.8	7.3	5.3	3.4	3.0	4.5	6.5
48-59 months -----	4.0	6.9	5.7	3.7	3.2	4.7	6.8
60-71 months -----	4.2	*11.1	5.0	4.4	3.7	4.3	8.1
72 months and over -----	5.4	—	6.5	5.4	5.0	6.1	8.4
Not stated -----	6.3	11.2	8.1	6.1	4.3	6.5	8.8
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child -----	6.1	14.6	8.7	5.7	5.2	6.5	7.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	44.7	62.2	48.1	43.6	42.4	49.2	*25.0
1-11 months -----	16.3	21.6	19.5	13.7	14.2	19.7	—
12-17 months -----	6.1	7.2	7.8	5.5	4.8	6.1	—
18-23 months -----	4.6	12.8	6.3	3.8	4.4	4.4	10.5
24-35 months -----	4.0	15.3	5.6	4.0	3.3	3.9	2.9
36-47 months -----	4.3	13.0	6.2	4.3	3.6	4.7	4.2
48-59 months -----	4.1	—	6.9	4.3	3.3	5.1	6.0
60-71 months -----	4.4	—	5.9	4.7	3.8	4.9	7.3
72 months and over -----	6.3	—	9.6	5.6	5.7	6.8	8.2
Not stated -----	6.6	7.8	7.5	6.3	5.8	7.0	13.9
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child -----	6.6	14.8	10.8	6.9	5.6	6.6	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	44.9	*77.8	48.4	42.6	44.4	46.2	*52.6
1-11 months -----	17.5	*33.3	19.2	19.4	14.8	12.5	*27.3
12-17 months -----	6.8	5.0	8.8	6.3	6.2	6.9	5.6
18-23 months -----	4.4	—	8.5	4.7	2.9	4.9	2.7
24-35 months -----	4.2	—	7.4	4.6	3.7	3.4	4.5
36-47 months -----	5.2	—	8.5	6.0	4.3	5.5	5.8
48-59 months -----	4.6	—	9.3	5.2	3.8	5.3	3.4
60-71 months -----	5.3	—	8.1	5.0	4.9	5.8	7.8
72 months and over -----	6.5	—	2.8	7.5	5.8	6.5	8.0
Not stated -----	7.3	—	9.5	7.5	6.3	7.2	10.2
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	6.6	*16.7	11.9	7.1	6.1	6.0	8.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	40.9	*100.0	35.5	46.3	37.9	37.9	*61.1
1-11 months -----	12.1	—	26.4	11.5	6.0	14.5	—
12-17 months -----	6.5	—	9.5	6.7	6.0	5.6	8.5
18-23 months -----	4.6	—	7.1	3.9	4.3	5.1	8.0
24-35 months -----	5.1	—	8.5	6.7	4.7	3.8	8.1
36-47 months -----	5.0	—	9.4	5.5	4.7	5.0	4.9
48-59 months -----	4.5	—	*14.3	4.3	5.0	2.8	9.0
60-71 months -----	5.2	—	*16.7	7.4	5.9	3.4	6.7
72 months and over -----	7.1	—	*30.0	1.5	7.1	6.9	7.9
Not stated -----	5.8	—	8.0	4.3	5.5	7.3	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Table with 8 main columns: Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race; Total; Age of mother (Under 20 years, 20-24 years, 25-29 years, 30-34 years, 35-39 years, 40 years and over). Rows are categorized by race (WHITE-Con., BLACK) and birth order (Seventh, Births of eighth or higher order, All births of second and higher order, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth). Each row lists intervals from 0 months to 72 months and over, with a 'Not stated' category. Percentages are provided for each cell, with some values marked with an asterisk.

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-78. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK—Con.							
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child -----	13.8	*12.5	17.5	15.1	11.9	12.9	13.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	55.0	*100.0	64.1	51.6	52.9	52.0	*100.0
1-11 months -----	28.7	-	25.0	34.3	23.5	*26.7	-
12-17 months -----	12.8	-	14.5	13.6	11.2	7.7	*20.0
18-23 months -----	10.7	-	12.8	8.5	9.5	18.2	*20.0
24-35 months -----	12.3	-	15.2	13.4	9.2	14.5	12.9
36-47 months -----	12.1	-	9.8	13.4	11.7	11.9	8.0
48-59 months -----	12.2	*50.0	*17.6	12.6	10.2	11.0	25.0
60-71 months -----	8.4	-	*10.0	9.9	8.0	8.9	-
72 months and over -----	11.9	-	*20.0	12.7	10.9	12.1	13.4
Not stated -----	13.5	-	19.2	18.0	9.9	11.7	10.0
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child -----	13.4	-	22.6	14.9	13.5	10.9	11.3
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	56.8	-	*75.0	60.4	50.0	*56.3	*50.0
1-11 months -----	28.3	-	25.9	31.6	32.5	*10.0	-
12-17 months -----	12.5	-	22.0	10.4	14.0	7.6	*33.3
18-23 months -----	8.5	-	13.2	7.8	8.1	10.3	-
24-35 months -----	10.4	-	19.2	9.7	11.5	9.7	3.3
36-47 months -----	9.0	-	*10.0	15.1	9.3	2.9	12.5
48-59 months -----	7.3	-	-	4.4	10.9	5.7	4.3
60-71 months -----	11.9	-	*33.3	-	14.6	12.1	4.8
72 months and over -----	13.7	-	-	30.6	13.2	12.5	13.8
Not stated -----	15.9	-	30.0	20.3	11.5	15.7	8.3
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child -----	12.3	-	20.3	14.2	12.9	11.3	12.0
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	51.1	-	*33.3	67.7	53.2	40.4	57.1
1-11 months -----	25.6	-	*57.1	14.6	30.9	28.9	*20.0
12-17 months -----	10.3	-	9.7	11.1	10.2	8.3	16.1
18-23 months -----	7.1	-	*20.0	4.3	6.3	8.6	8.1
24-35 months -----	9.8	-	*12.5	11.9	11.1	8.7	8.4
36-47 months -----	10.3	-	*40.0	17.6	11.9	8.3	8.7
48-59 months -----	14.9	-	-	*23.1	12.2	13.6	18.5
60-71 months -----	13.3	-	-	*14.3	14.0	13.6	12.3
72 months and over -----	11.0	-	-	*30.0	10.9	11.6	10.1
Not stated -----	13.5	-	*33.3	16.7	14.9	11.0	14.3

¹Includes races other than white and black.
²Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy; live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
ALL RACES¹				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ² -----	6.8	6.3	8.2	9.4
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	53.2	52.9	74.8	*100.0
1-11 months -----	15.1	19.7	11.5	44.4
12-17 months -----	7.1	7.3	6.5	9.7
18-23 months -----	5.3	5.0	7.0	6.4
24-35 months -----	4.7	4.4	7.5	8.3
36-47 months -----	4.7	4.5	7.5	5.3
48-59 months -----	5.0	4.8	7.7	2.4
60 months and over -----	6.1	6.0	8.4	9.2
Not stated-----	8.9	7.3	10.0	9.4
First live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	8.9	...	8.9	...
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	76.5	...	76.5	...
1-11 months -----	13.2	...	13.2	...
12-17 months -----	7.2	...	7.2	...
18-23 months -----	7.7	...	7.7	...
24-35 months -----	8.1	...	8.1	...
36-47 months -----	7.8	...	7.8	...
48-59 months -----	7.8	...	7.8	...
60 months and over -----	8.4	...	8.4	...
Not stated-----	10.0	...	10.0	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	6.2	5.9	7.0	8.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	61.1	61.0	74.0	*100.0
1-11 months -----	15.4	19.9	10.0	*52.9
12-17 months -----	6.8	7.1	5.9	12.3
18-23 months -----	5.0	4.8	6.1	6.5
24-35 months -----	4.4	4.2	6.7	6.8
36-47 months -----	4.4	4.3	6.9	5.9
48-59 months -----	4.9	4.8	7.8	4.5
60 months and over -----	5.9	5.9	8.0	10.9
Not stated-----	8.1	7.0	-	8.9
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	6.6	6.3	7.3	9.4
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	49.6	49.4	74.5	*100.0
1-11 months -----	15.2	18.6	10.5	*33.3
12-17 months -----	7.0	7.3	8.0	5.0
18-23 months -----	5.1	5.0	6.5	11.1
24-35 months -----	4.6	4.4	7.0	7.7
36-47 months -----	4.6	4.5	7.2	4.2
48-59 months -----	4.5	4.4	7.1	-
60 months and over -----	5.6	5.6	8.2	8.3
Not stated-----	8.7	7.3	-	9.4
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	7.7	7.4	7.5	10.4
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	47.9	47.8	65.0	*100.0
1-11 months -----	16.8	20.4	11.0	*26.6
12-17 months -----	7.5	7.8	6.1	*12.5
18-23 months -----	5.6	5.4	7.5	-
24-35 months -----	4.9	4.8	7.0	*22.2
36-47 months -----	5.0	4.9	7.2	*11.1
48-59 months -----	5.6	5.5	6.2	-
60 months and over -----	6.4	6.3	8.2	*11.8
Not stated-----	9.8	8.2	-	10.4
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy -----	8.4	8.1	8.4	10.4
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	45.6	45.5	*77.8	*100.0
1-11 months -----	17.3	20.4	10.9	-
12-17 months -----	8.0	8.1	7.3	-
18-23 months -----	5.4	5.3	6.5	-
24-35 months -----	5.9	5.7	8.4	*8.3
36-47 months -----	6.2	6.0	8.8	-
48-59 months -----	6.0	5.9	9.3	-
60 months and over -----	7.5	7.4	10.8	-
Not stated-----	9.9	8.5	-	10.5
WHITE				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ² -----	5.6	5.2	7.0	7.5
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	51.0	50.7	75.4	*100.0
1-11 months -----	12.2	15.9	9.8	*47.1
12-17 months -----	5.7	5.7	5.5	9.0
18-23 months -----	4.3	4.0	5.9	5.2
24-35 months -----	3.9	3.6	6.4	4.8
36-47 months -----	3.8	3.6	6.5	5.6
48-59 months -----	4.1	3.9	6.3	-
60 months and over -----	5.2	5.0	7.4	6.8
Not stated-----	7.2	5.8	8.4	7.5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
WHITE—Con.				
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	7.7	...	7.7	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	73.3	...	73.3	...
1-11 months	11.7	...	11.7	...
12-17 months	6.3	...	6.3	...
18-23 months	6.6	...	6.6	...
24-35 months	7.1	...	7.1	...
36-47 months	6.9	...	6.9	...
48-59 months	6.5	...	6.5	...
60 months and over	7.4	...	7.4	...
Not stated	8.4	...	8.4	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	5.1	4.9	5.9	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	59.7	59.5	78.3	*100.0
1-11 months	12.5	16.6	8.3	*55.6
12-17 months	5.5	5.7	4.9	13.0
18-23 months	4.1	4.0	5.1	5.1
24-35 months	3.6	3.6	5.5	3.3
36-47 months	3.6	3.5	6.0	5.7
48-59 months	4.0	4.0	6.1	—
60 months and over	5.0	5.0	7.1	6.3
Not stated	6.5	5.7	—	7.2
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	5.4	5.2	5.9	7.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.0	46.8	79.4	*100.0
1-11 months	11.8	14.6	8.5	*50.0
12-17 months	5.5	5.7	4.8	*5.6
18-23 months	4.1	4.0	5.3	9.1
24-35 months	3.6	3.5	5.6	3.3
36-47 months	3.6	3.6	5.7	4.5
48-59 months	3.7	3.7	4.8	—
60 months and over	4.8	4.8	7.8	4.8
Not stated	6.8	5.8	—	7.4
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	6.1	5.9	6.2	8.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	44.2	44.0	*64.7	*100.0
1-11 months	12.8	15.6	9.1	*33.3
12-17 months	5.6	5.8	4.8	—
18-23 months	4.2	4.1	5.8	—
24-35 months	3.8	3.7	5.5	*16.7
36-47 months	3.9	3.8	6.1	*20.0
48-59 months	4.1	4.0	5.6	—
60 months and over	5.5	5.5	7.5	*12.5
Not stated	7.6	6.1	—	8.3
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	6.5	6.2	6.3	8.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	41.9	41.7	*100.0	*100.0
1-11 months	12.8	15.8	8.3	—
12-17 months	6.0	6.1	5.4	—
18-23 months	4.3	4.2	5.0	—
24-35 months	4.4	4.2	7.0	*12.5
36-47 months	4.6	4.5	6.5	—
48-59 months	4.1	4.1	6.7	—
60 months and over	6.0	6.0	6.4	—
Not stated	7.7	6.4	—	8.3
BLACK				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ²	12.8	12.1	14.4	15.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	62.3	62.2	74.1	*100.0
1-11 months	26.8	29.6	22.3	*44.4
12-17 months	13.3	13.4	13.0	5.0
18-23 months	10.8	10.4	12.6	*12.5
24-35 months	10.3	9.9	12.7	26.1
36-47 months	10.0	9.8	11.9	*5.9
48-59 months	9.8	9.4	14.2	*25.0
60 months and over	9.8	9.6	13.6	16.7
Not stated	15.0	13.7	15.5	15.5
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	15.1	...	15.1	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	90.0	...	90.0	...
1-11 months	23.8	...	23.8	...
12-17 months	13.9	...	13.9	...
18-23 months	13.8	...	13.8	...
24-35 months	13.2	...	13.2	...
36-47 months	12.5	...	12.5	...
48-59 months	14.7	...	14.7	...
60 months and over	14.6	...	14.6	...
Not stated	15.5	...	15.5	...

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-79. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
BLACK—Con.				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	12.1	11.7	13.1	14.7
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	69.0	69.2	*37.5	-
1-11 months -----	28.3	31.3	21.8	*57.1
12-17 months -----	13.8	14.2	12.4	-
18-23 months -----	10.7	10.6	11.4	*16.7
24-35 months -----	10.1	10.0	11.9	*33.3
36-47 months -----	9.8	9.8	9.9	*8.3
48-59 months -----	9.3	9.2	12.6	*50.0
60 months and over -----	9.4	9.3	11.3	*21.4
Not stated -----	14.3	13.6	-	14.7
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	12.4	11.8	13.5	15.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	61.9	61.9	*61.5	*100.0
1-11 months -----	26.6	28.4	21.8	-
12-17 months -----	12.9	13.1	12.0	-
18-23 months -----	10.5	10.3	12.0	*20.0
24-35 months -----	9.8	9.6	12.3	*25.0
36-47 months -----	9.6	9.4	12.0	-
48-59 months -----	8.9	8.6	16.1	-
60 months and over -----	9.4	9.4	10.4	*18.2
Not stated -----	15.1	13.3	-	15.8
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy -----	13.4	13.0	13.2	16.5
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	59.5	59.5	*66.7	-
1-11 months -----	26.4	28.9	19.3	-
12-17 months -----	12.8	13.0	11.5	*25.0
18-23 months -----	11.6	11.3	13.9	-
24-35 months -----	9.9	9.7	12.7	*33.3
36-47 months -----	9.6	9.4	11.7	-
48-59 months -----	10.6	10.7	8.2	-
60 months and over -----	9.7	9.7	11.2	-
Not stated -----	16.1	14.8	-	16.5
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy -----	13.6	13.2	15.5	15.9
0 months (plural deliveries) -----	55.1	55.0	*75.0	*100.0
1-11 months -----	26.3	27.4	21.8	-
12-17 months -----	12.6	12.4	14.1	-
18-23 months -----	8.9	8.8	10.2	-
24-35 months -----	10.9	10.8	13.0	-
36-47 months -----	11.4	11.2	14.8	-
48-59 months -----	11.3	11.0	19.1	-
60 months and over -----	11.3	11.0	23.1	-
Not stated -----	15.4	14.0	-	16.0

¹Includes races other than white and black.
²Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-217

Table 1-80. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,350	3,270	3,240	3,360	3,410	3,440	3,290
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.1	9.6	10.1	6.7	5.7	4.7	10.7
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,120	3,120	3,140	-	-	-	3,090
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	15.0	15.4	13.7	-	-	-	16.5
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,240	3,190	3,210	3,280	3,290	3,320	3,180
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.0	11.3	10.7	8.5	7.9	8.9	13.6
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,330	3,270	3,250	3,350	3,370	3,400	3,260
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.1	8.7	9.6	6.5	6.0	5.1	11.1
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,400	3,320	3,290	3,400	3,420	3,430	3,340
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.9	8.0	9.4	6.0	5.3	4.6	9.0
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,430	3,360	3,320	3,420	3,450	3,460	3,360
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	6.0	8.5	9.8	6.5	5.3	4.5	9.2
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,420	3,370	3,320	3,410	3,460	3,470	3,360
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.5	9.3	11.1	7.8	6.6	5.3	9.9
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,400	3,400	3,310	3,410	3,470	3,460	3,310
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	9.1	9.7	11.6	9.0	7.6	6.7	12.2
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,390	3,440	3,300	3,370	3,510	3,450	3,050
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	9.7	6.4	15.5	9.1	6.5	12.8	11.1
WHITE							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,400	3,310	3,300	3,410	3,450	3,460	3,350
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.8	8.3	8.3	5.6	4.8	4.2	8.7
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,230	3,220	3,260	-	-	-	3,110
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.7	12.7	11.5	-	-	-	17.9
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,300	3,240	3,270	3,350	3,380	3,400	3,260
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	8.1	9.9	8.7	6.8	6.0	11.3	10.5
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,380	3,290	3,300	3,390	3,420	3,440	3,330
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.8	7.8	7.8	5.4	4.8	4.2	9.1
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,430	3,360	3,340	3,430	3,450	3,450	3,390
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.1	7.0	7.6	5.2	4.6	4.2	7.6
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,460	3,390	3,360	3,450	3,480	3,480	3,400
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	5.2	7.7	8.3	5.7	4.7	4.1	8.0
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,460	3,400	3,360	3,450	3,500	3,510	3,400
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	6.6	8.5	9.9	6.9	5.9	4.8	8.7
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,450	3,450	3,360	3,440	3,510	3,500	3,380
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	8.0	9.0	10.4	8.1	6.7	6.2	8.1
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,460	3,520	3,340	3,420	3,590	3,560	*3,160
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	7.6	4.0	14.1	6.7	6.0	11.7	-
ALL OTHER							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,180	3,150	3,120	3,190	3,230	3,250	3,130
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.9	13.4	14.1	11.4	9.9	8.0	15.8
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,070	3,050	3,090	-	-	-	3,080
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	16.3	17.1	14.7	-	-	-	15.5
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,100	3,070	3,090	3,130	3,170	3,130	3,050
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	13.9	15.4	14.4	12.7	10.8	3.6	18.3
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,170	3,150	3,120	3,170	3,200	3,220	3,120
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.0	12.6	14.3	11.5	10.3	9.6	15.8
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,230	3,210	3,170	3,240	3,250	3,240	3,170
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.4	11.3	13.5	10.3	9.3	7.6	14.0
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,260	3,240	3,220	3,260	3,280	3,280	3,200
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	10.4	11.1	13.0	10.9	9.4	7.7	14.0
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,280	3,270	3,240	3,280	3,290	3,290	3,270
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.2	11.4	13.4	11.6	10.2	7.9	13.4
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,270	3,300	3,240	3,290	3,280	3,300	3,140
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.4	11.3	13.6	12.4	12.1	9.3	21.6
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,230	3,340	3,210	3,120	3,250	*3,120	*2,870
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	15.5	10.1	17.5	20.7	8.3	*20.0	*23.1

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-80. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
BLACK							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,160	3,120	3,100	3,180	3,220	3,260	3,090
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.7	14.7	14.7	12.0	10.5	8.8	17.4
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,060	3,050	3,090	-	-	-	3,070
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	16.6	17.3	14.9	-	-	-	16.2
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,090	3,050	3,070	3,120	3,160	3,100	3,030
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	14.3	16.0	14.9	13.0	11.3	4.2	19.2
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,150	3,120	3,100	3,160	3,190	3,220	3,090
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.6	14.1	14.9	12.0	10.8	9.9	17.2
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,210	3,190	3,150	3,220	3,240	3,250	3,150
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.3	13.3	14.2	11.1	10.0	8.4	15.6
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,250	3,210	3,210	3,250	3,270	3,300	3,160
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	11.5	12.9	13.5	11.6	10.4	8.7	16.5
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,270	3,250	3,230	3,280	3,280	3,300	3,220
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	12.1	12.2	13.8	12.1	11.2	9.2	16.5
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,260	3,290	3,230	3,280	3,260	3,320	3,070
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	13.0	12.4	14.0	12.7	11.5	9.4	25.7
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams -----	3,210	3,310	3,250	3,100	3,200	*3,160	*2,750
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----	15.2	13.0	15.0	22.2	4.8	*10.0	*20.0

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-81. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams by Marital Status of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz. Figures for marital status not stated or not reported are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
ALL BIRTHS														
All races ¹ -----	6.9	15.2	9.8	12.5	10.9	10.4	9.8	8.7	6.9	5.7	5.9	7.2	8.9	9.9
First births-----	7.3	14.9	9.0	11.9	10.1	9.4	8.8	7.7	6.4	6.1	7.3	10.1	10.9	8.0
Second and higher order births-----	6.7	28.1	12.9	23.6	18.4	15.8	13.2	11.0	7.4	5.5	5.6	6.8	8.7	10.1
Birth order not stated-----	8.0	13.6	8.2	11.3	7.4	7.0	8.8	8.2	8.2	7.7	8.1	8.0	7.5	-
White														
First births-----	5.8	12.9	8.0	10.4	8.9	8.6	8.1	7.2	5.7	5.0	5.1	6.4	7.7	8.1
Second and higher order births-----	6.2	12.7	7.5	10.1	8.5	8.0	7.5	6.6	5.6	5.6	6.7	9.4	9.1	9.5
Birth order not stated-----	5.4	24.4	9.9	20.6	15.2	12.7	10.4	8.6	5.8	4.6	4.8	6.1	7.6	8.1
Black-----	7.2	*10.0	6.6	7.1	6.2	5.1	8.3	6.4	7.3	7.4	7.1	7.8	3.2	-
Black-----	12.6	16.9	14.3	14.9	14.1	14.6	14.6	13.9	12.5	11.1	11.4	11.6	13.6	13.8
First births-----	12.7	16.5	13.0	14.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	12.2	11.9	12.3	15.2	15.9	28.4	-
Second and higher order births-----	12.5	29.5	17.6	25.3	20.6	19.4	17.7	16.0	12.8	10.8	10.9	11.2	13.0	13.9
Birth order not stated-----	13.5	*16.7	13.0	17.1	10.2	11.8	10.2	16.5	13.8	11.5	18.2	11.8	*33.3	-
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN														
All races ¹ -----	5.9	12.4	7.7	9.3	8.8	8.4	7.9	7.1	5.9	5.3	5.5	6.7	8.4	9.7
First births-----	6.1	12.8	7.1	8.7	8.4	7.7	7.2	6.3	5.6	5.8	7.0	9.5	9.3	4.8
Second and higher order births-----	5.7	3.8	9.8	19.5	13.9	12.3	10.1	8.8	6.2	5.0	5.1	6.3	8.3	9.9
Birth order not stated-----	6.9	-	6.7	3.7	8.1	5.3	6.9	7.1	6.9	6.9	7.3	6.7	6.1	-
White														
First births-----	5.4	12.1	7.3	9.3	8.6	8.0	7.4	6.6	5.4	4.8	5.0	6.2	7.4	8.1
Second and higher order births-----	5.8	12.4	6.8	8.8	8.2	7.5	6.9	6.0	5.2	5.5	6.5	9.0	8.2	*5.3
Birth order not stated-----	5.1	5.0	9.1	18.8	13.5	11.4	9.4	8.1	5.5	4.5	4.6	5.8	7.4	8.3
Black-----	6.6	-	5.9	4.0	8.8	3.7	6.1	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	7.7	3.7	-
Black-----	10.4	16.7	12.7	12.9	12.3	14.4	13.1	11.9	10.5	9.6	10.2	10.4	12.9	14.8
First births-----	11.0	18.0	11.5	10.6	11.2	13.0	11.8	10.9	10.3	10.9	13.8	15.6	23.4	-
Second and higher order births-----	10.2	-	14.1	24.4	16.0	16.6	14.9	12.8	10.6	9.2	9.7	10.1	12.5	15.0
Birth order not stated-----	10.8	-	14.0	-	-	*20.0	*11.8	18.5	10.1	9.0	16.5	-	*33.3	-
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN														
All races ¹ -----	12.1	15.6	12.2	13.4	12.0	12.2	12.3	11.9	11.7	11.9	12.5	13.7	13.5	12.7
First births-----	11.1	15.1	11.0	12.8	11.1	11.0	10.8	10.4	10.5	11.9	13.3	16.2	23.4	*25.0
Second and higher order births-----	13.4	32.6	17.2	24.9	20.8	19.0	17.3	15.3	12.8	11.8	12.3	13.2	12.6	11.8
Birth order not stated-----	12.7	*17.6	10.0	14.3	7.0	8.8	11.1	10.2	13.5	16.9	18.6	19.2	*14.3	-
White														
First births-----	9.5	13.1	9.6	11.3	9.2	9.7	9.6	9.2	9.0	9.3	10.2	12.7	11.7	9.5
Second and higher order births-----	9.1	12.8	9.0	11.0	8.8	9.0	8.8	8.8	8.7	9.8	10.6	15.4	18.7	*50.0
Birth order not stated-----	10.2	42.9	13.9	23.3	19.0	16.9	14.9	11.1	9.5	9.0	10.0	12.1	10.8	*5.3
Black-----	10.5	*14.3	7.9	9.7	3.3	7.2	12.1	6.6	11.2	17.2	15.8	*8.3	-	-
Black-----	14.4	16.9	14.6	15.0	14.2	14.6	14.9	14.5	14.1	14.0	14.6	14.6	15.6	10.0
First births-----	13.4	16.5	13.2	14.2	13.2	13.1	13.3	12.6	13.0	15.4	18.7	16.6	38.7	-
Second and higher order births-----	15.3	30.3	18.6	25.4	21.2	20.0	18.4	17.2	14.7	13.7	14.0	14.4	14.4	10.0
Birth order not stated-----	15.8	*20.0	12.8	17.9	11.3	11.1	9.9	15.6	17.3	17.1	22.6	*28.6	*33.3	-

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-82. Percent of Live Births Weighing Less Than 2,500 Grams by Educational Attainment of Mother, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. The equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	7.1	9.6	10.1	6.7	5.7	4.7	10.7
1st and 2d month -----	6.1	8.9	9.2	6.0	5.3	4.6	8.3
3d month -----	6.6	9.1	9.5	6.3	5.3	4.3	9.6
4th-6th month -----	8.5	9.6	10.2	7.9	6.7	5.0	10.7
7th-9th month -----	8.1	8.2	9.5	7.7	5.8	4.2	9.2
No prenatal care -----	22.1	20.1	24.0	21.2	19.4	16.5	26.6
Not stated -----	11.6	12.5	14.1	10.9	9.2	8.1	13.1
White -----	5.8	8.3	8.3	5.6	4.8	4.2	8.7
1st and 2d month -----	5.3	8.1	7.7	5.2	4.7	4.3	7.3
3d month -----	5.5	7.9	7.9	5.3	4.4	3.8	8.1
4th-6th month -----	6.9	8.1	8.4	6.4	5.3	4.3	8.5
7th-9th month -----	6.6	7.0	7.7	6.2	4.8	3.5	6.7
No prenatal care -----	18.7	17.7	20.7	17.3	16.8	13.3	23.4
Not stated -----	9.6	10.8	11.6	9.2	7.9	7.7	10.4
Black -----	12.7	14.7	14.7	12.0	10.5	8.8	17.4
1st and 2d month -----	11.7	13.3	14.3	11.3	10.2	8.7	13.2
3d month -----	12.2	14.1	14.1	11.5	10.3	9.2	15.1
4th-6th month -----	12.7	14.5	13.9	11.9	10.7	8.5	15.2
7th-9th month -----	11.7	13.1	13.0	10.8	8.3	6.6	14.8
No prenatal care -----	27.5	27.2	28.4	26.8	23.7	26.2	34.0
Not stated -----	17.1	18.9	18.9	15.7	13.1	10.2	22.4

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-83. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.													
White ² -----	920,898	541	2,996	4,530	10,324	34,407	133,507	331,829	288,056	92,790	17,657	2,384	1,877
20-27 weeks -----	3,313	317	1,543	492	154	127	155	244	147	35	14	9	76
28-31 weeks -----	6,248	16	450	1,836	1,550	611	577	647	396	91	20	4	50
32-35 weeks -----	28,240	6	114	705	3,580	7,608	7,125	5,431	2,771	651	127	29	93
36 weeks -----	20,644	1	10	106	634	3,290	6,979	6,192	2,578	666	132	23	33
37-39 weeks -----	262,585	3	39	143	1,374	10,011	51,435	109,852	70,721	18,025	2,357	309	316
40 weeks -----	177,591	5	12	26	246	2,507	19,339	66,816	64,691	20,018	3,351	377	203
41 weeks -----	132,538	1	10	19	126	1,454	11,286	44,574	50,771	19,735	3,912	486	164
42 weeks and over -----	140,061	2	23	44	237	1,943	13,182	45,145	51,926	21,654	4,951	747	207
Not stated -----	149,496	157	766	1,152	2,412	6,851	23,407	52,899	44,036	13,908	2,791	400	717
Black ² -----	130,027	255	1,036	1,517	3,183	9,820	31,633	49,955	25,653	5,535	1,011	154	275
20-27 weeks -----	1,389	116	488	227	109	105	133	137	45	4	-	2	23
28-31 weeks -----	2,435	9	123	484	510	310	404	416	131	25	2	3	18
32-35 weeks -----	9,183	2	19	246	960	1,914	2,551	2,382	906	145	29	6	23
36 weeks -----	4,965	-	5	38	158	848	1,739	1,463	570	110	21	-	13
37-39 weeks -----	40,981	2	13	55	397	2,794	11,358	17,267	7,455	1,357	214	34	35
40 weeks -----	18,146	-	6	6	55	593	3,691	7,785	4,749	1,024	199	19	19
41 weeks -----	11,121	-	-	10	45	330	2,041	4,561	3,118	828	158	18	12
42 weeks and over -----	14,069	1	7	15	71	562	2,702	5,659	3,799	1,003	191	34	25
Not stated -----	27,630	103	351	432	873	2,358	6,998	10,269	4,871	1,038	197	38	102

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.²Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks are included in the totals but not shown separately.³Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-84. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother								
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Con.												
White -----	47,406	23,946	23,460	36	4,068	14,201	16,778	9,447	2,566	301	9	
Under 20 weeks -----	38	19	19	-	11	11	12	2	2	-	-	
20-27 weeks -----	1,433	757	676	4	216	483	485	201	38	6	-	
28-31 weeks -----	2,219	1,168	1,051	-	311	703	731	379	87	8	-	
32-35 weeks -----	7,548	3,828	3,720	4	660	2,454	2,702	1,308	372	46	2	
36 weeks -----	3,831	1,906	1,925	3	306	1,070	1,378	838	215	21	-	
37-39 weeks -----	15,873	8,067	7,806	6	948	4,402	5,910	3,514	980	113	-	
40 weeks -----	3,866	1,880	1,986	2	238	1,055	1,469	857	212	33	-	
41 weeks -----	1,979	943	1,036	-	141	619	662	446	89	18	4	
42 weeks and over -----	1,911	917	994	-	203	654	658	307	81	8	-	
Not stated -----	8,708	4,461	4,247	17	1,034	2,750	2,771	1,595	490	48	3	
Black -----	12,911	6,500	6,411	63	2,306	4,515	3,559	1,811	564	91	2	
Under 20 weeks -----	43	17	26	-	6	25	3	2	7	-	-	
20-27 weeks -----	680	343	337	-	159	271	174	59	14	3	-	
28-31 weeks -----	742	372	370	-	164	270	183	101	22	2	-	
32-35 weeks -----	2,069	1,076	993	3	361	712	580	310	91	12	-	
36 weeks -----	907	460	447	4	155	310	290	106	31	9	2	
37-39 weeks -----	3,395	1,656	1,739	20	433	1,183	990	565	178	26	-	
40 weeks -----	735	338	397	-	128	241	222	106	34	4	-	
41 weeks -----	445	226	219	2	79	167	121	53	21	2	-	
42 weeks and over -----	558	287	271	6	111	212	138	66	25	-	-	
Not stated -----	3,337	1,725	1,612	28	710	1,124	858	443	141	33	-	

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-225

Table 1-85. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
All reporting areas -----	3,175,608	882	14,990	25,673	110,065	76,098	923,383	572,388	410,834	426,094	615,201
White--	2,539,448	497	9,198	16,370	74,937	55,177	728,692	481,952	354,690	360,945	456,990
Black--	535,180	366	5,416	8,589	31,546	18,377	161,515	73,270	45,245	53,785	137,071
Alabama -----	62,603	13	356	693	2,670	1,671	18,073	10,675	7,861	8,583	12,008
White--	39,893	7	157	291	1,209	862	11,300	7,610	5,900	6,241	6,316
Black--	22,418	6	198	400	1,449	801	6,677	3,010	1,926	2,312	5,639
Alaska -----	9,096	2	26	67	261	184	2,297	1,508	1,021	1,007	2,723
White--	6,366	2	16	39	152	115	1,549	1,125	806	771	1,791
Black--	415	-	2	1	18	8	104	63	30	45	144
Arizona -----	46,709	12	138	263	1,251	882	11,800	7,111	4,959	5,212	15,081
White--	39,363	10	115	198	982	711	10,044	6,203	4,337	4,457	12,306
Black--	2,000	-	12	20	72	52	493	227	167	190	767
Arkansas -----	36,300	11	121	264	1,216	914	8,973	6,149	3,875	4,499	10,278
White--	26,691	2	59	144	729	603	6,476	4,946	3,280	3,705	6,747
Black--	9,272	9	62	118	479	293	2,396	1,141	556	749	3,469
California -----	379,422	74	1,493	2,755	12,463	8,706	109,255	66,718	47,180	51,862	78,916
White--	311,808	50	1,068	2,022	9,626	6,798	88,109	56,323	40,463	44,267	63,082
Black--	41,535	22	329	548	1,990	1,260	12,339	5,882	3,914	4,740	10,511
Colorado -----	47,213	7	165	320	1,444	1,075	13,629	8,467	5,836	5,895	10,375
White--	43,578	5	143	285	1,299	962	12,564	7,956	5,497	5,516	9,351
Black--	2,260	2	13	23	91	70	671	318	199	243	630
Delaware -----	8,928	2	41	76	384	226	2,605	1,664	1,255	1,343	1,332
White--	6,739	2	23	42	244	151	1,927	1,322	1,062	1,091	875
Black--	2,129	-	18	34	140	75	659	318	189	248	448
District of Columbia -----	9,512	1	82	128	527	312	2,799	1,355	757	1,024	2,527
White--	1,447	-	4	1	44	46	420	290	186	202	254
Black--	7,943	1	76	125	479	262	2,335	1,040	557	811	2,257
Florida -----	121,146	39	543	1,020	4,166	2,913	31,497	18,953	14,225	15,681	32,109
White--	88,023	21	289	561	2,458	1,901	22,784	15,107	11,723	12,621	20,558
Black--	31,827	17	251	452	1,664	982	8,308	3,624	2,381	2,924	11,224
Georgia -----	88,018	22	538	854	3,592	2,271	23,751	13,278	9,583	10,515	23,614
White--	55,395	10	188	334	1,650	1,194	14,613	9,414	7,091	7,561	13,340
Black--	31,824	12	342	516	1,912	1,059	8,887	3,758	2,405	2,862	10,071
Hawaii -----	17,546	1	58	115	587	390	5,522	3,147	2,156	2,253	3,317
White--	4,364	-	14	24	109	83	1,190	906	720	743	575
Black--	527	-	5	8	25	18	171	99	62	82	57
Idaho -----	20,023	4	51	110	533	413	5,687	3,979	2,777	2,703	3,766
White--	19,435	4	49	106	505	400	5,525	3,889	2,708	2,636	3,613
Black--	80	-	-	-	4	4	26	9	12	10	15
Illinois -----	184,210	68	1,190	1,784	7,280	5,074	58,652	35,252	25,163	25,304	24,443
White--	140,359	28	663	999	4,400	3,275	43,654	28,676	21,076	20,728	16,880
Black--	40,331	37	510	767	2,746	1,695	13,472	5,894	3,703	4,233	7,274
Indiana -----	87,383	15	316	539	2,130	1,504	18,718	12,731	9,554	10,643	31,233
White--	77,234	12	253	431	1,818	1,339	16,963	11,783	9,055	9,988	25,592
Black--	9,567	3	61	105	299	151	1,600	869	464	599	5,416
Iowa -----	46,788	13	162	234	1,325	1,008	12,684	8,683	6,849	7,404	8,426
White--	45,151	13	154	218	1,261	967	12,222	8,452	6,717	7,226	7,921
Black--	1,121	-	7	12	51	29	303	151	84	114	370
Kansas -----	39,006	15	138	275	1,319	905	11,320	7,584	5,580	5,673	6,197
White--	34,944	14	102	218	1,121	787	10,164	6,970	5,191	5,221	5,156
Black--	3,225	1	31	47	174	99	914	455	294	335	875
Kentucky -----	58,907	15	227	424	1,861	1,278	13,837	9,021	6,770	7,865	17,609
White--	52,967	12	172	335	1,509	1,089	12,203	8,255	6,256	7,190	15,946
Black--	5,522	3	54	83	341	180	1,495	696	468	642	1,560
Louisiana -----	79,263	41	461	810	3,542	2,279	23,050	12,405	8,386	9,125	19,164
White--	47,820	9	157	307	1,519	1,204	14,354	8,622	6,050	6,183	9,415
Black--	30,590	32	300	499	1,983	1,053	8,460	3,645	2,257	2,867	9,494
Maine -----	16,365	-	48	75	400	327	4,057	2,931	2,137	2,171	4,219
White--	16,056	-	48	75	384	315	3,966	2,889	2,100	2,134	4,145
Black--	85	-	-	-	3	2	19	13	9	10	29
Maryland -----	58,226	26	332	594	2,180	1,437	17,961	10,333	7,401	7,558	10,404
White--	39,146	9	139	276	1,148	814	11,974	7,768	5,747	5,676	5,595
Black--	17,600	17	187	302	975	581	5,424	2,289	1,511	1,745	4,569
Massachusetts -----	70,656	14	255	453	2,070	1,438	20,142	13,316	9,593	9,470	13,905
White--	64,339	11	216	391	1,806	1,295	18,435	12,480	9,087	8,847	11,771
Black--	5,231	2	32	55	230	128	1,354	630	397	506	1,897
Michigan -----	144,600	46	628	940	4,260	3,043	38,154	24,532	18,499	19,405	35,093
White--	118,505	20	403	621	3,159	2,330	31,457	21,338	16,470	16,955	25,752
Black--	24,004	26	216	301	1,048	653	6,000	2,890	1,778	2,235	8,857
Minnesota -----	65,280	15	245	386	1,799	1,423	20,064	13,803	10,178	9,312	8,055
White--	62,029	14	219	361	1,656	1,318	19,016	13,261	9,784	8,928	7,472
Black--	1,454	1	19	13	74	50	482	252	160	167	236

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table I-85. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Mississippi	45,923	21	351	676	2,892	1,759	16,287	8,602	5,631	6,727	2,977
White	23,489	2	95	185	936	670	7,582	4,883	3,498	3,933	1,705
Black	22,066	19	256	490	1,938	1,071	8,572	3,644	2,094	2,743	1,239
Missouri	76,468	17	326	587	2,668	1,672	21,702	13,973	10,294	11,432	13,797
White	64,030	9	225	418	1,971	1,298	18,159	12,310	9,255	10,150	10,235
Black	11,694	8	101	161	667	360	3,280	1,524	953	1,188	3,452
Montana	14,065	-	50	85	409	350	4,251	2,907	2,041	1,962	2,010
White	12,605	-	48	80	343	292	3,766	2,663	1,849	1,766	1,798
Black	70	-	-	-	2	3	25	6	15	13	6
Nebraska	26,220	5	97	180	820	544	8,018	5,500	3,917	4,033	3,106
White	24,421	4	88	163	738	488	7,436	5,199	3,768	3,802	2,735
Black	1,206	-	7	15	60	42	384	210	102	151	235
Nevada	12,365	1	42	98	439	292	3,293	2,051	1,455	1,612	3,082
White	10,493	1	32	72	325	224	2,775	1,803	1,296	1,437	2,528
Black	1,229	-	9	20	83	43	330	150	95	114	385
New Hampshire	12,845	2	54	89	362	293	3,851	2,636	2,024	1,996	1,538
White	12,647	2	51	87	354	289	3,793	2,586	1,992	1,980	1,513
Black	91	-	3	1	3	1	21	26	17	7	12
New Jersey	96,501	18	397	678	2,730	1,948	26,323	15,744	11,073	9,744	27,846
White	74,951	12	247	428	1,879	1,424	20,844	13,276	9,622	8,183	19,038
Black	19,642	6	143	240	804	478	4,771	2,139	1,269	1,407	8,385
New York	235,944	71	1,448	2,231	9,259	6,488	81,768	47,951	32,958	29,918	23,852
White	180,794	51	843	1,321	5,955	4,453	61,098	38,370	27,072	24,204	17,427
Black	48,622	19	579	870	3,080	1,882	17,871	8,223	5,052	5,083	5,963
North Carolina	83,849	30	515	848	3,521	2,300	24,264	14,428	10,868	11,785	15,290
White	56,545	8	196	412	1,852	1,341	16,245	10,761	8,528	8,949	8,253
Black	25,139	22	308	421	1,577	909	7,470	3,326	2,118	2,545	6,443
North Dakota	11,792	-	63	66	340	223	3,450	2,445	1,861	1,845	1,499
White	10,877	-	59	56	285	203	3,216	2,289	1,738	1,896	1,335
Black	108	-	-	2	5	4	36	28	10	13	10
Ohio	167,010	46	800	1,297	5,485	3,874	49,034	30,182	21,870	22,357	32,065
White	142,158	27	554	944	4,103	3,070	41,676	26,897	19,834	19,932	25,121
Black	23,355	19	240	343	1,330	781	6,859	3,030	1,884	2,252	6,617
Oklahoma	49,052	12	233	420	1,868	1,254	14,061	9,074	6,718	7,931	7,481
White	39,179	3	154	311	1,317	946	11,081	7,502	5,652	6,474	5,739
Black	5,037	8	54	81	344	194	1,678	774	469	627	808
Oregon	41,688	6	139	257	1,253	859	12,145	8,444	6,804	7,770	4,011
White	39,116	4	125	241	1,135	790	11,305	8,000	6,456	7,349	3,711
Black	976	-	3	8	53	24	308	162	144	166	108
Pennsylvania	157,865	69	789	1,226	5,269	3,730	47,915	30,602	21,470	20,908	25,987
White	135,801	52	544	864	4,083	2,976	41,288	27,498	19,561	18,680	20,275
Black	20,463	15	238	348	1,133	720	6,078	2,713	1,739	2,084	5,396
Rhode Island	11,880	7	70	82	414	256	3,379	2,246	1,572	1,573	2,261
White	10,878	5	58	70	356	227	3,102	2,102	1,478	1,470	2,010
Black	770	2	10	11	49	26	212	112	77	84	187
South Carolina	50,645	32	432	755	2,887	1,749	17,101	9,489	7,079	8,245	2,876
White	29,887	9	126	260	1,129	785	9,555	6,230	4,931	5,479	1,383
Black	20,359	23	304	493	1,739	953	7,378	3,188	2,092	2,714	1,475
South Dakota	13,036	6	33	96	401	298	3,480	2,623	2,103	2,087	1,909
White	11,254	4	30	70	320	241	2,906	2,301	1,911	1,844	1,627
Black	66	-	-	-	1	2	24	8	10	12	9
Tennessee	68,452	12	290	550	2,230	1,503	17,077	10,740	7,170	7,747	21,133
White	52,416	8	156	346	1,504	1,089	12,293	8,168	6,158	6,789	15,907
Black	15,587	4	132	203	713	405	4,678	2,506	979	921	5,046
Utah	41,098	3	109	228	1,054	887	13,996	9,108	5,688	4,537	5,508
White	39,644	3	106	218	989	845	13,570	8,877	5,540	4,387	5,109
Black	230	-	1	-	19	9	71	30	24	20	66
Vermont	7,512	-	25	59	190	145	2,223	1,422	1,013	1,019	1,416
White	7,459	-	24	59	187	143	2,207	1,414	1,003	1,016	1,406
Black	18	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	5	1	5
Virginia	76,959	42	476	795	3,074	2,040	23,841	14,403	10,303	10,398	11,587
White	56,218	16	244	434	1,737	1,284	16,786	11,128	8,306	8,138	8,145
Black	19,070	26	225	353	1,284	697	6,432	2,943	1,807	2,092	3,211
Washington	64,325	5	176	358	1,742	1,356	16,978	11,560	8,840	9,621	13,689
White	57,707	3	148	312	1,510	1,175	14,995	10,546	8,151	8,845	12,022
Black	2,552	2	15	23	103	78	759	394	255	307	616
West Virginia	29,831	7	146	273	1,101	771	9,023	5,658	4,251	4,203	4,398
White	28,554	6	130	243	1,021	728	8,585	5,472	4,129	4,079	4,181
Black	1,139	1	15	28	76	41	383	167	109	109	220
Wisconsin	73,302	12	283	485	2,086	1,597	22,371	15,266	11,043	10,853	9,306
White	67,363	11	233	427	1,822	1,419	20,671	14,324	10,480	10,238	7,725
Black	4,623	1	46	48	233	145	1,265	662	396	452	1,355
Wyoming	9,781	2	32	75	311	237	3,025	1,839	1,213	1,284	1,763
White	9,310	2	31	70	298	218	2,869	1,768	1,168	1,238	1,648
Black	108	-	1	1	2	4	39	19	7	11	24

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

1-227

Table 1-86. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979-

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
All reporting areas	3,468,840	1,708,210	852,440	343,471	186,050	109,625	70,810	41,298	17,201	43,652	96,083
White	2,787,058	1,453,744	694,328	252,202	127,413	73,750	48,304	28,238	11,506	27,540	70,033
All other	681,782	254,466	158,112	91,269	58,637	35,875	22,506	13,060	5,695	16,112	26,050
Black	577,144	208,870	133,231	80,032	51,987	31,497	19,329	10,922	4,666	14,562	22,048
Alabama	62,603	30,096	13,910	7,094	4,289	2,788	1,809	974	367	749	527
White	39,893	23,060	8,650	3,365	1,765	1,108	717	433	166	368	241
All other	22,710	7,036	5,260	3,729	2,504	1,680	1,092	541	201	381	286
Black	22,418	6,891	5,201	3,698	2,488	1,666	1,085	531	197	379	282
Alaska	9,096	4,031	2,524	1,040	485	275	186	145	52	69	289
White	6,366	3,004	1,857	689	300	151	101	77	17	30	140
All other	2,730	1,027	667	351	185	124	85	68	35	39	149
Black	415	182	117	62	24	15	4	1	2	2	6
Arizona	46,709	19,786	11,790	5,409	3,089	2,002	1,470	984	454	791	954
White	39,363	17,709	10,170	4,543	2,411	1,575	1,110	749	304	483	309
All other	7,346	2,077	1,620	866	658	427	360	235	150	308	645
Black	2,000	712	509	251	191	148	81	44	20	28	16
Arkansas	38,300	15,407	8,798	4,366	2,482	1,471	919	515	235	509	1,598
White	26,691	12,630	6,642	2,820	1,461	778	559	306	120	278	1,097
All other	9,609	2,777	2,156	1,546	1,021	693	360	209	115	231	501
Black	9,272	2,644	2,060	1,507	990	676	358	204	115	225	493
California	379,422	183,790	91,179	38,341	21,252	12,797	8,085	4,599	1,671	3,606	14,102
White	311,808	152,423	74,519	30,943	17,183	10,524	6,724	3,771	1,397	3,104	11,220
All other	67,614	31,367	16,660	7,398	4,069	2,273	1,361	828	274	502	2,882
Black	41,535	19,077	10,219	4,839	2,778	1,430	803	470	116	337	1,466
Colorado	47,213	24,759	10,926	4,436	2,404	1,523	980	612	257	315	1,001
White	43,578	23,231	10,113	4,016	2,135	1,352	872	536	217	283	823
All other	3,635	1,528	813	420	269	171	108	76	40	32	178
Black	2,260	960	518	256	185	108	69	41	19	13	91
Connecticut	38,724	21,736	7,293	2,060	1,052	510	375	151	67	188	5,292
White	33,374	19,826	6,239	1,596	765	347	269	120	46	129	4,037
All other	5,350	1,910	1,054	464	287	163	106	31	21	59	1,255
Black	4,902	1,683	960	444	269	159	100	30	18	57	1,182
Delaware	8,928	4,069	2,371	975	508	339	170	130	36	49	281
White	6,739	3,406	1,775	612	296	198	106	98	22	30	196
All other	2,189	663	596	363	212	141	64	32	14	19	85
Black	2,129	637	572	358	212	141	64	30	14	19	82
District of Columbia	9,512	2,786	1,622	817	869	371	247	159	92	67	2,482
White	1,447	587	257	79	91	38	24	23	22	10	316
All other	8,065	2,199	1,365	738	778	333	223	136	70	57	2,166
Black	7,943	2,152	1,340	730	770	329	220	136	70	57	2,139
Florida	121,146	53,884	27,149	13,717	8,598	5,535	3,457	1,934	713	2,119	4,040
White	88,023	44,591	19,666	8,547	4,800	3,165	2,019	1,181	442	1,272	2,340
All other	33,123	9,293	7,483	5,170	3,798	2,370	1,438	753	271	847	1,700
Black	31,828	6,758	7,132	5,039	3,706	2,326	1,398	729	260	839	1,640
Georgia	88,018	42,134	18,340	8,867	5,171	3,196	2,031	1,191	1,003	708	5,377
White	55,395	30,807	11,052	4,401	2,194	1,380	932	551	463	300	3,315
All other	32,623	11,327	7,288	4,466	2,977	1,816	1,099	640	540	408	2,062
Black	31,824	10,947	7,125	4,404	2,929	1,792	1,065	628	530	406	1,998
Hawaii	17,546	8,806	4,262	1,833	1,075	574	399	257	85	103	152
White	4,364	2,160	1,154	489	221	117	89	46	11	23	54
All other	13,182	6,646	3,108	1,344	854	457	310	211	74	80	98
Black	527	202	158	63	41	22	11	11	-	8	11
Idaho	20,023	9,128	5,518	2,234	1,075	560	397	299	118	158	536
White	19,435	8,894	5,366	2,168	1,035	537	380	282	113	144	516
All other	588	234	152	66	40	23	17	17	5	14	20
Black	80	39	17	10	5	2	2	3	-	-	2
Illinois	184,210	90,551	46,271	19,138	10,384	6,320	4,172	2,437	962	1,885	2,090
White	140,359	73,095	36,134	13,000	6,609	3,990	2,655	1,551	609	1,059	1,657
All other	43,851	17,456	10,137	6,138	3,775	2,330	1,517	886	353	826	433
Black	40,331	15,864	9,247	5,733	3,562	2,172	1,424	818	327	797	387
Indiana	87,383	35,699	21,066	7,306	3,630	1,971	1,152	628	260	812	14,859
White	77,234	33,210	19,171	6,362	2,938	1,615	933	523	226	652	11,604
All other	10,149	2,489	1,895	944	692	356	219	105	34	160	3,255
Black	9,567	2,261	1,763	894	675	335	209	102	30	156	3,142
Iowa	46,788	26,569	12,821	3,774	1,592	802	464	241	217	160	348
White	45,151	25,794	12,217	3,603	1,494	741	421	220	199	142	315
All other	1,637	775	404	166	98	61	43	21	18	18	33
Black	1,121	538	281	115	61	43	29	14	9	10	21
Kansas	39,006	20,568	10,136	3,684	1,834	950	603	358	142	209	522
White	34,844	18,837	9,072	3,176	1,539	790	495	297	114	181	453
All other	4,062	1,731	1,064	508	295	170	108	61	28	28	69
Black	3,225	1,397	854	409	223	129	71	47	22	21	52
Kentucky	58,907	26,339	13,599	6,545	3,566	2,203	1,439	965	452	1,354	2,445
White	52,967	24,630	12,377	5,709	3,017	1,802	1,162	744	330	844	2,352
All other	5,940	1,709	1,222	836	549	401	277	221	122	510	93
Black	5,522	1,551	1,119	791	517	376	260	209	120	497	82
Louisiana	79,263	42,731	15,819	7,325	4,497	2,534	1,728	1,011	482	601	2,535
White	47,820	30,871	8,848	3,044	1,497	843	586	390	209	271	1,261
All other	31,443	11,860	6,971	4,281	3,000	1,691	1,142	621	273	330	1,274
Black	30,590	11,542	6,808	4,199	2,943	1,622	1,080	583	255	314	1,244

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-86. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Maine	16,365	8,266	4,624	1,719	707	327	196	93	37	42	354
White	16,056	8,130	4,534	1,681	691	321	186	90	35	41	347
All other	309	136	90	38	16	6	10	3	2	1	7
Black	85	46	19	11	3	1	3	1	-	-	1
Maryland	58,226	30,659	13,154	5,117	2,702	1,392	791	440	308	465	3,198
White	39,146	22,684	8,766	2,868	1,319	693	393	220	165	204	1,834
All other	19,080	7,975	4,388	2,249	1,383	699	398	220	143	261	1,364
Black	17,600	7,243	4,029	2,140	1,303	664	364	210	126	250	1,271
Massachusetts	70,656	45,421	15,812	3,952	1,971	923	535	255	91	234	1,482
White	64,339	42,128	14,340	3,431	1,787	877	460	220	74	188	1,038
All other	6,317	3,293	1,472	521	298	136	75	35	17	46	424
Black	5,231	2,647	1,232	459	260	126	65	30	15	40	367
Michigan	144,600	71,843	39,547	14,790	7,014	3,820	2,197	1,091	427	995	2,876
White	118,505	60,296	33,576	11,493	5,133	2,689	1,555	776	299	514	2,174
All other	26,095	11,547	5,971	3,297	1,881	1,131	642	315	128	481	702
Black	24,004	10,565	5,434	3,065	1,767	1,057	589	290	117	471	649
Minnesota	65,280	29,438	18,872	7,226	3,211	1,651	987	594	233	280	2,808
White	62,029	28,283	18,172	6,815	2,934	1,454	844	497	179	209	2,642
All other	3,251	1,155	700	411	277	197	143	97	54	51	166
Black	1,454	582	313	193	111	83	44	34	12	17	66
Mississippi	45,923	23,443	10,274	5,263	3,072	1,691	1,006	502	193	343	138
White	23,489	14,790	4,965	1,795	841	424	294	136	76	112	66
All other	22,434	8,653	5,309	3,468	2,231	1,267	712	368	117	231	80
Black	22,066	8,499	5,233	3,414	2,208	1,249	696	358	109	223	77
Missouri	76,468	42,045	17,680	7,257	3,921	2,108	1,313	739	292	681	432
White	64,030	36,752	14,665	5,625	2,881	1,549	989	579	215	443	332
All other	12,438	5,293	3,015	1,632	1,040	559	324	160	77	238	100
Black	11,694	4,964	2,815	1,541	1,000	532	300	149	72	230	91
Montana	14,065	7,037	3,821	1,557	689	390	228	132	51	96	64
White	12,605	6,484	3,503	1,358	563	303	167	88	36	50	53
All other	1,460	553	318	199	126	87	61	44	15	46	11
Black	70	37	14	8	3	2	4	2	-	-	-
Nebraska	26,220	12,995	7,371	2,772	1,218	670	405	256	104	127	302
White	24,421	12,282	6,971	2,556	1,068	557	329	211	83	96	268
All other	1,799	713	400	216	150	113	76	45	21	31	34
Black	1,206	514	272	150	103	67	39	26	10	14	11
Nevada	12,365	6,099	2,850	1,246	713	483	326	197	41	317	93
White	10,493	5,439	2,441	966	553	364	250	139	30	236	75
All other	1,872	660	409	280	160	119	76	58	11	81	18
Black	1,229	380	262	209	117	83	57	36	8	66	11
New Hampshire	12,845	6,698	3,856	1,181	511	255	140	73	28	59	44
White	12,647	6,609	3,787	1,161	505	250	133	71	28	59	44
All other	198	89	69	20	6	5	7	2	-	-	-
Black	91	36	32	11	2	4	4	2	-	-	-
New Jersey	96,501	51,154	23,316	8,186	4,774	2,926	1,958	1,093	378	1,431	1,287
White	74,951	42,980	18,351	5,628	2,986	1,759	1,169	641	227	557	863
All other	21,550	8,174	4,965	2,558	1,788	1,167	789	452	149	874	634
Black	19,642	7,117	4,496	2,398	1,708	1,116	763	431	145	862	606
New York	235,944	105,656	58,241	24,285	13,688	8,715	6,242	4,150	1,846	8,445	4,676
White	180,794	90,718	46,206	16,316	8,337	5,142	3,682	2,381	1,040	3,889	3,103
All other	55,150	14,938	12,035	7,969	5,351	3,573	2,560	1,769	806	4,576	1,873
Black	48,622	12,203	10,480	7,167	4,901	3,258	2,334	1,626	748	4,438	1,467
North Carolina	83,849	43,523	20,083	8,840	4,969	2,833	1,602	863	270	791	75
White	56,545	33,598	13,292	4,699	2,220	1,197	694	391	115	307	32
All other	27,304	9,925	6,791	4,141	2,749	1,636	908	472	155	484	43
Black	25,139	8,994	6,233	3,831	2,587	1,539	860	444	148	464	39
North Dakota	11,792	5,704	3,488	1,303	530	323	189	111	33	58	55
White	10,877	5,371	3,268	1,179	462	266	151	75	21	37	47
All other	915	333	220	124	68	57	38	36	12	19	6
Black	108	32	44	18	8	4	2	-	-	-	-
Ohio	167,010	89,242	42,118	15,389	7,948	4,314	2,515	1,214	456	1,215	2,599
White	142,158	78,892	36,224	12,073	5,950	3,202	1,911	902	339	896	1,869
All other	24,852	10,550	5,894	3,316	1,998	1,112	604	312	117	319	630
Black	23,355	9,800	5,517	3,186	1,926	1,067	571	285	115	310	578
Oklahoma	49,052	21,615	11,456	5,620	3,462	2,212	1,627	1,093	542	888	537
White	39,179	18,468	9,348	4,254	2,466	1,507	1,069	729	357	564	417
All other	8,873	3,147	2,110	1,366	994	705	558	364	185	324	120
Black	5,037	1,572	1,051	720	561	357	287	184	92	159	54
Oregon	41,688	19,365	12,079	4,433	2,169	1,281	891	549	229	227	465
White	39,116	18,432	11,331	4,100	1,989	1,147	809	491	204	201	412
All other	2,572	933	748	333	180	134	82	58	25	26	53
Black	976	316	309	142	71	49	34	21	9	5	20
Pennsylvania	157,865	83,004	38,581	14,624	7,561	4,127	2,759	1,592	597	1,040	3,980
White	135,801	75,633	33,323	11,354	5,526	2,974	2,020	1,168	381	726	2,898
All other	22,064	7,371	5,258	3,270	2,035	1,153	739	424	216	314	1,284
Black	20,463	6,590	4,905	3,105	1,941	1,094	697	398	201	312	1,220
Rhode Island	11,880	7,158	3,246	720	323	150	99	41	18	43	82
White	10,878	6,720	2,907	634	270	121	85	34	16	34	57
All other	1,002	438	339	86	53	29	14	7	2	9	25
Black	770	340	264	62	43	23	10	6	1	7	14

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-229

Table 1-86. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
South Carolina -----	50,645	22,947	12,365	6,256	3,543	2,185	1,383	794	293	567	312
White ----	29,887	16,294	7,278	2,848	1,354	821	535	318	127	186	126
All other--	20,758	6,653	5,087	3,408	2,189	1,364	848	476	166	381	186
Black --	20,359	6,507	4,961	3,353	2,171	1,344	836	469	159	379	180
South Dakota -----	13,036	5,192	3,814	1,741	847	454	291	194	118	236	149
White ----	11,254	4,797	3,478	1,500	679	308	151	87	41	114	99
All other--	1,782	395	336	241	168	146	140	107	77	122	50
Black --	66	21	22	10	-	-	4	-	2	7	-
Tennessee -----	68,452	33,422	15,590	7,185	3,778	2,634	1,531	806	314	858	2,334
White ----	52,416	26,909	12,335	4,916	2,545	1,550	1,016	567	223	507	1,848
All other--	16,036	6,513	3,255	2,269	1,233	1,084	515	239	91	351	486
Black --	15,587	6,304	3,170	2,230	1,209	1,061	493	229	85	340	466
Texas -----	254,508	116,457	63,321	25,567	15,103	9,369	6,760	4,000	1,546	8,056	4,329
White ----	214,236	101,480	53,754	19,801	11,491	7,202	5,414	3,246	1,326	6,484	4,038
All other--	40,272	14,977	9,567	5,766	3,612	2,167	1,346	754	220	1,572	291
Black --	37,062	13,411	8,763	5,485	3,420	2,051	1,278	698	198	1,490	268
Utah -----	41,098	21,031	11,935	3,635	1,532	792	481	301	102	150	1,139
White ----	39,644	20,538	11,588	3,465	1,410	735	447	261	81	101	1,018
All other--	1,454	493	347	170	122	57	34	40	21	49	121
Black --	230	84	64	31	16	7	4	5	-	10	9
Vermont -----	7,512	3,687	2,187	741	333	219	125	72	32	23	93
White ----	7,459	3,659	2,174	736	331	216	123	72	32	23	93
All other--	53	28	13	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Black --	18	8	5	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	76,959	45,041	17,204	6,262	3,294	1,801	1,154	631	299	535	738
White ----	56,218	35,058	11,947	3,969	1,957	1,052	744	413	199	303	576
All other--	20,741	9,983	5,257	2,293	1,337	749	410	218	100	232	162
Black --	19,070	9,046	4,899	2,158	1,262	702	379	198	91	218	117
Washington -----	64,325	34,584	15,820	5,930	2,999	1,661	1,067	661	240	283	1,080
White ----	57,707	31,792	14,201	5,129	2,513	1,385	874	537	191	233	852
All other--	6,618	2,792	1,619	801	486	276	193	124	49	50	228
Black --	2,552	1,028	662	325	204	105	65	38	16	17	92
West Virginia -----	29,831	11,237	8,231	4,247	2,179	1,400	859	519	190	264	705
White ----	28,554	10,875	7,930	4,048	2,061	1,296	788	484	167	245	660
All other--	1,277	362	301	199	118	104	71	35	23	19	45
Black --	1,139	305	273	176	114	91	68	32	21	19	40
Wisconsin -----	73,302	36,599	23,771	6,419	2,876	1,513	859	525	194	387	159
White ----	67,363	34,487	21,970	5,657	2,393	1,180	676	397	142	320	141
All other--	5,939	2,112	1,801	762	483	333	183	128	52	67	18
Black --	4,623	1,598	1,431	611	392	264	140	89	40	49	9
Wyoming -----	9,781	4,779	2,539	1,047	581	285	211	127	36	86	90
White ----	9,310	4,601	2,426	980	539	258	192	119	30	78	87
All other--	471	178	113	67	42	27	19	8	6	8	3
Black --	108	44	27	18	7	6	4	-	2	-	-

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-87. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	2,834,910	31,990	49,240	98,924	199,785	339,773	613,935	766,376	353,081	184,556	37,092	44,270	115,888
Under 15 years -----	8,744	438	623	1,118	1,418	1,410	1,389	1,010	348	245	55	59	631
15-19 years -----	443,338	10,124	15,842	30,662	53,164	69,380	94,070	84,860	33,896	19,189	3,894	4,988	23,289
20-24 years -----	963,227	11,203	17,619	35,183	70,394	118,056	208,097	254,855	118,353	62,286	12,306	14,774	40,101
25-29 years -----	874,356	5,602	8,828	18,604	44,401	91,153	190,455	264,951	126,578	64,860	12,824	14,652	31,448
30-34 years -----	418,535	2,846	4,214	8,861	21,374	44,130	92,030	127,109	59,092	30,022	6,262	7,435	15,160
35-39 years -----	107,667	1,332	1,645	3,466	7,271	13,031	23,801	29,337	13,004	6,955	1,521	1,957	4,347
40-44 years -----	18,084	406	441	967	1,666	2,480	3,893	4,056	1,757	947	216	380	875
45-49 years -----	959	39	28	63	97	133	200	198	53	52	14	25	57
White -----	2,261,014	17,952	27,322	58,601	134,040	255,207	500,208	655,378	307,262	157,221	31,282	35,913	80,628
Under 15 years -----	3,198	171	189	356	512	505	544	437	148	89	19	20	208
15-19 years -----	300,195	5,396	8,085	16,896	32,056	45,874	66,636	64,006	26,504	14,590	2,929	3,616	13,607
20-24 years -----	764,793	6,448	9,875	20,861	47,345	88,193	169,847	217,008	102,834	53,227	10,443	11,989	27,753
25-29 years -----	738,986	3,147	5,194	11,774	31,965	73,029	163,029	234,087	112,981	56,790	11,060	12,271	29,669
30-34 years -----	352,942	1,710	2,641	5,793	15,698	35,531	78,457	111,545	52,266	26,051	5,393	6,230	11,827
35-39 years -----	86,469	813	1,039	2,263	5,210	10,129	19,479	24,851	11,073	5,705	1,252	1,525	3,130
40-44 years -----	13,716	246	280	623	1,187	1,847	3,062	3,287	1,415	733	173	273	590
45-49 years -----	705	21	19	35	67	99	154	157	41	36	13	19	44
Black -----	498,547	12,735	19,467	36,109	58,561	74,200	97,920	92,538	37,850	24,046	5,106	7,596	32,419
Under 15 years -----	5,414	262	424	743	877	885	826	560	192	153	34	39	419
15-19 years -----	133,149	4,418	7,265	12,814	19,735	21,878	25,469	19,112	6,715	4,328	884	1,298	9,233
20-24 years -----	177,047	4,324	6,848	12,938	20,876	26,786	34,914	32,963	13,375	8,170	1,882	2,616	11,555
25-29 years -----	111,606	2,166	3,042	5,828	10,474	15,061	22,257	24,479	10,788	6,939	1,528	2,127	6,917
30-34 years -----	50,744	986	1,271	2,508	4,496	6,678	10,302	11,476	5,027	3,219	721	1,048	3,012
35-39 years -----	16,737	432	481	974	1,675	2,356	3,410	3,289	1,469	1,032	223	368	1,028
40-44 years -----	3,645	135	131	286	405	527	704	621	274	189	33	94	246
45-49 years -----	205	12	5	18	23	29	38	38	10	16	1	6	9

¹Includes races other than white and black.

Table 1-88. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	2,834,910	31,990	49,240	98,924	199,785	339,773	613,935	766,376	353,081	184,556	37,092	44,270	115,888
First child -----	1,195,938	11,764	17,568	37,422	80,266	139,881	253,383	326,110	160,399	85,998	17,990	20,687	44,530
Second child -----	912,537	8,370	13,888	27,871	59,241	105,496	202,798	261,482	116,723	58,828	11,289	13,304	33,247
Third child -----	427,835	5,135	8,175	16,091	31,653	53,682	95,274	114,887	50,017	25,653	4,925	6,224	16,119
Fourth child -----	159,575	2,935	4,303	8,069	14,350	21,918	35,332	38,118	15,746	8,334	1,660	2,269	6,541
Fifth child -----	61,688	1,571	2,201	4,041	6,515	9,009	13,272	12,947	5,094	2,830	622	870	2,716
Sixth child -----	27,293	881	1,154	2,175	3,176	4,132	5,611	5,110	1,997	1,139	259	365	1,294
Seventh child -----	12,961	458	682	1,142	1,658	1,940	2,579	2,188	905	495	93	166	655
Eighth child and over -----	16,782	743	1,056	1,715	2,198	2,500	2,877	2,347	777	481	85	198	607
Not stated -----	21,301	133	213	398	728	1,215	2,809	3,187	1,483	798	169	189	9,979
White -----	2,261,014	17,952	27,322	58,601	134,040	255,207	500,208	655,378	307,262	157,221	31,282	35,913	80,628
First child -----	970,473	7,078	10,285	23,086	54,881	105,722	207,263	281,109	141,049	74,718	15,546	17,318	32,418
Second child -----	744,899	4,571	7,843	16,837	40,823	81,354	169,156	226,880	102,742	50,645	9,554	10,935	23,559
Third child -----	335,453	2,775	4,374	9,208	20,898	40,065	77,079	97,327	42,717	21,305	4,024	4,901	10,780
Fourth child -----	117,076	1,552	2,194	4,407	8,899	15,634	27,407	30,684	12,898	6,457	1,288	1,802	4,054
Fifth child -----	42,427	820	1,077	2,171	3,986	6,114	9,830	9,866	3,900	2,073	455	581	1,554
Sixth child -----	17,967	456	601	1,192	1,890	2,735	3,947	3,741	1,481	768	174	227	755
Seventh child -----	8,130	225	339	626	963	1,240	1,782	1,510	645	311	59	101	329
Eighth child and over -----	9,151	397	509	880	1,232	1,502	1,797	1,540	494	258	41	92	409
Not stated -----	15,438	78	100	194	468	841	1,947	2,721	1,336	686	141	156	6,770
Black -----	498,547	12,735	19,467	36,109	58,561	74,200	97,920	92,538	37,850	24,046	5,106	7,596	32,419
First child -----	194,992	4,271	6,571	12,909	22,577	30,117	39,610	37,092	15,651	9,708	2,114	3,033	11,159
Second child -----	144,031	3,492	5,398	9,917	16,289	20,807	28,507	28,399	11,451	7,204	1,518	2,138	8,911
Third child -----	80,802	2,164	3,353	6,151	9,550	11,980	15,714	14,853	6,177	3,909	813	1,214	4,924
Fourth child -----	37,705	1,249	1,849	3,243	4,862	5,599	7,016	6,497	2,459	1,707	328	624	2,272
Fifth child -----	17,141	681	963	1,660	2,261	2,580	3,058	2,716	1,044	696	153	268	1,061
Sixth child -----	8,303	360	487	857	1,146	1,242	1,480	1,227	464	353	81	125	481
Seventh child -----	4,284	192	281	452	606	637	728	616	228	162	31	61	290
Eighth child and over -----	5,838	272	458	728	840	889	992	732	249	208	42	101	327
Not stated -----	5,451	54	107	192	250	349	815	406	127	99	26	32	2,994

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-89. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.													
Balance of area													
All races ¹ -----	865,114	5,215	9,237	19,061	43,814	86,667	185,775	263,184	123,722	64,603	13,506	14,848	35,452
0-8 years -----	21,424	554	937	1,650	2,669	3,114	4,297	4,173	1,594	874	190	243	1,129
9-11 years -----	121,399	1,953	3,410	6,662	11,947	17,227	26,033	27,467	11,340	6,434	1,300	1,778	5,848
12 years -----	390,477	1,861	3,231	7,357	18,840	39,592	86,253	121,432	56,160	29,090	5,936	6,535	14,190
13-15 years -----	168,470	478	944	1,966	5,893	14,487	36,000	55,652	27,156	14,263	3,103	3,275	5,253
16 years or more -----	152,456	171	554	1,132	3,989	11,485	31,718	52,716	26,573	13,495	2,900	2,924	4,799
Not stated -----	10,888	198	161	294	476	762	1,474	1,744	899	447	77	93	4,263
White -----	770,152	3,904	6,576	14,023	35,038	74,153	166,473	241,232	114,522	59,435	12,226	13,354	29,216
0-8 years -----	17,868	428	728	1,302	2,207	2,612	3,614	3,597	1,343	747	162	214	914
9-11 years -----	100,355	1,419	2,313	4,761	9,109	13,830	22,005	23,990	10,135	5,739	1,142	1,563	4,349
12 years -----	351,414	1,422	2,248	5,424	15,189	34,311	78,082	112,136	52,440	27,017	5,426	5,946	11,773
13-15 years -----	151,811	370	697	1,429	4,792	12,562	32,563	51,185	25,085	13,107	2,787	2,887	4,347
16 years or more -----	139,493	141	482	899	3,387	10,236	28,971	48,776	24,710	12,421	2,647	2,662	4,161
Not stated -----	9,211	124	108	208	354	602	1,238	1,548	809	404	62	82	3,672
Black -----	75,389	1,170	2,302	4,259	7,316	10,157	15,163	16,261	6,676	4,150	1,030	1,270	5,635
0-8 years -----	2,522	101	167	260	360	361	464	360	151	88	17	23	170
9-11 years -----	18,544	492	995	1,706	2,559	3,046	3,523	2,890	968	605	130	168	1,442
12 years -----	32,584	396	851	1,659	3,131	4,479	6,815	7,424	2,866	1,765	441	521	2,236
13-15 years -----	13,128	95	208	448	871	1,525	2,729	3,329	1,567	950	259	339	807
16 years or more -----	7,276	21	40	117	310	622	1,451	2,116	1,056	711	170	189	473
Not stated -----	1,335	64	41	69	85	124	181	142	68	31	13	10	507
NON-METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races ¹ -----	1,032,148	9,685	19,614	40,967	82,133	138,836	233,907	266,853	121,213	59,487	11,824	13,412	34,217
0-8 years -----	50,419	1,473	3,113	5,253	7,192	8,059	9,422	8,022	2,997	1,780	340	522	2,248
9-11 years -----	222,338	3,964	8,347	16,457	27,453	35,814	47,214	43,065	17,865	9,642	2,005	2,484	8,028
12 years -----	469,360	3,066	5,998	14,132	33,303	62,905	110,484	128,177	58,289	28,033	5,604	6,147	13,222
13-15 years -----	164,824	755	1,397	3,343	8,847	19,556	38,791	48,731	23,603	11,221	2,234	2,462	3,884
16 years or more -----	112,720	218	447	1,252	4,473	11,327	26,235	37,055	17,715	8,365	1,543	1,641	2,449
Not stated -----	12,487	209	312	530	865	1,175	1,761	1,803	744	446	98	156	4,388
White -----	875,607	6,481	11,781	26,446	60,485	113,525	203,558	239,398	109,929	52,887	10,622	11,493	29,002
0-8 years -----	38,010	1,019	2,051	3,604	5,116	6,023	7,380	6,409	2,473	1,420	258	396	1,661
9-11 years -----	168,094	2,477	4,637	9,884	18,528	26,582	37,408	35,579	15,105	7,861	1,679	1,924	6,430
12 years -----	406,274	2,127	3,596	9,236	25,030	52,521	97,482	116,009	53,201	25,125	5,091	5,331	11,526
13-15 years -----	147,922	541	932	2,316	7,191	17,012	35,163	45,003	21,804	10,242	2,054	2,195	3,489
16 years or more -----	104,955	187	352	1,034	3,939	10,366	24,588	34,744	16,653	7,836	1,452	1,502	2,282
Not stated -----	10,352	130	214	372	681	1,001	1,537	1,654	693	403	88	145	3,434
Black -----	129,232	2,458	6,438	12,434	18,565	21,105	24,825	22,084	8,977	5,602	1,012	1,685	4,047
0-8 years -----	10,174	311	885	1,413	1,738	1,706	1,660	1,277	383	305	65	110	321
9-11 years -----	46,854	1,158	3,103	5,754	7,892	7,974	8,430	6,423	2,321	1,584	287	520	1,408
12 years -----	52,986	745	1,985	4,195	7,168	8,761	10,836	9,991	4,155	2,508	446	707	1,489
13-15 years -----	12,991	172	338	806	1,298	1,932	2,719	2,800	1,330	798	133	226	339
16 years or more -----	5,134	18	61	155	335	605	1,030	1,496	752	380	72	116	114
Not stated -----	1,193	54	66	111	134	127	150	97	36	27	9	6	376

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-90. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Birth Weight, and Race: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races ² -----	2,834,910	2,743	12,809	17,855	38,884	127,340	470,455	1,046,795	813,991	246,924	45,168	6,227	6,119
No visits -----	31,990	256	964	1,021	1,541	3,230	7,557	10,142	5,378	1,360	255	68	218
1-2 visits -----	49,240	457	1,443	1,472	2,093	4,594	11,221	16,190	8,946	2,129	361	85	249
3-4 visits -----	98,924	781	2,848	2,730	3,878	8,361	21,746	33,257	19,117	4,851	817	156	382
5-6 visits -----	199,785	510	2,872	4,082	6,950	15,539	41,791	70,491	43,650	11,223	1,927	319	431
7-8 visits -----	339,773	158	1,284	2,761	7,172	22,342	67,582	126,240	84,377	22,765	4,081	541	470
9-10 visits -----	613,935	114	832	1,922	6,454	26,960	107,968	235,549	173,976	49,721	8,535	1,172	732
11-12 visits -----	766,376	72	565	1,212	4,389	22,909	111,475	292,036	243,136	74,775	13,188	1,696	923
13-14 visits -----	353,081	23	186	446	1,540	8,476	45,152	129,136	118,893	40,071	7,718	956	484
15-18 visits -----	184,556	25	137	296	1,132	5,029	23,630	65,050	61,778	22,084	4,518	645	232
17-18 visits -----	37,092	3	31	82	240	1,041	4,782	12,833	12,198	4,677	999	155	51
19 visits or more -----	44,270	14	115	249	584	1,981	6,552	15,167	13,378	4,782	1,185	191	72
Not stated -----	115,888	330	1,332	1,582	2,711	6,878	20,999	40,704	29,164	8,486	1,584	243	1,875
White -----	2,261,014	1,579	7,665	11,374	25,423	85,243	333,505	825,903	697,984	221,251	40,866	5,466	4,755
No visits -----	17,952	97	423	488	755	1,571	3,937	5,802	3,537	996	199	40	107
1-2 visits -----	27,322	233	710	725	1,020	2,170	5,456	9,112	5,876	1,546	272	55	147
3-4 visits -----	58,601	486	1,712	1,558	2,112	4,348	11,309	19,745	12,815	3,542	608	110	256
5-6 visits -----	134,040	316	1,923	2,775	4,629	9,464	24,825	46,657	32,466	8,899	1,549	256	281
7-8 visits -----	255,207	106	900	1,952	5,153	15,434	46,270	93,191	68,319	19,515	3,557	448	362
9-10 visits -----	500,208	71	553	1,334	4,545	19,330	80,375	189,950	150,122	44,613	7,689	1,033	593
11-12 visits -----	655,378	40	355	842	3,123	16,848	86,807	246,432	217,441	68,933	12,225	1,545	787
13-14 visits -----	307,262	15	142	320	1,108	6,365	35,534	110,581	107,501	37,203	7,183	881	429
15-18 visits -----	157,221	16	87	197	800	3,559	18,003	54,173	55,085	20,294	4,224	589	194
17-18 visits -----	31,282	3	21	61	175	751	3,591	10,523	10,766	4,279	919	150	43
19 visits or more -----	35,913	8	84	172	413	1,422	4,814	11,942	11,472	4,286	1,082	161	57
Not stated -----	80,628	188	755	950	1,590	3,981	12,584	27,795	22,584	7,145	1,359	198	1,499
Black -----	498,547	1,107	4,704	6,125	12,414	38,658	122,148	190,776	96,801	20,627	3,358	617	1,212
No visits -----	12,735	151	515	504	741	1,561	3,331	3,892	1,576	294	43	22	105
1-2 visits -----	19,467	215	704	712	1,013	2,244	5,200	6,226	2,523	450	62	22	96
3-4 visits -----	36,109	280	1,077	1,102	1,668	3,758	9,554	12,033	5,312	1,024	154	38	109
5-6 visits -----	58,561	182	900	1,232	2,186	5,644	15,507	21,056	9,550	1,831	283	50	140
7-8 visits -----	74,200	50	359	768	1,892	6,335	19,149	28,909	13,504	2,649	414	79	92
9-10 visits -----	97,920	42	269	557	1,750	6,943	24,460	39,032	19,865	4,118	655	111	118
11-12 visits -----	92,538	27	196	338	1,164	5,429	21,108	37,925	20,732	4,617	765	120	117
13-14 visits -----	37,850	7	39	122	399	1,836	8,191	15,336	9,207	2,207	398	63	45
15-18 visits -----	24,046	8	46	94	309	1,372	5,087	9,585	5,727	1,504	239	40	35
17-18 visits -----	5,106	-	10	21	58	271	1,078	2,035	1,225	326	71	4	7
19 visits or more -----	7,596	6	29	68	157	528	1,636	2,933	1,689	426	82	27	15
Not stated -----	32,419	139	560	607	1,077	2,737	7,847	11,814	5,891	1,181	192	41	333

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.
²Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-92. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score, 5-Minute Apgar Score, and Race: Total of 40 Reporting States, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to States reporting both 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1-minute Apgar score and race	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
All races ¹ -----	2,431,808	2,307	5,167	4,006	3,919	5,224	9,877	18,164	43,304	179,686	1,215,634	858,128	86,392
0-----	2,070	882	293	190	138	142	111	76	42	38	81	44	33
1-----	14,166	682	3,557	1,309	1,287	1,228	1,587	1,398	1,105	948	649	98	318
2-----	15,750	201	644	1,661	1,057	1,497	2,080	2,466	2,369	1,977	1,305	198	295
3-----	19,226	58	196	289	801	971	2,374	3,261	4,125	3,883	2,655	370	243
4-----	27,205	22	70	123	162	619	1,570	4,176	6,212	7,613	5,678	744	216
5-----	47,646	28	59	95	131	179	1,007	3,550	10,482	15,753	13,920	2,147	295
6-----	91,103	32	40	61	85	183	261	1,938	10,998	35,518	36,203	5,304	480
7-----	233,893	55	56	90	97	130	280	492	5,470	65,576	141,969	18,894	784
8-----	770,141	121	80	89	88	138	293	426	1,440	44,116	599,761	121,398	2,191
9-----	1,014,682	190	104	45	27	70	185	189	644	2,693	402,961	603,109	4,465
10-----	104,877	23	18	3	5	4	26	18	38	189	964	102,669	920
Not stated-----	91,049	13	50	51	41	63	103	174	379	1,382	9,488	3,153	76,152
White-----	1,957,324	1,609	3,371	2,639	2,611	3,559	6,971	13,377	32,827	142,420	977,302	702,729	67,909
0-----	1,414	614	191	135	82	95	77	53	31	30	47	28	31
1-----	9,555	493	2,313	868	876	851	1,095	968	721	631	448	78	213
2-----	11,092	132	431	1,092	714	1,039	1,481	1,768	1,682	1,447	965	146	195
3-----	14,022	35	112	195	531	650	1,688	2,426	3,027	2,899	1,993	297	169
4-----	20,490	9	44	80	107	416	1,135	3,045	4,890	5,863	4,336	608	157
5-----	37,031	13	44	57	85	119	721	2,710	7,970	12,263	11,073	1,764	212
6-----	72,834	19	28	37	55	125	180	1,460	8,606	28,190	29,343	4,427	364
7-----	189,873	39	43	65	66	94	206	379	4,277	51,996	116,109	15,968	631
8-----	629,744	92	48	54	57	82	203	315	1,102	35,766	487,286	102,939	1,800
9-----	817,260	133	77	30	16	49	113	128	471	2,222	318,668	491,910	3,443
10-----	84,299	17	13	2	5	3	20	12	30	155	821	82,450	771
Not stated-----	69,710	13	27	24	17	36	52	113	220	958	6,213	2,114	59,923
Black-----	412,116	638	1,657	1,288	1,229	1,561	2,668	4,407	9,556	33,079	203,791	136,207	16,035
0-----	596	247	95	45	54	44	31	20	9	7	29	13	2
1-----	4,269	177	1,153	422	389	353	445	407	335	293	171	20	104
2-----	4,247	62	198	531	317	432	534	639	628	479	293	44	90
3-----	4,764	22	74	91	253	297	640	773	1,013	883	583	63	72
4-----	6,075	12	23	40	51	192	410	1,038	1,408	1,573	1,156	123	49
5-----	9,542	15	15	38	41	57	267	772	2,306	3,134	2,485	340	72
6-----	16,153	12	12	23	30	55	76	431	2,160	6,559	5,918	775	102
7-----	38,318	13	13	21	29	32	68	100	1,086	12,119	22,187	2,526	124
8-----	119,052	25	29	34	31	52	77	106	302	7,211	94,974	15,903	308
9-----	171,789	47	19	15	10	19	66	56	161	434	72,958	97,235	769
10-----	18,542	6	5	1	-	1	4	6	8	30	129	18,226	126
Not stated-----	18,769	-	21	27	24	27	50	59	140	357	2,908	939	14,217

¹Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-93. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race: 41 Reporting States, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	1-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
New Hampshire	12,845	9	55	61	73	126	201	371	997	3,298	6,652	742	260
White	12,647	8	53	60	72	125	196	365	985	3,256	6,542	730	255
Black	91	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	6	19	49	7	3
New Jersey	96,501	56	487	518	660	855	1,555	2,725	7,160	26,863	50,190	4,293	1,139
White	74,951	32	293	334	423	604	1,149	1,987	5,126	20,871	39,770	3,537	825
Black	19,642	22	183	178	226	241	382	704	1,941	5,516	9,289	658	302
New York	235,944	87	1,396	1,302	1,584	2,073	3,674	6,616	16,801	58,142	128,276	12,289	3,704
White	180,794	58	887	856	1,041	1,411	2,609	4,957	12,811	45,954	97,163	10,142	2,905
Black	48,622	28	486	416	513	611	991	1,538	3,656	10,972	26,889	1,793	729
North Carolina	83,849	81	576	602	697	949	1,611	2,825	7,292	24,412	38,882	4,309	1,613
White	56,545	38	292	302	373	547	980	1,788	4,794	16,534	27,172	2,914	811
Black	25,139	38	275	284	307	384	596	968	2,314	7,258	10,676	1,303	736
North Dakota	11,792	11	103	141	155	248	408	769	1,860	3,896	3,289	431	481
White	10,877	11	92	130	138	228	378	719	1,731	3,607	3,020	361	462
Black	108	-	-	1	5	2	4	4	6	47	33	4	2
Ohio	167,010	136	878	1,067	1,342	2,005	3,437	6,526	16,702	54,758	68,390	5,525	6,244
White	142,158	96	611	771	1,015	1,571	2,768	5,401	14,343	47,687	58,462	5,147	4,286
Black	23,355	40	257	287	314	419	636	1,076	2,191	6,577	9,295	335	1,928
Oregon	41,688	27	234	232	326	464	864	1,747	5,103	16,350	14,184	804	1,353
White	39,116	24	217	217	298	431	806	1,633	4,834	15,318	13,251	775	1,312
Black	976	1	8	7	13	14	25	39	91	414	344	7	13
Pennsylvania	157,865	206	814	896	1,133	1,536	2,531	4,979	13,063	47,317	70,702	11,690	2,998
White	135,801	157	588	660	829	1,163	2,010	4,057	10,982	40,799	61,342	11,129	2,085
Black	20,463	45	221	225	289	355	504	881	1,969	6,097	8,548	452	877
Rhode Island	11,880	5	89	120	85	139	280	515	1,588	4,599	3,840	315	305
White	10,878	5	67	99	75	123	252	461	1,456	4,254	3,519	296	271
Black	770	-	21	16	7	15	22	46	99	268	231	16	29
South Carolina	50,645	40	330	395	384	520	868	1,724	4,534	15,755	20,978	2,897	2,220
White	29,887	14	138	158	171	247	433	930	2,594	9,516	12,825	1,500	1,361
Black	20,359	26	189	233	212	270	430	786	1,910	6,087	7,982	1,379	855
South Dakota	13,036	10	61	88	86	124	280	615	1,684	3,989	4,825	692	582
White	11,254	6	51	79	82	108	224	537	1,486	3,431	4,222	545	483
Black	66	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	22	32	2	2
Tennessee	68,452	48	474	453	614	802	1,307	2,589	6,791	22,710	27,368	3,410	1,886
White	52,416	27	233	266	376	514	892	1,878	5,098	17,238	21,430	2,898	1,566
Black	15,587	21	239	183	235	287	410	692	1,658	5,333	5,733	489	307
Utah	41,098	32	244	276	390	622	1,313	2,671	6,895	19,735	8,100	326	494
White	39,644	32	239	262	373	609	1,266	2,588	6,677	19,065	7,806	308	419
Black	230	-	-	3	6	1	14	18	36	98	53	-	1
Vermont	7,512	5	24	39	69	99	166	334	812	2,775	2,842	179	168
White	7,459	5	24	39	69	99	164	331	806	2,754	2,823	179	166
Black	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	6	5	-	2
Virginia	76,959	72	521	547	648	914	1,518	2,789	7,248	25,317	32,588	1,478	3,319
White	56,218	42	277	324	406	573	993	1,894	5,067	18,248	24,640	1,209	2,545
Black	19,070	29	234	211	233	326	495	844	2,023	6,459	7,369	255	592
West Virginia	29,831	18	127	199	217	343	602	1,049	2,663	9,033	13,025	1,906	649
White	28,554	18	113	189	203	329	578	1,002	2,547	8,678	12,472	1,805	620
Black	1,139	-	13	10	12	11	22	47	112	305	489	89	29
Wisconsin	73,302	34	431	456	682	860	1,579	3,035	7,389	27,026	27,456	2,747	1,607
White	67,363	32	386	411	609	782	1,434	2,807	6,832	24,971	24,907	2,645	1,547
Black	4,623	2	41	34	57	64	111	171	426	1,596	2,024	57	40
Wyoming	9,781	9	55	75	74	144	267	572	1,506	4,222	2,523	202	132
White	9,310	9	54	69	71	138	257	543	1,420	4,020	2,405	198	126
Black	108	-	-	1	1	1	-	10	18	38	37	-	2

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

1-239

Table 1-94. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1979

— Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total	5-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
New Hampshire -----	12,845	17	24	18	10	18	34	62	173	608	4,013	7,677	191
White--	12,647	17	24	18	8	18	32	60	169	598	3,950	7,567	186
Black--	91	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	32	49	3
New Jersey -----	96,501	58	187	169	148	209	329	549	1,181	5,040	41,121	46,229	1,281
White--	74,951	35	111	103	83	129	211	355	786	3,519	32,012	36,685	922
Black--	19,642	22	69	66	64	78	112	185	385	1,466	8,340	8,512	343
New York -----	235,944	141	671	372	325	425	796	1,346	3,106	11,855	78,333	134,325	4,249
White--	180,794	113	410	232	184	256	498	902	2,162	8,904	61,699	102,014	3,420
Black--	48,622	27	245	133	136	159	282	414	884	2,740	15,040	27,810	752
North Carolina -----	83,849	105	196	161	153	205	376	650	1,360	5,542	40,366	31,731	3,004
White--	56,545	46	85	90	75	92	187	356	792	3,471	27,514	22,275	1,562
Black--	25,139	52	108	67	77	111	177	282	545	1,949	11,779	8,814	1,178
North Dakota -----	11,792	10	26	24	20	53	78	169	316	1,275	6,175	3,169	477
White--	10,877	10	24	22	16	50	74	152	292	1,199	5,793	2,791	454
Black--	108	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	10	64	26	2
Ohio -----	167,010	151	331	273	235	338	664	1,298	3,176	13,456	94,267	46,331	6,490
White--	142,158	110	229	189	174	248	488	1,000	2,546	11,285	79,953	41,439	4,497
Black--	23,355	41	98	81	60	88	170	283	603	2,073	13,399	4,495	1,964
Oregon -----	41,688	31	72	44	62	77	160	313	892	4,283	26,715	7,652	1,387
White--	39,116	29	66	42	59	65	152	289	827	4,037	24,992	7,214	1,344
Black--	976	-	2	1	2	3	1	9	30	98	683	134	13
Pennsylvania -----	157,865	205	337	235	241	296	543	927	2,102	8,803	68,819	73,170	2,187
White--	135,801	166	245	172	175	215	397	687	1,641	7,164	55,996	67,213	1,730
Black--	20,463	36	91	61	63	79	142	232	446	1,552	12,123	5,211	427
Rhode Island -----	11,880	9	38	26	14	26	53	85	263	1,306	7,308	2,397	355
White--	10,878	9	31	19	12	20	39	73	229	1,195	6,705	2,228	318
Black--	770	-	7	5	2	5	13	10	31	87	462	117	31
South Carolina -----	50,645	51	125	131	112	129	257	398	963	3,834	26,258	16,042	2,345
White--	29,887	21	45	47	56	53	111	184	440	2,026	15,837	9,623	1,444
Black--	20,359	30	79	82	56	76	145	211	517	1,781	10,185	6,301	896
South Dakota -----	13,036	10	25	27	24	25	55	89	218	868	5,925	5,196	574
White--	11,254	5	20	21	20	25	46	75	186	735	5,134	4,500	487
Black--	66	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	28	24	2
Tennessee -----	68,452	48	156	128	132	150	297	573	1,384	5,593	35,907	21,932	2,152
White--	52,416	32	77	72	85	84	179	369	931	4,100	26,551	18,165	1,771
Black--	15,587	16	79	54	46	64	118	201	448	1,460	9,112	3,622	367
Utah -----	41,098	31	58	40	61	86	201	525	1,286	5,618	28,363	4,258	571
White--	39,644	31	56	40	59	85	194	509	1,241	5,440	27,408	4,086	495
Black--	230	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	17	30	161	14	1
Vermont -----	7,512	4	8	10	7	10	33	41	133	598	4,158	2,327	183
White--	7,459	4	8	10	7	10	33	41	130	593	4,136	2,306	181
Black--	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	5	2
Virginia -----	76,959	95	196	137	144	184	289	590	1,417	6,139	43,416	22,163	2,189
White--	56,218	55	105	67	75	107	187	361	865	4,052	31,141	17,665	1,538
Black--	19,070	40	84	69	69	76	98	218	529	1,928	11,121	4,214	624
West Virginia -----	29,831	20	54	41	41	54	104	210	460	1,866	14,911	11,065	1,005
White--	28,554	19	47	39	37	53	100	194	439	1,792	14,248	10,637	949
Black--	1,139	1	6	2	3	1	3	15	20	71	586	375	56
Wisconsin -----	73,302	38	127	97	111	143	269	544	1,287	5,407	39,615	24,048	1,616
White--	67,363	36	110	87	95	126	242	492	1,176	4,940	35,906	22,602	1,551
Black--	4,623	2	17	9	10	16	24	41	90	373	3,006	990	45
Wyoming -----	9,781	16	12	13	23	23	65	101	294	1,323	5,576	2,209	126
White--	9,310	16	11	13	22	22	59	98	285	1,248	5,284	2,133	119
Black--	108	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	11	76	13	3

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-95. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1979 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Table with columns for Apgar score (0-10, Not stated) and rows for 1-Minute Apgar Score and 5-Minute Apgar Score, categorized by race (All races, White, Black) and age groups (Under 15 years to 45-49 years). Total values are provided for each major category.

1Data are for 41 reporting States. 2Includes races other than white and black. 3Data are for 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION I — NATALITY

Table 1-97. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, years of school completed by mother, and race	Total	Apgar score												
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated	
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE¹														
All races ² -----	2,470,532	2,089	14,377	15,987	19,491	27,536	48,225	91,992	235,800	778,103	1,035,028	106,680	95,224	
0-8 years -----	107,515	150	829	896	1,010	1,345	2,258	4,154	10,567	31,935	44,018	5,713	4,840	
9-11 years -----	481,177	502	3,498	3,767	4,589	6,333	10,847	19,825	49,287	150,540	191,792	21,678	18,519	
12 years -----	1,084,601	877	6,049	6,924	8,393	11,956	21,104	40,747	104,287	343,547	455,787	48,001	36,929	
13-15 years -----	428,420	292	2,163	2,470	3,120	4,480	7,880	15,533	40,763	138,175	182,431	16,919	14,194	
16 years or more -----	336,831	200	1,445	1,633	2,117	3,093	5,612	10,814	28,693	106,793	150,767	13,348	12,316	
Not stated -----	31,988	68	393	297	262	329	524	919	2,203	7,113	10,233	1,021	8,626	
White -----	1,990,698	1,425	9,710	11,283	14,230	20,766	37,505	73,617	191,532	636,805	835,024	85,947	72,854	
0-8 years -----	82,491	95	562	607	731	983	1,689	3,192	8,171	24,773	33,925	4,214	3,549	
9-11 years -----	336,891	293	2,010	2,267	2,959	4,135	7,399	13,903	35,397	108,251	132,829	14,836	12,812	
12 years -----	891,528	618	4,192	5,050	6,228	9,227	16,834	33,345	86,207	286,017	375,162	39,801	28,847	
13-15 years -----	357,711	209	1,564	1,837	2,334	3,535	6,352	12,911	34,356	116,866	152,228	14,312	11,207	
16 years or more -----	298,895	163	1,157	1,348	1,824	2,691	4,886	9,612	25,820	95,637	133,353	11,974	10,430	
Not stated -----	23,182	47	225	174	154	195	345	654	1,581	5,261	7,527	810	6,209	
Black -----	417,018	604	4,322	4,290	4,814	6,126	9,642	16,254	38,550	119,871	174,131	18,670	19,744	
0-8 years -----	20,188	48	233	251	244	316	485	783	1,943	5,613	8,047	1,327	898	
9-11 years -----	133,394	201	1,431	1,412	1,549	2,089	3,227	5,463	12,745	38,471	54,766	6,458	5,582	
12 years -----	171,850	237	1,720	1,738	2,012	2,475	3,886	6,652	16,037	49,918	72,213	7,488	7,474	
13-15 years -----	60,371	73	545	568	701	840	1,357	2,279	5,459	17,585	25,992	2,301	2,671	
16 years or more -----	24,111	26	232	207	213	284	529	837	1,844	6,741	10,845	932	1,421	
Not stated -----	7,104	19	161	114	95	122	158	240	522	1,543	2,268	184	1,698	
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³														
All races ² -----	2,441,320	2,312	5,220	4,045	3,943	5,262	9,933	18,250	43,551	180,625	1,221,706	859,811	86,862	
0-8 years -----	106,628	140	293	226	254	293	576	919	2,069	8,021	48,284	40,723	4,830	
9-11 years -----	478,376	594	1,251	1,010	969	1,296	2,447	4,336	10,235	38,869	233,431	164,779	19,159	
12 years -----	1,075,921	897	2,226	1,764	1,685	2,257	4,248	7,957	19,091	79,175	534,283	387,068	35,270	
13-15 years -----	422,496	365	736	551	608	817	1,552	2,871	6,985	30,816	220,598	144,106	12,491	
16 years or more -----	331,701	210	471	368	356	510	956	1,963	4,700	22,078	174,694	116,438	8,957	
Not stated -----	26,198	106	243	126	71	89	154	204	471	1,666	10,416	6,697	5,955	
White -----	1,958,771	1,609	3,375	2,639	2,611	3,561	6,972	13,384	32,847	142,550	978,302	702,959	67,962	
0-8 years -----	81,436	86	198	140	175	200	403	647	1,473	6,084	36,599	31,724	3,707	
9-11 years -----	333,099	351	671	576	533	772	1,499	2,743	6,637	26,771	162,060	117,291	13,195	
12 years -----	880,913	649	1,483	1,202	1,161	1,555	3,067	5,976	14,885	63,777	434,967	323,794	28,397	
13-15 years -----	351,466	270	509	363	414	574	1,145	2,215	5,509	25,290	183,146	121,681	10,350	
16 years or more -----	293,519	183	373	291	284	409	780	1,679	4,068	19,587	154,612	103,357	7,896	
Not stated -----	18,338	70	141	67	44	51	78	124	275	1,041	6,918	5,112	4,417	
Black -----	420,059	643	1,706	1,327	1,253	1,595	2,723	4,484	9,780	33,878	208,789	137,635	18,246	
0-8 years -----	20,378	51	84	75	69	85	141	243	519	1,621	9,201	7,374	915	
9-11 years -----	134,406	224	558	423	415	503	908	1,527	3,387	11,297	65,435	44,197	5,534	
12 years -----	173,836	228	687	531	496	666	1,101	1,834	3,893	13,922	87,247	56,979	6,254	
13-15 years -----	60,762	82	208	177	184	229	366	599	1,332	4,785	31,383	19,532	1,885	
16 years or more -----	24,424	25	69	65	62	82	135	209	468	1,706	12,522	8,300	781	
Not stated -----	6,249	33	100	56	27	30	72	72	181	547	3,001	1,253	877	

¹Data are for 41 reporting States.
²Includes races other than white and black.
³Data are for 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE¹													
All races ² ----	2,470,532	2,089	14,377	15,987	19,491	27,536	48,225	91,992	235,800	778,103	1,035,028	106,680	95,224
1st and 2d month--	1,230,606	820	6,548	7,370	8,810	12,783	22,814	44,209	114,117	391,448	532,321	51,103	38,263
3d month-----	613,640	456	3,267	3,701	4,846	6,956	11,929	22,980	59,772	197,010	255,164	27,571	19,968
4th-6th month----	447,276	465	2,862	3,255	4,008	5,494	9,663	18,036	45,386	139,424	182,130	20,809	15,744
7th-9th month----	87,324	80	450	536	815	1,038	1,896	3,495	8,773	26,787	36,027	4,191	3,236
No prenatal care----	29,134	177	632	559	451	504	755	1,103	2,717	7,412	10,650	1,030	3,144
Not stated-----	62,552	91	618	566	561	761	1,168	2,169	5,035	16,022	18,716	1,976	14,869
White-----	1,990,698	1,425	9,710	11,283	14,230	20,766	37,505	73,617	191,532	636,805	835,024	85,947	72,854
1st and 2d month--	1,055,627	614	4,801	5,661	7,000	10,384	19,031	37,595	98,115	338,368	458,742	44,286	31,030
3d month-----	502,404	320	2,250	2,673	3,569	5,337	9,372	18,737	49,444	163,836	208,312	22,754	15,800
4th-6th month----	313,089	278	1,712	2,005	2,531	3,624	6,652	12,756	32,832	100,506	125,268	14,131	10,774
7th-9th month----	57,467	44	266	333	510	633	1,220	2,346	5,997	18,131	23,241	2,609	2,137
No prenatal care----	16,335	110	298	253	230	268	410	605	1,493	4,141	5,824	608	2,095
Not stated-----	45,776	59	383	358	390	520	820	1,578	3,651	11,823	13,617	1,559	11,018
Black-----	417,018	604	4,322	4,290	4,814	6,126	9,642	16,254	38,550	119,871	174,131	18,670	19,744
1st and 2d month--	147,922	187	1,601	1,527	1,630	2,145	3,354	5,722	13,606	43,473	62,223	5,974	6,480
3d month-----	96,378	122	932	937	1,151	1,450	2,286	3,761	8,936	28,054	40,621	4,348	3,780
4th-6th month----	120,425	175	1,080	1,164	1,382	1,724	2,766	4,779	11,219	34,307	51,125	6,134	4,570
7th-9th month----	25,907	29	167	181	276	376	602	1,003	2,418	7,311	11,126	1,460	958
No prenatal care----	11,746	62	321	280	214	214	302	448	1,132	2,971	4,478	377	947
Not stated-----	14,640	29	221	201	161	217	332	541	1,239	3,755	4,558	377	3,009
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³													
All races ² ----	2,441,320	2,312	5,220	4,045	3,943	5,262	9,933	18,250	43,551	180,625	1,221,706	859,811	86,662
1st and 2d month--	1,211,656	959	2,401	1,766	1,758	2,323	4,367	8,383	20,173	86,961	617,979	429,073	35,513
3d month-----	607,989	505	1,066	890	882	1,248	2,460	4,436	10,815	44,866	306,591	215,133	19,077
4th-6th month----	445,711	450	939	784	824	1,078	2,082	3,778	8,807	35,240	217,755	158,707	15,267
7th-9th month----	87,229	77	100	127	142	191	369	643	1,701	6,853	41,776	32,109	3,141
No prenatal care----	29,013	216	356	256	146	200	330	403	795	2,363	10,987	9,808	3,153
Not stated-----	59,742	105	358	222	191	222	325	607	1,260	4,342	26,618	14,981	10,511
White-----	1,958,771	1,609	3,375	2,639	2,611	3,561	6,972	13,384	32,847	142,550	978,302	702,959	67,962
1st and 2d month--	1,036,388	730	1,717	1,282	1,300	1,721	3,342	6,671	16,438	73,342	526,149	374,217	29,479
3d month-----	496,422	361	692	591	574	873	1,779	3,271	8,301	36,176	249,487	179,021	15,296
4th-6th month----	310,589	277	544	465	488	617	1,270	2,430	5,838	24,430	151,110	112,379	10,741
7th-9th month----	57,101	45	62	73	74	113	217	401	1,053	4,451	27,296	21,190	2,126
No prenatal care----	16,216	128	160	105	59	99	162	216	422	1,257	6,024	5,489	2,095
Not stated-----	42,055	68	200	123	116	138	202	395	795	2,894	18,236	10,663	8,225
Black-----	420,059	643	1,706	1,327	1,253	1,595	2,723	4,484	9,780	33,878	208,789	137,635	16,246
1st and 2d month--	148,391	205	625	453	427	561	929	1,558	3,364	11,873	76,197	46,843	5,356
3d month-----	96,758	132	340	284	289	351	622	1,059	2,282	7,707	48,843	31,490	3,359
4th-6th month----	121,382	161	365	298	325	437	763	1,271	2,759	9,808	59,343	41,718	4,134
7th-9th month----	26,185	30	36	51	58	71	138	222	584	2,140	12,351	9,631	873
No prenatal care----	11,746	81	189	144	81	97	152	177	349	1,026	4,490	4,012	948
Not stated-----	15,597	34	151	97	73	78	119	197	442	1,324	7,565	3,941	1,576

¹Data are for 41 reporting States.

²Includes races other than white and black.

³Data are for 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-99. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Birth Weight and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1979
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, birth weight, and race	Total	Apgar score												
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated	
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE¹														
All races ² -----	2,470,532	2,089	14,377	15,987	19,491	27,536	48,225	91,992	235,800	778,103	1,035,028	106,680	95,224	
Less than 500 grams -----	2,422	103	1,067	524	196	76	37	18	15	31	18	1	336	
500-999 grams -----	10,956	250	2,838	1,959	1,271	909	723	564	480	417	223	14	1,308	
1,000-1,499 grams -----	15,518	149	1,331	1,292	1,320	1,390	1,716	1,854	2,071	1,947	991	86	1,371	
1,500-1,999 grams -----	33,472	141	1,086	1,207	1,358	1,719	2,608	3,828	5,828	8,010	5,112	476	2,099	
2,000-2,499 grams -----	110,869	198	1,240	1,447	1,784	2,573	4,286	7,478	15,822	34,039	33,769	3,340	4,893	
2,500-2,999 grams -----	410,278	299	1,716	2,254	3,115	4,401	8,020	15,794	40,496	128,999	171,516	17,805	15,863	
3,000-3,499 grams -----	914,686	410	2,184	3,292	4,828	7,396	14,075	28,471	79,671	288,073	410,776	43,011	32,499	
3,500-3,999 grams -----	709,086	288	1,565	2,508	3,628	6,121	11,238	23,104	64,029	230,450	308,891	31,703	25,581	
4,000-4,499 grams -----	214,258	109	581	879	1,342	2,125	4,124	8,391	21,726	70,914	87,299	8,602	8,166	
4,500-4,999 grams -----	38,815	31	183	261	375	547	1,032	1,955	4,651	12,801	13,953	1,378	1,648	
5,000 grams or more -----	5,437	22	106	96	116	150	222	362	731	1,687	1,552	151	242	
Not stated -----	4,735	89	480	268	158	129	144	173	280	735	928	113	1,238	
White -----	1,990,698	1,425	9,710	11,283	14,230	20,766	37,505	73,617	191,532	636,805	835,024	85,947	72,854	
Less than 500 grams -----	1,433	60	664	289	108	40	22	8	10	22	9	1	200	
500-999 grams -----	6,803	165	1,805	1,242	780	557	435	353	280	253	129	10	794	
1,000-1,499 grams -----	10,080	92	908	826	864	927	1,126	1,251	1,351	1,236	576	47	876	
1,500-1,999 grams -----	22,456	95	754	855	936	1,189	1,839	2,638	3,966	5,269	3,200	305	1,410	
2,000-2,499 grams -----	75,501	125	848	1,019	1,218	1,842	3,108	5,451	11,359	23,397	21,851	2,141	3,142	
2,500-2,999 grams -----	295,606	189	1,136	1,530	2,170	3,181	5,918	11,938	30,516	94,754	121,138	12,488	10,648	
3,000-3,499 grams -----	729,732	298	1,488	2,397	3,611	5,593	10,926	22,723	64,249	232,818	326,607	34,554	24,668	
3,500-3,999 grams -----	612,348	223	1,161	1,948	2,917	4,956	9,341	19,588	55,188	200,787	267,477	27,384	21,378	
4,000-4,499 grams -----	192,984	76	434	709	1,115	1,793	3,586	7,460	19,530	64,343	79,057	7,724	7,157	
4,500-4,999 grams -----	35,310	26	129	210	312	476	914	1,754	4,221	11,763	12,794	1,259	1,452	
5,000 grams or more -----	4,803	12	68	73	95	121	193	314	633	1,536	1,410	137	211	
Not stated -----	3,642	64	315	185	104	91	97	139	229	627	776	97	918	
Black -----	417,018	604	4,322	4,290	4,814	6,126	9,642	16,254	38,550	119,871	174,131	18,670	19,744	
Less than 500 grams -----	937	39	382	223	84	35	15	10	5	9	9	-	126	
500-999 grams -----	3,945	79	984	675	471	336	276	203	184	157	88	4	488	
1,000-1,499 grams -----	5,135	54	393	443	430	441	556	568	681	666	388	36	479	
1,500-1,999 grams -----	10,316	44	313	324	397	489	712	1,116	1,750	2,562	1,791	165	653	
2,000-2,499 grams -----	32,472	64	362	393	523	677	1,097	1,857	4,078	9,704	10,984	1,134	1,599	
2,500-2,999 grams -----	101,993	103	534	650	863	1,091	1,915	3,413	8,894	29,941	45,008	4,673	4,708	
3,000-3,499 grams -----	159,506	96	621	802	1,100	1,614	2,826	5,065	13,351	46,542	72,879	7,729	6,851	
3,500-3,999 grams -----	81,146	58	361	500	629	1,032	1,634	3,019	7,372	24,151	35,011	3,649	3,530	
4,000-4,499 grams -----	17,285	30	134	143	191	293	453	766	1,758	5,151	6,784	748	834	
4,500-4,999 grams -----	2,790	5	48	38	55	60	94	168	329	784	934	106	169	
5,000 grams or more -----	519	8	37	19	19	22	22	38	74	114	126	14	26	
Not stated -----	974	24	153	80	52	36	42	31	44	90	129	12	281	
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³														
All races ² -----	2,441,320	2,312	5,220	4,045	3,943	5,262	9,933	18,250	43,551	180,625	1,221,706	859,811	86,662	
Less than 500 grams -----	2,409	306	961	373	130	60	40	24	14	13	34	23	431	
500-999 grams -----	10,865	485	1,852	1,199	792	722	947	895	867	762	548	180	1,616	
1,000-1,499 grams -----	15,362	141	383	406	451	687	1,098	1,652	2,353	2,996	2,883	763	1,549	
1,500-1,999 grams -----	33,178	109	310	310	372	527	1,011	1,794	3,473	7,330	11,723	4,049	2,170	
2,000-2,499 grams -----	109,849	143	265	314	369	532	1,118	2,201	5,089	15,795	52,048	27,307	4,668	
2,500-2,999 grams -----	405,910	230	358	377	500	683	1,459	2,984	7,780	32,982	203,764	140,549	14,244	
3,000-3,499 grams -----	903,544	395	330	437	602	915	2,000	4,199	11,513	56,995	458,307	339,093	28,758	
3,500-3,999 grams -----	700,160	256	250	306	405	685	1,480	3,024	8,453	44,219	359,209	258,968	22,905	
4,000-4,499 grams -----	211,507	96	93	98	130	248	495	1,000	2,985	15,160	109,529	74,356	7,317	
4,500-4,999 grams -----	38,357	26	39	34	36	68	117	272	729	3,470	19,770	12,272	1,524	
5,000 grams or more -----	5,389	25	44	24	31	30	52	84	161	628	2,588	1,489	2,237	
Not stated -----	4,790	100	335	167	125	105	116	121	134	275	1,303	762	1,247	
White -----	1,958,771	1,609	3,375	2,639	2,611	3,561	6,972	13,384	32,847	142,550	978,302	702,959	67,962	
Less than 500 grams -----	1,404	192	581	205	69	29	22	12	5	4	22	17	246	
500-999 grams -----	6,683	326	1,147	738	478	440	598	552	510	452	338	104	1,000	
1,000-1,499 grams -----	9,894	100	273	255	291	452	701	1,069	1,559	1,933	1,793	459	1,009	
1,500-1,999 grams -----	22,069	81	221	227	251	346	690	1,231	2,381	4,949	7,503	2,658	1,531	
2,000-2,499 grams -----	74,222	100	189	203	255	349	783	1,583	3,692	11,197	34,461	18,271	3,139	
2,500-2,999 grams -----	290,622	147	240	246	328	467	1,016	2,127	5,677	24,439	144,156	101,877	9,902	
3,000-3,499 grams -----	717,831	273	223	294	427	617	1,451	3,150	8,736	45,039	361,644	273,268	22,509	
3,500-3,999 grams -----	602,916	208	176	234	284	513	1,104	2,480	6,887	37,385	308,505	225,546	19,614	
4,000-4,499 grams -----	190,135	74	66	81	99	197	392	832	2,551	13,343	98,475	67,484	6,541	
4,500-4,999 grams -----	34,833	23	23	26	28	55	88	216	624	3,076	15,017	11,300	1,357	
5,000 grams or more -----	4,742	14	25	18	18	19	40	63	140	528	2,325	1,347	205	
Not stated -----	3,620	71	211	112	83	77	87	89	85	205	1,063	628	909	
Black -----	420,059	643	1,706	1,327	1,253	1,595	2,723	4,484	9,780	33,878	208,789	137,635	16,246	
Less than 500 grams -----	953	107	354	162	59	31	18	11	9	9	12	6	175	
500-999 grams -----	3,974	152	661	433	301	267	334	327	344	298	195	74	588	
1,000-1,499 grams -----	5,165	39	99	143	153	228	371	560	754	997	1,017	288	516	
1,500-1,999 grams -----	10,410	28	82	80	112	171	294	522	1,028	2,238	3,943	1,303	809	
2,000-2,499 grams -----	32,747	40	65	101	104	171	319	589	1,298	4,232	16,075	8,380	1,393	
2,500-2,999 grams -----	102,673	71	111	125	162	199	397	788	1,922	7,727	52,591	34,702	3,878	
3,000-3,499 grams -----	160,609	103	95	132	159	277	495	950	2,508	10,568	82,449	57,520	5,353	
3,500-3,999 grams -----	81,732	43	67	68	117	153	347	517	1,390	5,814	41,920	28,821	2,675	
4,000-4,499 grams -----	17,400	19	25	17	26	47	87	140	379	1,525	8,809	5,721	605	
4,500-4,999 grams -----	2,811	3	16	8	8	13	25	51	83	322	1,360	789	133	
5,000 grams or more -----	532	10	16</											

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-100. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Plurality of Birth, Sex of Child, and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, plurality of birth, sex, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE¹													
All races ² -----	2,470,532	2,089	14,377	15,987	19,491	27,536	48,225	91,992	235,800	778,103	1,035,028	106,680	95,224
Single live births -----	2,421,528	1,923	12,966	14,666	18,093	25,968	45,845	88,388	229,027	764,094	1,022,265	105,505	92,788
Live births in twin deliveries -----	48,156	163	1,357	1,284	1,364	1,527	2,328	3,518	6,632	13,796	12,652	1,165	2,370
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	848	3	54	37	34	41	52	86	141	213	111	10	66
Male -----	1,266,963	1,096	8,026	8,858	10,866	15,054	26,041	48,633	122,007	397,029	526,852	54,180	48,321
Single live births -----	1,242,264	1,001	7,252	8,157	10,120	14,279	24,834	46,886	118,738	390,039	520,243	53,610	47,105
Live births in twin deliveries -----	24,292	93	745	684	728	757	1,179	1,708	3,197	6,895	6,558	563	1,185
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	407	2	29	17	18	18	28	39	72	95	51	7	31
Female -----	1,203,569	993	6,351	7,129	8,625	12,482	22,184	43,359	113,793	381,074	508,176	52,500	46,903
Single live births -----	1,179,264	922	5,714	6,509	7,973	11,689	21,011	41,502	110,289	374,055	502,022	51,895	45,683
Live births in twin deliveries -----	23,864	70	612	600	636	770	1,149	1,810	3,435	6,901	6,094	602	1,185
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	441	1	25	20	16	23	24	47	69	118	60	3	35
White -----	1,990,698	1,425	9,710	11,283	14,230	20,766	37,505	73,617	191,532	636,805	835,024	85,947	72,854
Single live births -----	1,952,958	1,324	8,754	10,365	13,229	19,620	35,678	70,777	186,240	625,823	825,038	85,047	71,063
Live births in twin deliveries -----	37,037	99	914	894	974	1,111	1,782	2,772	5,176	10,903	9,991	892	1,729
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	703	2	42	24	27	35	45	68	116	179	95	8	62
Male -----	1,023,162	741	5,489	6,383	8,011	11,446	20,400	39,125	99,616	325,645	425,508	43,656	37,142
Single live births -----	1,004,072	687	4,960	5,903	7,462	10,882	19,470	37,739	97,048	320,172	420,285	43,216	36,246
Live births in twin deliveries -----	18,751	53	504	468	536	548	907	1,357	2,507	5,179	5,179	435	864
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	339	1	25	12	13	16	23	29	61	80	44	5	30
Female -----	967,536	684	4,221	4,900	6,219	9,320	17,105	34,492	91,916	311,160	409,516	42,291	35,712
Single live births -----	948,886	637	3,794	4,462	5,767	8,738	16,208	33,038	89,192	305,651	404,753	41,831	34,815
Live births in twin deliveries -----	18,286	46	410	426	438	563	875	1,415	2,669	5,410	4,712	457	865
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	364	1	17	12	14	19	22	39	55	99	51	3	32
Black -----	417,018	664	4,322	4,290	4,814	6,126	9,642	16,254	38,550	119,871	174,131	18,670	19,744
Single live births -----	406,768	545	3,895	3,908	4,432	5,722	9,129	15,552	37,209	117,151	171,646	18,419	19,160
Live births in twin deliveries -----	10,109	59	415	369	375	398	506	685	1,317	2,686	2,470	249	580
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	141	-	12	13	7	6	7	17	24	34	15	2	4
Male -----	211,699	333	2,336	2,252	2,613	3,236	5,078	8,404	19,445	60,482	88,164	9,497	9,859
Single live births -----	206,573	294	2,109	2,041	2,419	3,034	4,819	8,075	18,804	59,103	86,927	9,376	9,572
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,059	39	223	206	189	200	254	319	630	1,364	1,230	119	286
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	67	-	4	5	5	2	5	10	11	15	7	2	1
Female -----	205,319	271	1,986	2,038	2,201	2,890	4,564	7,850	19,105	59,389	85,967	9,173	9,885
Single live births -----	200,195	251	1,786	1,867	2,013	2,688	4,310	7,477	18,405	58,048	84,719	9,043	9,588
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,050	20	192	163	186	198	252	366	687	1,322	1,240	130	294
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	74	-	8	6	2	4	2	7	13	19	8	-	3
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE³													
All races ² -----	2,441,320	2,312	5,220	4,045	3,943	5,262	9,933	18,250	43,551	180,625	1,221,706	859,811	86,662
Single live births -----	2,392,944	2,071	4,536	3,576	3,577	4,800	9,146	16,900	40,848	173,529	1,200,839	848,909	84,213
Live births in twin deliveries -----	47,528	238	641	464	348	443	766	1,302	2,643	6,952	20,542	10,802	2,387
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	848	3	43	5	18	19	21	48	60	144	325	100	62
Male -----	1,252,032	1,174	2,870	2,273	2,165	2,883	5,505	10,022	23,638	95,625	625,697	436,017	44,163
Single live births -----	1,227,594	1,048	2,488	2,015	1,975	2,650	5,095	9,319	22,314	92,043	615,226	430,487	42,934
Live births in twin deliveries -----	24,031	125	358	254	182	224	400	678	1,301	3,515	10,326	5,477	1,191
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	407	1	24	4	8	9	10	25	23	67	145	53	38
Female -----	1,189,288	1,138	2,350	1,772	1,778	2,379	4,428	8,228	19,913	85,000	596,009	423,794	42,499
Single live births -----	1,165,350	1,023	2,048	1,561	1,602	2,150	4,051	7,581	18,534	81,486	585,613	418,422	41,279
Live births in twin deliveries -----	23,497	113	283	210	166	219	366	624	1,342	3,437	10,216	5,325	1,196
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	441	2	19	1	10	10	11	23	37	77	180	47	24
White -----	1,958,771	1,609	3,375	2,639	2,611	3,561	6,972	13,384	32,847	142,550	978,302	702,959	67,962
Single live births -----	1,921,706	1,458	2,935	2,329	2,357	3,247	6,423	12,379	30,841	137,119	962,202	694,289	66,127
Live births in twin deliveries -----	36,366	150	409	307	242	299	532	963	1,958	5,317	15,830	8,582	1,777
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	699	1	31	3	12	15	17	42	48	114	270	88	58
Male -----	1,006,804	809	1,879	1,498	1,480	1,983	3,904	7,428	18,062	76,166	502,388	356,381	34,826
Single live births -----	988,048	737	1,632	1,336	1,342	1,823	3,622	6,909	17,067	73,389	494,316	351,966	33,909
Live births in twin deliveries -----	18,419	72	227	159	133	155	274	497	975	2,724	7,954	4,369	880
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	337	-	20	3	5	5	8	22	20	53	118	46	37
Female -----	951,967	800	1,496	1,141	1,131	1,578	3,068	5,956	14,785	66,384	475,914	346,578	33,136
Single live births -----	933,658	721	1,303	993	1,015	1,424	2,801	5,470	13,774	63,730	467,886	342,323	32,218
Live births in twin deliveries -----	17,947	78	182	148	109	144	258	466	983	2,593	7,876	4,213	897
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	362	1	11	-	7	10	9	20	28	61	152	42	21
Black -----	420,059	643	1,706	1,327	1,253	1,595	2,723	4,484	9,780	33,878	208,789	137,635	16,246
Single live births -----	409,762	557	1,475	1,178	1,147	1,451	2,501	4,150	9,123	32,334	204,523	135,631	15,692
Live births in twin deliveries -----	10,152	84	219	147	100	140	218	328	646	1,514	4,214	1,992	550
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	145	2	12	2	6	4	4	6	11	30	52	12	4
Male -----	213,298	335	915	736	648	840	1,485	2,369	5,060	17,224	105,608	69,988	8,090
Single live births -----	208,101	283	789	643	598	769	1,366	2,190	4,753	16,468	103,436	68,996	7,810
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,128	51	122	92	47	67	117	176	304	742	2,146	985	279
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	69	1	4	1	3	4	2	3	3	14	26	7	1
Female -----	206,761	308	791	591	605	755	1,238	2,115	4,720	16,654	103,181	67,647	8,156
Single live births -----	201,661	274	686	535	549	682	1,135	1,960	4,370	15,866	101,087	66,635	7,882
Live births in twin deliveries -----	5,024	33	97	55	53	73	101	152	342	772	2,068	1,007	271
Live births in other plural deliveries -----	76	1	8	1	3	-	2	3	8	16	26	5	3

¹Data are for 41 reporting States.

²Includes races other than white and black.

³Data are for 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-101. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race: Total of Reporting Areas, 1979

[Based on 100-percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for marital status not stated or not reported are included in births to married women. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition.]

Age and marital status of mother and race	1-minute Apgar score ¹						5-minute Apgar score ²					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
ALL BIRTHS												
All races ³ -----	1,799,598	38,380	125,562	766,307	809,638	59,711	1,809,110	11,545	25,362	171,806	1,537,820	62,577
Under 15 years -----	5,741	253	546	2,364	2,332	246	5,795	104	154	743	4,515	279
15-19 years -----	288,467	7,641	23,949	125,274	121,197	10,406	290,533	2,412	5,233	31,445	240,103	11,340
15-17 years -----	105,841	3,051	9,115	45,636	44,140	3,899	106,735	979	2,061	12,002	87,365	4,328
18-19 years -----	182,626	4,590	14,834	79,638	77,057	6,507	183,798	1,433	3,172	19,443	152,738	7,012
20-24 years -----	617,693	12,747	43,295	265,815	275,148	20,688	620,747	3,831	8,600	59,256	526,859	22,201
25-29 years -----	549,559	10,204	35,043	231,924	255,348	17,040	551,851	3,061	6,723	49,105	475,337	17,825
30-34 years -----	259,547	5,377	16,808	108,158	120,804	8,400	261,005	1,549	3,312	23,316	224,570	8,258
35-39 years -----	66,620	1,751	4,877	27,727	29,843	2,422	67,122	461	1,086	6,571	56,650	2,354
40-49 years -----	11,971	407	1,044	5,045	4,966	509	12,057	127	254	1,370	9,786	520
White -----	1,453,623	27,252	99,015	627,618	651,790	47,948	1,455,070	7,654	18,267	134,913	1,244,189	50,047
Under 15 years -----	2,129	81	215	918	806	109	2,135	34	44	284	1,650	123
15-19 years -----	198,938	4,693	16,584	89,045	81,359	7,257	199,016	1,361	3,302	21,231	165,147	7,975
15-17 years -----	66,096	1,661	5,772	29,580	26,560	2,523	66,119	491	1,162	7,312	54,323	2,831
18-19 years -----	132,842	3,032	10,812	59,465	54,799	4,734	132,897	870	2,140	13,919	110,824	5,144
20-24 years -----	497,022	9,072	34,324	217,446	219,540	16,640	497,211	2,509	6,196	46,701	424,033	17,772
25-29 years -----	469,555	7,775	29,298	199,842	218,200	14,450	469,954	2,200	5,224	41,039	406,581	14,910
30-34 years -----	222,207	4,104	13,998	93,370	103,613	7,122	222,747	1,143	2,539	19,438	192,671	8,956
35-39 years -----	54,556	1,265	3,837	23,025	24,457	1,972	54,778	322	792	5,221	46,535	1,908
40-49 years -----	9,206	262	759	3,972	3,815	398	9,229	85	170	999	7,572	403
Black -----	297,236	10,090	23,433	116,071	137,726	9,916	305,179	3,605	6,513	32,625	251,850	10,586
Under 15 years -----	3,530	167	327	1,407	1,498	131	3,578	69	106	452	2,802	149
15-19 years -----	83,127	2,806	6,889	33,099	37,509	2,824	85,115	1,013	1,843	9,993	69,670	2,996
15-17 years -----	37,538	1,331	3,188	14,981	16,783	1,255	38,409	471	862	4,471	31,252	1,353
18-19 years -----	45,589	1,475	3,701	18,118	20,726	1,569	46,706	542	981	5,122	38,418	1,843
20-24 years -----	106,673	3,364	8,067	41,745	50,016	3,481	109,510	1,230	2,246	11,276	90,969	3,789
25-29 years -----	64,605	2,153	4,792	25,099	30,481	2,080	66,464	780	1,345	6,791	55,357	2,191
30-34 years -----	27,827	1,056	2,276	10,435	13,095	965	28,718	349	651	3,077	23,627	1,014
35-39 years -----	9,191	413	840	3,433	4,154	351	9,454	125	246	1,115	7,614	354
40-49 years -----	2,283	131	242	853	973	84	2,340	39	76	321	1,811	93
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN												
All races ³ -----	1,492,191	28,151	99,652	635,779	678,626	49,983	1,496,410	8,102	18,967	136,398	1,280,788	52,155
Under 15 years -----	636	18	49	267	266	36	636	5	11	64	514	42
15-19 years -----	155,463	3,428	12,461	68,261	65,029	6,284	155,673	993	2,500	16,126	129,193	6,661
15-17 years -----	42,344	998	3,529	18,514	17,422	1,881	42,396	274	733	4,501	34,792	2,096
18-19 years -----	113,119	2,430	8,932	49,747	47,607	4,403	113,277	719	1,767	11,625	94,401	4,765
20-24 years -----	509,780	9,306	34,542	220,147	228,446	17,339	510,826	2,653	6,464	47,132	435,955	18,822
25-29 years -----	509,480	8,799	31,823	215,116	237,991	15,751	510,831	2,590	5,894	44,466	441,598	16,283
30-34 years -----	244,520	4,751	15,480	101,840	114,583	7,866	245,646	1,355	2,943	21,515	212,135	7,698
35-39 years -----	61,583	1,511	4,384	25,626	27,809	2,253	61,995	393	941	5,905	52,573	2,183
40-49 years -----	10,729	338	913	4,522	4,502	454	10,803	113	214	1,190	8,820	466
White -----	1,320,921	23,341	87,642	567,519	598,899	43,520	1,322,173	6,477	15,901	119,895	1,134,606	45,294
Under 15 years -----	568	16	45	245	237	25	568	4	8	59	466	31
15-19 years -----	140,447	3,036	11,349	62,274	58,394	5,394	140,487	860	2,229	14,599	116,884	5,915
15-17 years -----	39,038	895	3,309	17,223	15,994	1,617	39,043	236	674	4,180	32,139	1,814
18-19 years -----	101,409	2,141	8,040	45,051	42,400	3,777	101,444	624	1,555	10,419	84,745	4,101
20-24 years -----	451,040	7,752	30,540	196,621	200,990	15,137	451,170	2,116	5,427	41,605	385,939	16,183
25-29 years -----	452,718	7,278	27,954	192,389	211,233	13,864	453,052	2,059	4,947	39,174	392,568	14,304
30-34 years -----	215,330	3,858	13,426	90,288	100,914	6,844	215,849	1,064	2,406	18,632	187,084	6,663
35-39 years -----	52,193	1,160	3,632	21,995	23,519	1,887	52,401	294	733	4,902	44,650	1,822
40-49 years -----	8,625	241	696	3,707	3,612	369	8,646	80	151	924	7,115	376
Black -----	131,138	4,027	9,565	49,855	62,786	4,905	133,991	1,411	2,621	13,101	111,802	5,256
Under 15 years -----	52	1	1	16	24	10	52	-	1	3	38	10
15-19 years -----	11,934	337	899	4,551	5,482	665	12,104	119	227	1,253	9,803	702
15-17 years -----	2,513	88	174	937	1,120	194	2,560	33	47	257	2,020	203
18-19 years -----	9,421	249	725	3,614	4,362	471	9,544	86	180	996	7,783	499
20-24 years -----	47,827	1,331	3,327	18,397	23,035	1,737	48,721	473	923	4,548	40,853	1,924
25-29 years -----	42,723	1,288	3,029	16,364	20,612	1,430	43,696	462	819	4,168	36,732	1,515
30-34 years -----	20,229	702	1,561	7,466	9,772	728	20,811	239	433	2,129	17,245	765
35-39 years -----	6,714	285	570	2,455	3,130	274	6,901	88	163	782	5,595	273
40-49 years -----	1,659	83	178	606	731	61	1,706	30	55	218	1,336	67
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN												
All races ³ -----	307,407	10,229	25,910	130,528	131,012	9,728	312,700	3,443	6,395	35,408	257,032	10,422
Under 15 years -----	5,105	235	497	2,097	2,066	210	5,159	99	143	679	4,001	237
15-19 years -----	133,004	4,213	11,488	57,013	56,168	4,122	134,860	1,419	2,733	15,319	110,910	4,479
15-17 years -----	63,497	2,053	5,586	27,122	26,718	2,018	64,339	705	1,328	7,501	52,573	2,232
18-19 years -----	69,507	2,160	5,902	29,891	29,450	2,104	70,521	714	1,405	7,818	58,337	2,247
20-24 years -----	107,913	3,441	8,753	45,668	46,702	3,349	109,921	1,178	2,136	12,124	90,904	3,579
25-29 years -----	40,079	1,405	3,220	16,808	17,357	1,289	41,020	471	829	4,639	33,739	1,342
30-34 years -----	15,027	626	1,328	6,318	6,221	534	15,359	194	369	1,801	12,435	560
35-39 years -----	5,037	240	493	2,101	2,034	169	5,127	68	145	666	4,077	171
40-49 years -----	1,242	69	131	523	464	55	1,254	14	40	180	966	54

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — NATALITY

Table 1-101. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race:
Total of Reporting Areas, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Age and marital status of mother and race	1-minute Apgar score ¹						5-minute Apgar score ²					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10.	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN—Con.												
White -----	132,702	3,911	11,373	60,099	52,891	4,428	132,897	1,177	2,366	15,018	109,583	4,753
Under 15 years -----	1,561	65	170	673	569	84	1,567	30	36	225	1,184	92
15-19 years -----	58,491	1,657	5,235	26,771	22,965	1,863	58,529	501	1,073	6,632	48,263	2,060
15-17 years -----	27,058	766	2,463	12,357	10,566	906	27,076	255	488	3,132	22,184	1,017
18-19 years -----	31,433	891	2,772	14,414	12,399	957	31,453	246	585	3,500	26,079	1,043
20-24 years -----	45,982	1,320	3,784	20,825	18,550	1,503	46,041	393	769	5,086	38,194	1,589
25-29 years -----	16,847	497	1,344	7,453	6,967	586	16,902	141	277	1,865	14,013	606
30-34 years -----	6,877	246	572	3,082	2,699	278	6,898	79	133	806	5,587	293
35-39 years -----	2,363	105	205	1,030	938	85	2,377	28	59	319	1,885	86
40-49 years -----	581	21	63	265	203	29	583	5	19	75	457	27
Black -----	166,098	6,063	13,868	66,216	74,940	5,011	171,188	2,194	3,892	19,524	140,248	5,330
Under 15 years -----	3,478	166	326	1,391	1,474	121	3,526	69	105	449	2,764	139
15-19 years -----	71,193	2,469	5,990	28,548	32,027	2,159	73,011	894	1,616	8,340	59,667	2,294
15-17 years -----	35,025	1,243	3,014	14,044	15,663	1,061	35,849	438	815	4,214	29,232	1,150
18-19 years -----	36,168	1,226	2,976	14,504	16,364	1,098	37,162	456	801	4,126	30,635	1,144
20-24 years -----	58,846	2,033	4,740	23,348	26,981	1,744	60,789	757	1,323	6,728	50,116	1,865
25-29 years -----	21,882	865	1,763	8,735	9,869	650	22,768	318	526	2,623	18,625	676
30-34 years -----	7,598	354	715	2,969	3,323	237	7,907	110	218	948	6,382	249
35-39 years -----	2,477	128	270	978	1,024	77	2,553	37	83	333	2,019	81
40-49 years -----	624	48	64	247	242	23	634	9	21	103	475	26

¹Data are for 34 reporting States.

²Data are for 34 reporting States and the District of Columbia.

³Includes races other than white and black.

Section 2. Local Area Statistics

Table		Page
2-1.	Live births by place of delivery and race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1979 -----	2-3
2-2.	Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1979 -----	2-72

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for "Black" are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1970 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
United States	3,499,795	3,494,398	3,460,484	33,914	Alabama—Con.				
White	2,813,658	2,808,420	2,780,026	28,394	Colbert	856	783	781	2
All other	686,137	685,978	680,458	5,520	White	648	579	577	2
Black	577,912	577,855	573,245	4,610	All other	208	204	204	—
Alabama	61,689	62,603	61,816	787	Black	206	201	201	—
White	39,237	39,893	39,701	192	Sheffield	170	170	169	1
All other	22,452	22,710	22,115	595	White	117	116	116	1
Black	22,152	22,418	21,827	591	All other	53	53	53	—
Autauga	1	489	473	16	Black	52	52	52	—
White	1	341	341	—	Balance of county	613	612	612	1
All other	1	148	132	16	White	462	461	461	1
Black	1	145	129	16	All other	151	151	151	—
Prattville	—	228	228	—	Black	149	149	149	—
White	—	185	185	—	Conecuh	7	258	251	7
All other	—	43	43	—	White	2	110	108	2
Black	—	41	41	—	All other	5	148	143	5
Balance of county	—	261	245	16	Black	5	147	142	5
White	—	156	156	—	Coosa	2	172	170	2
All other	—	105	89	16	White	—	92	92	—
Black	—	104	88	16	All other	2	80	78	2
Baldwin	808	1,271	1,256	15	Black	2	80	78	2
White	564	964	960	4	Covington	761	601	586	15
All other	244	307	296	11	White	544	478	469	9
Black	237	300	290	10	All other	217	123	117	6
Barbour	310	404	385	19	Black	217	123	117	6
White	64	150	149	1	Andalusia	—	169	161	8
All other	246	254	236	18	White	—	119	114	5
Black	246	253	235	18	All other	—	50	47	3
Bibb	31	231	230	1	Black	—	50	47	3
White	7	155	155	—	Balance of county	—	359	355	4
All other	24	76	75	1	White	—	73	70	3
Black	24	76	75	1	All other	—	73	70	3
Blount	3	465	462	3	Black	—	233	210	23
Bullock	7	212	208	4	Crenshaw	233	210	209	1
White	1	36	36	—	White	60	126	125	1
All other	6	177	173	4	All other	173	84	84	—
Black	6	177	173	4	Black	173	84	84	—
Butler	57	409	352	57	Cullman	794	866	866	—
White	6	191	185	6	Balance of county	—	149	149	—
All other	51	218	167	51	Dale	446	840	829	11
Black	51	218	167	51	White	308	625	619	6
Calhoun	1,895	1,753	1,747	6	All other	138	215	210	5
White	1,394	1,267	1,264	3	Black	128	193	188	5
All other	501	486	483	3	Ozark	—	220	216	4
Black	480	462	459	3	White	—	142	140	2
Anniston	—	672	669	3	All other	—	78	76	2
White	—	335	334	1	Black	—	71	69	2
All other	—	337	335	2	Balance of county	—	620	613	7
Black	—	329	327	2	White	—	483	479	4
Balance of county	—	1,081	1,078	3	All other	—	137	134	3
Chambers	435	544	539	5	Black	—	122	119	3
White	185	270	270	—	Dallas	1,388	1,050	924	126
All other	250	274	269	5	White	526	306	302	4
Black	250	273	268	5	All other	862	744	622	122
Cherokee	141	224	224	—	Black	853	735	613	122
Chilton	408	475	474	1	Selma	—	555	505	50
White	296	387	387	—	White	—	160	159	1
All other	112	88	87	1	All other	—	395	346	49
Black	112	88	87	1	Black	—	388	339	49
Choctaw	21	288	287	1	Balance of county	—	495	419	76
White	5	125	125	—	White	—	146	143	3
All other	16	163	162	1	All other	—	349	276	73
Black	16	163	162	1	Black	—	347	274	73
Clarke	652	517	512	5	De Kalb	539	817	808	9
White	159	233	233	—	Elmore	145	718	712	6
All other	493	284	279	5	White	77	465	464	1
Black	491	282	277	5	All other	68	253	248	5
Clay	168	219	213	6	Black	68	253	248	5
White	122	171	171	—	Escambia	731	649	633	16
All other	46	48	42	6	White	423	415	410	5
Black	45	47	42	5	All other	308	234	223	11
Cleburne	1	176	175	1	Black	306	233	222	11
Coffee	937	590	589	1	Etowah	1,866	1,535	1,534	1
White	744	436	435	1	White	1,550	1,241	1,240	1
All other	193	154	154	—	All other	316	284	284	—
Black	176	147	147	—	Black	310	289	289	—
Enterprise	—	303	302	1	Gadsden	—	805	805	—
White	—	216	215	1	White	—	558	558	—
All other	—	87	87	—	All other	—	247	247	—
Black	—	80	80	—	Black	—	244	244	—
Balance of county	—	287	287	—	Balance of county	—	730	729	1
White	—	220	220	—	Fayette	190	245	241	4
All other	—	67	67	—	White	147	199	197	2
Black	—	67	67	—	All other	43	46	44	2
		67	67		Black	43	44	42	2
					Franklin	235	414	414	—

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Alabama—Con.				Alabama—Con.					
Geneva	341	353	353	—	Limestone—Con.				
White	279	290	290	—	Athens	243	243	—	—
All other	62	63	63	—	White	200	200	—	—
Black	60	63	63	—	All other	43	43	—	—
Greene	260	216	213	3	Black	41	41	—	—
White	9	18	18	—	Balance of county	424	422	2	2
All other	251	198	195	3	White	348	346	2	2
Black	251	198	195	3	All other	76	76	—	—
Hale	308	331	318	13	Black	76	76	—	—
White	29	84	83	1	Lowndes	24	291	254	37
All other	279	247	235	12	White	—	41	40	1
Black	279	247	235	12	All other	24	250	214	36
Henry	62	271	255	16	Black	24	250	214	36
White	18	144	140	4	Macon	545	408	402	6
All other	44	127	115	12	White	16	57	55	2
Black	44	127	115	12	All other	529	351	347	4
Houston	1,836	1,287	1,207	80	Black	528	348	344	4
White	1,312	858	826	32	Balance of county	203	200	3	3
All other	524	429	381	48	White	—	10	10	—
Black	513	420	372	48	All other	—	193	190	3
Dothan	—	833	779	54	Black	—	190	187	3
White	—	510	494	16	Balance of county	—	205	202	3
All other	—	323	285	38	White	—	47	45	2
Black	—	316	278	38	All other	—	158	157	1
Balance of county	—	454	428	26	Black	—	158	157	1
White	—	348	332	16	Madison	3,378	2,936	2,920	16
All other	—	106	96	10	White	2,465	2,051	2,039	12
Black	—	104	94	10	All other	913	885	881	4
Jackson	647	786	778	8	Black	865	840	836	4
Jefferson	13,262	10,819	10,802	17	Huntsville	2,174	2,167	2,167	7
White	8,369	6,125	6,119	6	White	1,434	1,429	1,429	5
All other	4,893	4,694	4,683	11	All other	—	740	738	2
Black	4,483	4,648	4,637	11	Black	—	698	696	2
Bessemer	—	621	619	2	Balance of county	—	762	753	9
White	—	228	228	—	White	—	617	610	7
All other	—	393	391	2	All other	—	145	143	2
Black	—	392	390	2	Black	—	142	140	2
Birmingham	—	5,070	5,062	8	Marengo	425	449	442	7
White	—	1,676	1,674	2	White	—	101	130	—
All other	—	3,394	3,388	6	All other	—	324	319	5
Black	—	3,381	3,375	6	Black	—	324	318	6
Fairfield	—	202	200	2	Marion	171	397	397	—
White	—	76	74	2	Marshall	875	896	893	3
All other	—	126	126	—	Mobile	7,519	6,735	6,712	23
Black	—	121	121	—	White	4,501	3,908	3,895	13
Homewood	—	288	286	2	All other	3,018	2,827	2,817	10
Mountain Brook	—	145	145	—	Black	2,988	2,801	2,791	10
Balance of county	—	4,493	4,490	3	Mobile	—	3,414	3,400	14
White	—	3,745	3,743	2	White	—	1,718	1,711	7
All other	—	748	747	1	All other	—	1,696	1,689	7
Black	—	725	724	1	Black	—	1,680	1,673	7
Lamar	44	230	229	1	Prichard	—	1,004	1,002	2
White	35	196	195	1	White	—	204	203	1
All other	9	34	34	—	All other	—	800	799	1
Black	9	34	34	—	Black	—	799	798	1
Lauderdale	1,455	1,109	1,104	5	Balance of county	—	2,317	2,310	7
White	1,268	940	935	5	White	—	1,986	1,981	5
All other	187	169	169	—	All other	—	331	329	2
Black	185	168	168	—	Black	—	322	320	2
Florence	—	519	517	2	Monroe	447	461	454	7
White	—	381	379	2	White	—	204	226	—
All other	—	138	138	—	All other	—	243	235	8
Black	—	137	137	—	Black	—	243	235	8
Balance of county	—	590	587	3	Montgomery	5,170	3,374	3,309	65
Lawrence	11	442	437	5	White	2,667	1,457	1,452	5
White	7	332	331	1	All other	2,503	1,917	1,857	60
All other	4	110	106	4	Black	2,475	1,897	1,837	60
Black	4	110	106	4	Montgomery	—	2,927	2,872	55
Lee	1,121	1,054	1,043	11	White	—	1,253	1,250	3
White	689	660	651	9	All other	—	1,674	1,622	52
All other	432	394	392	2	Black	—	1,654	1,602	52
Black	422	385	384	1	Balance of county	—	447	437	10
Auburn	—	306	298	8	White	—	204	202	2
White	—	206	199	7	All other	—	243	235	8
All other	—	100	99	1	Black	—	243	235	8
Black	—	93	93	—	Morgan	1,892	1,399	1,398	1
Opelika	—	368	368	—	Decatur	—	681	681	—
White	—	213	213	—	White	—	510	510	—
All other	—	155	155	—	All other	—	171	171	—
Black	—	153	153	—	Black	—	170	170	—
Balance of county	—	380	377	3	Balance of county	—	718	717	1
White	—	241	239	2	Perry	46	264	246	18
All other	—	139	138	1	White	6	53	53	—
Black	—	139	138	1	All other	40	211	193	18
Limestone	515	667	665	2	Black	40	211	193	18
White	419	548	546	2	Pickens	89	410	408	2
All other	96	119	119	—	White	6	152	152	—
Black	95	117	117	—	All other	83	258	256	2
					Black	83	258	256	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Alabama—Con.									
Pike	435	466	464	2	Wilcox	119	400	369	31
White	203	236	236	—	White	21	86	85	1
All other	232	230	228	2	All other	98	314	284	30
Black	230	228	226	2	Black	98	314	284	30
Troy	—	186	186	—	Winston	324	351	351	—
White	—	80	80	—					
All other	—	106	106	—					
Black	—	105	105	—	Alaska ²	9,005	9,096	8,825	271
Balance of county	—	280	278	2	White	6,279	6,366	6,164	202
White	—	156	156	—	All other	2,726	2,730	2,661	69
All other	—	124	122	2	Black	410	415	413	2
Black	—	123	121	2	Dist. 1, Prince of Wales	1	31	30	1
Randolph	243	293	290	3	White	1	15	14	1
White	116	171	170	1	All other	—	16	16	—
All other	127	122	120	2	Black	—	—	—	—
Black	127	122	120	2	Dist. 2, Ketchikan	316	290	288	2
Russell	385	748	714	34	White	192	176	174	2
White	160	409	396	13	All other	124	114	114	—
All other	225	339	318	21	Black	2	2	2	—
Black	220	335	315	20	Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	106	129	126	3
Phenix City	—	445	434	11	White	71	85	84	1
White	—	251	249	2	All other	35	44	42	2
All other	—	194	185	9	Black	—	—	—	—
Black	—	191	182	9	Dist. 4, Sitka	216	194	185	9
Balance of county	—	303	280	23	White	119	122	114	8
White	—	158	147	11	All other	97	72	71	1
All other	—	145	133	12	Black	—	—	—	—
Black	—	144	133	11	Dist. 5, Juneau	399	388	380	8
St. Clair	239	626	625	1	White	297	294	287	7
White	158	544	544	—	All other	102	94	93	1
All other	81	82	81	1	Black	4	4	4	—
Black	81	82	81	1	Dist. 6, Lynn Canal-Icy Straits	43	102	92	10
Shelby	256	1,064	1,060	4	White	27	57	51	6
White	205	914	912	2	All other	16	45	41	4
All other	51	150	148	2	Black	—	—	—	—
Black	51	149	147	2	Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy	46	52	52	—
Sumter	214	334	328	6	White	36	41	41	—
White	16	60	60	—	All other	10	11	11	—
All other	198	274	268	6	Black	—	—	—	—
Black	198	274	268	6	Dist. 8, Valdez-Chittina-Whittier	106	118	110	8
Talladega	1,191	1,221	1,216	5	White	89	94	86	8
White	615	693	691	2	All other	17	24	24	—
All other	576	528	525	3	Black	—	—	—	—
Black	574	526	523	3	Dist. 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Talkeetna	287	410	397	13
Sylacauga	—	199	199	—	Dist. 10, Anchorage	4,301	3,832	3,742	90
White	—	120	120	—	White	3,199	2,990	2,906	84
All other	—	79	79	—	All other	1,102	842	836	6
Black	—	78	78	—	Black	286	287	285	2
Talladega	—	283	279	4	Anchorage	—	3,154	3,076	78
White	—	137	135	2	White	—	2,414	2,342	72
All other	—	146	144	2	All other	—	740	734	6
Black	—	146	144	2	Black	—	235	233	2
Balance of county	—	739	738	1	Balance of district	—	678	666	12
White	—	436	436	—	Dist. 11, Seward	40	53	50	3
All other	—	303	302	1	White	35	47	44	3
Black	—	302	301	1	All other	5	6	6	—
Tallapoosa	424	574	572	2	Black	1	1	1	—
White	260	362	361	1	Dist. 12, Kenai-Cook Inlet	504	552	518	34
All other	164	212	211	1	Dist. 13, Kodiak	292	319	311	8
Black	162	210	209	1	White	187	205	200	5
Alexander City	—	200	199	1	All other	105	114	111	3
White	—	117	116	1	Black	1	3	3	—
All other	—	83	83	—	Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands	62	126	126	—
Black	—	82	82	—	White	51	62	62	—
Balance of county	—	374	373	1	All other	11	64	64	—
White	—	245	245	—	Black	2	2	2	—
All other	—	129	128	1	Dist. 15, Bristol Bay	73	104	98	6
Black	—	128	127	1	White	15	24	22	2
Tuscaloosa	2,531	2,071	2,062	9	All other	58	80	76	4
White	1,411	1,212	1,207	5	Black	—	—	—	—
All other	1,120	859	855	4	Dist. 16, Bethel	335	256	253	3
Black	1,105	845	841	4	White	17	22	22	—
Tuscaloosa	—	1,203	1,198	5	All other	318	234	231	3
White	—	577	574	3	Black	—	—	—	—
All other	—	626	624	2	Dist. 17, Kuskokwim	5	64	59	5
Black	—	613	611	2	White	—	5	5	—
Balance of county	—	868	864	4	All other	5	59	54	5
White	—	635	633	2	Black	—	1	1	—
All other	—	232	231	1	Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	35	108	103	5
Black	—	232	230	2	White	3	41	38	3
Walker	755	1,101	1,099	2	All other	32	67	65	2
White	—	224	223	1	Black	—	—	—	—
All other	—	169	169	—	Dist. 19, Fairbanks	1,500	1,416	1,394	22
Black	—	55	54	1	White	—	842	830	12
Balance of county	—	877	876	1	All other	—	866	854	12
White	62	344	343	1	Black	—	176	176	—
Washington	—	13	215	1	All other	—	45	45	—
White	—	49	129	1	Balance of district	—	574	564	10
All other	—	49	128	1					
Black	—	49	124	1					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Alaska—Con.				Arizona—Con.					
Dist. 20, Upper Yukon	2	49	46	3	Santa Cruz	348	448	442	6
White	2	7	4	3	Yavapai	786	891	861	30
All other	-	42	42	-	Prescott	-	274	272	2
Black	-	-	-	-	Balance of county	-	617	589	28
Dist. 21, Barrow	69	80	77	3	Yuma	1,624	1,785	1,759	26
White	8	10	10	3	Yuma	-	989	983	6
All other	61	70	67	3	Balance of county	-	796	776	20
Black	-	-	-	-	White	-	662	642	20
Dist. 22, Kobuk	133	155	136	19	All other	-	134	134	-
White	15	20	17	3	Black	-	26	26	-
All other	118	135	119	16	Arkansas	35,406	36,300	36,069	231
Black	-	-	-	-	White	26,566	26,691	26,499	192
Dist. 23, Nome	126	148	139	9	All other	8,840	9,609	9,570	39
White	18	23	21	2	Black	8,480	9,272	9,237	35
All other	108	125	118	7	Arkansas	422	413	403	10
Black	-	-	-	-	White	284	284	274	10
Dist. 24, Wade Hampton	8	120	113	7	All other	138	129	129	-
White	-	4	4	-	Black	138	127	127	-
All other	8	116	109	7	Stuttgart	-	194	194	-
Black	-	-	-	-	White	-	104	104	-
Arizona	46,718	46,709	46,265	444	All other	-	90	90	-
White	39,664	39,363	38,964	399	Black	-	90	90	-
All other	7,054	7,346	7,301	45	Balance of county	-	219	209	10
Black	2,002	2,000	1,996	4	White	-	180	170	10
Apache	1,254	1,655	1,637	18	All other	-	39	39	-
White	234	319	319	-	Black	-	37	37	-
All other	1,020	1,336	1,318	18	Ashley	116	485	481	4
Black	2	4	4	-	White	58	303	303	-
Cochise	1,428	1,527	1,519	8	All other	58	182	178	4
Douglas	-	264	262	2	Black	58	182	178	4
Balance of county	-	1,263	1,257	6	Baxter	358	302	298	4
Cococino	2,062	1,666	1,655	11	Benton	1,248	1,107	1,103	4
White	982	931	920	11	Rogers	-	249	249	-
All other	1,080	735	735	-	Springdale, part	-	6	6	-
Black	28	30	30	-	Balance of county	-	852	848	4
Flagstaff	-	718	713	-	Boone	648	370	364	6
White	-	622	617	5	Bradley	262	212	212	0
All other	-	96	96	-	White	148	138	138	-
Black	-	26	26	-	All other	114	74	74	-
Balance of county	-	948	942	6	Black	114	74	74	-
White	-	309	303	6	Calhoun	-	92	92	-
All other	-	639	639	-	White	-	44	44	-
Black	-	4	4	-	All other	-	48	48	-
Gila	552	738	727	11	Black	-	46	46	-
White	452	584	576	8	Carroll	132	237	221	16
All other	100	154	151	3	Chicot	314	367	365	2
Black	2	4	4	-	White	86	140	140	-
Graham	402	448	442	6	All other	228	228	225	3
White	390	402	396	6	Black	228	224	222	2
All other	12	46	46	-	Clark	238	289	289	-
Black	6	6	6	-	White	176	213	213	-
Greenlee	278	270	270	-	All other	62	76	76	-
Maricopa	26,292	24,944	24,832	112	Black	60	74	74	-
White	23,500	22,686	22,582	104	Clay	60	263	263	-
All other	2,792	2,258	2,250	8	Cleburne	136	211	211	-
Black	1,300	1,284	1,282	2	Cleveland	6	98	96	2
Chandler	-	730	730	-	White	-	80	80	-
Glendale	-	2,110	2,099	11	All other	-	18	18	-
Mesa	-	3,293	3,271	22	Black	-	18	16	2
Phoenix	-	13,265	13,212	53	Columbia	434	441	441	-
White	-	11,737	11,686	51	White	222	223	223	-
All other	-	1,528	1,526	2	All other	212	218	218	-
Black	-	1,046	1,046	-	Black	208	214	214	-
Scottsdale	-	941	939	2	Magnolia	-	171	171	-
Tempe	-	1,545	1,541	4	White	-	92	92	-
Balance of county	-	3,060	3,040	20	All other	-	79	79	-
Mohave	778	725	637	88	Black	-	77	77	-
Navajo	1,122	1,803	1,787	16	Balance of county	-	270	270	-
White	680	794	786	8	White	-	131	131	-
All other	442	1,009	1,001	8	All other	-	139	139	-
Black	14	14	14	-	Black	-	137	137	-
Pima	8,996	8,145	8,047	98	Conway	232	274	274	-
White	7,994	7,166	7,076	90	White	180	198	198	-
All other	1,002	979	971	8	All other	52	76	76	-
Black	404	399	397	2	Black	52	76	76	-
Tucson	-	5,755	5,680	75	Craighead	1,460	946	944	2
White	-	5,136	5,067	69	Jonesboro	-	476	474	2
All other	-	619	613	6	Balance of county	-	470	470	-
Black	-	360	358	2	Crawford	88	628	628	-
Balance of county	-	2,390	2,367	23	Crittenden	634	919	916	3
Pinal	796	1,664	1,650	14	White	414	418	418	-
White	732	1,378	1,364	14	All other	220	501	498	3
All other	64	286	286	-	Black	220	499	496	3
Black	44	52	52	-	West Memphis	-	504	503	1
Casa Grande	-	279	277	2	White	-	266	268	-
Balance of county	-	1,385	1,373	12	All other	-	238	237	1
White	-	1,121	1,109	12	Black	-	236	235	1
All other	-	264	264	-					
Black	-	46	46	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Arkansas—Con.									
Crittenden—Con.									
Balance of county	---	415	413	2	Lonoke	2	558	554	4
White	---	152	152	-	White	2	452	450	2
All other	---	263	261	2	All other	-	106	104	2
Black	---	263	261	2	Black	-	106	100	2
Cross	358	359	355	4	Madison	122	172	162	10
White	258	259	259	-	Marion	112	117	115	2
All other	100	100	96	4	Miller	4	672	668	4
Black	96	98	94	4	White	2	451	449	2
Dallas	64	165	163	2	All other	2	221	219	2
White	52	97	97	-	Black	-	213	213	-
All other	12	68	66	2	Texarkana ³	---	428	426	2
Black	12	68	66	2	White	---	248	248	-
Desha	298	405	405	-	All other	---	180	178	2
White	174	179	179	-	Black	---	173	173	-
All other	124	226	226	-	Balance of county	---	244	242	2
Black	122	224	224	-	White	---	203	201	2
Drew	278	286	286	-	All other	---	41	41	-
White	174	171	171	-	Black	---	40	40	-
All other	104	115	115	-	Mississippi	1,254	1,265	1,263	2
Black	104	115	115	-	White	748	763	761	2
Faulkner	482	620	618	2	All other	506	502	502	-
Conway	---	276	274	2	Black	488	486	486	-
Balance of county	---	344	344	-	Blytheville	---	477	477	-
White	---	306	306	-	White	---	239	239	-
All other	---	38	38	-	All other	---	238	238	-
Black	---	38	38	-	Black	---	232	232	-
Franklin	62	196	192	4	Balance of county	---	788	786	2
Fulton	232	120	120	-	White	---	524	522	2
Garland	1,042	832	826	6	All other	---	264	264	-
Hot Springs	---	445	443	2	Black	---	254	254	-
White	---	330	328	2	Monroe	32	288	284	4
All other	---	115	115	-	White	20	136	136	-
Black	---	113	113	-	All other	12	152	148	4
Balance of county	---	387	383	4	Black	12	152	148	4
Grant	---	170	170	-	Montgomery	---	80	80	-
Greene	558	473	471	2	Nevada	188	162	162	-
Paragould	---	234	234	-	White	108	102	102	-
Balance of County	---	239	237	2	All other	80	60	60	-
Hempstead	330	386	384	2	Black	76	56	56	-
White	180	219	219	-	Newton	16	113	105	8
All other	150	167	165	2	Ouachita	440	533	533	-
Black	148	165	163	2	White	194	303	303	-
Hot Spring	264	353	353	-	All other	246	230	230	-
White	202	297	297	-	Black	244	226	226	-
All other	62	56	56	-	Camden	---	252	252	-
Black	60	56	56	-	White	---	148	148	-
Howard	100	220	220	-	All other	---	104	104	-
White	60	142	142	-	Black	---	104	104	-
All other	40	78	78	-	Balance of county	---	281	281	-
Black	36	76	76	-	White	---	155	155	-
Independence	468	415	415	-	All other	---	126	126	-
Izard	114	104	104	-	Black	---	122	122	-
Jackson	450	337	337	-	Perry	2	88	86	2
White	344	252	252	-	Phillips	718	761	755	6
All other	106	85	85	-	White	204	233	233	-
Black	102	82	82	-	All other	514	528	522	6
Jefferson	1,760	1,666	1,666	-	Black	510	524	518	6
White	838	753	753	-	Helena	---	211	211	-
All other	922	913	913	-	White	---	44	44	-
Black	916	907	907	-	All other	---	167	167	-
Pine Bluff	---	1,129	1,129	-	Black	---	165	165	-
White	---	423	423	-	West Helena	---	241	239	2
All other	---	706	706	-	White	---	102	102	-
Black	---	702	702	-	All other	---	139	137	2
Balance of county	---	537	537	-	Black	---	139	137	2
White	---	330	330	-	Balance of county	---	309	305	4
All other	---	207	207	-	White	---	87	87	-
Black	---	205	205	-	All other	---	222	218	4
Johnson	238	198	194	4	Black	---	220	216	4
Lafayette	106	171	169	2	Pike	84	154	154	-
White	30	74	74	-	Poinsett	2	457	455	2
All other	76	97	95	2	Polk	234	237	227	10
Black	76	97	95	2	Pope	506	493	484	9
Lawrence	2	245	243	2	Russellville	---	171	168	3
Lee	182	284	284	-	Balance of county	---	322	316	6
White	30	92	92	-	Prairie	---	143	143	-
All other	152	192	192	-	White	---	119	119	-
Black	152	192	192	-	All other	---	24	24	-
Lincoln	---	208	208	-	Black	---	22	22	-
White	---	110	110	-	Pulaski	8,668	6,295	6,281	14
All other	---	98	98	-	White	5,678	3,924	3,914	10
Black	---	98	98	-	All other	2,990	2,371	2,367	4
Little River	2	212	212	-	Black	2,910	2,297	2,295	2
White	2	146	146	-	Jacksonville	---	632	630	2
All other	2	66	66	-	Little Rock	---	3,211	3,207	4
Black	2	66	66	-	White	---	1,608	1,604	4
Logan	102	234	234	-	All other	---	1,603	1,603	-
					Black	---	1,564	1,564	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence						
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery					
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				
Arkansas—Con.													
Pulaski—Con.					California—Con.								
North Little Rock	---	1,333	1,327	6	Alpine	---	22	22	---	---			
White	---	943	939	4	White	---	17	17	---	---			
All other	---	390	388	2	All other	---	5	5	---	---			
Black	---	390	388	2	Black	---	---	---	---	---			
Balance of county	---	1,119	1,117	2	Amador	---	120	268	262	6			
White	---	865	865	---	Butte	---	1,922	1,806	1,766	40			
All other	---	254	252	2	Chico	---	---	686	672	14			
Black	---	242	242	---	Balance of county	---	1,120	1,094	1,074	26			
Randolph	---	282	236	3	Calaveras	---	72	254	250	4			
St. Francis	---	436	685	2	Colusa	---	124	218	216	2			
White	---	126	260	2	Contra Costa	---	7,152	9,223	9,013	210			
All other	---	310	425	---	White	---	6,166	7,324	7,148	176			
Black	---	310	423	---	All other	---	986	1,899	1,865	34			
Forrest City	---	---	330	---	Black	---	610	1,254	1,232	22			
White	---	---	106	---	Antioch	---	---	783	773	10			
All other	---	---	224	---	Concord	---	---	1,597	1,549	48			
Black	---	---	224	---	El Cerrito	---	---	220	214	6			
Balance of county	---	---	355	2	White	---	---	134	130	4			
White	---	---	154	2	All other	---	---	86	84	2			
All other	---	---	201	---	Black	---	---	40	40	---			
Black	---	---	199	---	Lafayette	---	---	194	192	2			
Saline	---	380	707	2	Martinez	---	---	448	432	16			
Benton	---	---	304	2	Pinole	---	---	128	126	2			
Balance of county	---	---	403	---	Pittsburg	---	---	918	874	44			
Scott	---	---	102	---	White	---	---	662	634	28			
Searcy	---	4	102	---	All other	---	---	256	240	16			
Sebastian	---	3,168	1,487	8	Black	---	---	184	168	16			
Fort Smith	---	---	1,162	4	Pleasant Hill	---	---	300	290	10			
Balance of county	---	---	325	2	Richmond	---	---	1,248	1,228	20			
Sevier	---	442	231	2	White	---	---	494	476	18			
Sharp	---	---	140	4	All other	---	---	754	752	2			
Stone	---	---	92	4	Black	---	---	690	688	2			
Union	---	1,024	775	4	San Pablo	---	---	544	536	8			
White	---	---	660	---	Walnut Creek	---	---	900	890	10			
All other	---	---	449	---	Balance of county	---	---	1,943	1,909	34			
Black	---	---	364	---	Del Norte	---	---	308	301	7			
El Dorado	---	---	356	---	El Dorado	---	---	844	1,245	38			
White	---	---	426	---	South Lake Tahoe	---	---	---	393	12			
All other	---	---	211	---	Balance of county	---	---	---	852	26			
All other	---	---	215	---	Fresno	---	---	9,974	9,371	114			
Black	---	---	211	---	White	---	---	8,640	8,093	102			
Balance of county	---	---	349	---	All other	---	---	1,334	1,278	12			
White	---	---	238	---	Black	---	---	1,040	1,002	10			
All other	---	---	111	---	Clovis	---	---	---	719	703	16		
Black	---	---	111	---	Fresno	---	---	---	5,623	5,549	74		
Van Buren	---	30	130	2	White	---	---	---	4,547	4,485	62		
Washington	---	1,720	1,505	32	All other	---	---	---	1,076	1,064	12		
Fayetteville	---	---	541	16	Black	---	---	---	912	902	10		
Springdale, part	---	---	395	---	Sanger	---	---	---	414	406	8		
Springdale, total	---	---	401	---	Balance of county	---	---	---	2,615	2,599	16		
Balance of county	---	---	569	16	White	---	---	---	2,473	2,457	16		
White	---	944	773	8	All other	---	---	---	142	142	---		
Woodruff	---	---	199	---	Black	---	---	---	56	56	---		
White	---	---	113	---	Glenn	---	---	---	218	388	4		
All other	---	---	86	---	Humboldt	---	---	---	1,714	1,697	62		
Black	---	---	86	---	Eureka	---	---	---	637	617	20		
Yell	---	186	235	---	Balance of county	---	---	---	1,060	1,018	42		
California	---	379,244	379,422	4,742	Imperial	---	---	---	2,010	1,998	12		
White	---	311,686	311,808	4,230	Brawley	---	---	---	418	416	2		
All other	---	67,558	67,614	512	Calexico	---	---	---	423	419	4		
Black	---	41,528	41,535	326	El Centro	---	---	---	599	597	2		
Alameda	---	18,214	16,831	124	Balance of county	---	---	---	570	566	4		
White	---	11,660	10,925	98	Inyo	---	---	---	286	249	10		
All other	---	6,554	5,906	26	Kern	---	---	---	7,644	7,741	49		
Black	---	4,840	4,285	20	White	---	---	---	6,924	7,027	47		
Alameda	---	---	888	---	All other	---	---	---	720	714	2		
Albany	---	---	238	4	Black	---	---	---	516	512	---		
White	---	---	144	2	Bakersfield	---	---	---	4,293	4,265	28		
All other	---	---	94	2	White	---	---	---	3,801	3,775	26		
Black	---	---	30	2	All other	---	---	---	492	490	2		
Berkeley	---	---	1,054	34	Black	---	---	---	404	404	---		
White	---	---	606	30	Delano	---	---	---	428	426	2		
All other	---	---	448	4	White	---	---	---	376	374	2		
Black	---	---	358	2	All other	---	---	---	52	52	---		
Fremont	---	---	2,058	2	Black	---	---	---	16	16	---		
Hayward	---	---	1,994	16	Balance of county	---	---	---	3,020	3,001	19		
Livermore	---	---	892	2	White	---	---	---	2,850	2,831	19		
Newark	---	---	579	2	All other	---	---	---	170	170	---		
Oakland	---	---	5,798	52	Black	---	---	---	92	92	---		
White	---	---	1,978	34	Kings	---	---	---	1,602	1,519	12		
All other	---	---	3,820	18	Hanford	---	---	---	---	610	602	8	
Black	---	---	3,361	14	Balance of county	---	---	---	---	909	905	4	
Piedmont	---	---	98	6	Lake	---	---	---	---	62	45	16	
Pleasanton	---	---	414	2	Lassen	---	---	---	---	216	368	8	
San Leandro	---	---	856	2	Los Angeles	---	---	---	---	131,266	126,150	1,334	
Union City	---	---	804	2	White	---	---	---	---	102,442	97,520	1,130	
Balance of county	---	---	1,158	4	All other	---	---	---	---	28,824	28,630	204	
					Black	---	---	---	---	20,110	20,145	188	
					Alhambra	---	---	---	---	---	1,002	990	12
					Arcadia	---	---	---	---	---	471	465	6
					Artesia	---	---	---	---	---	292	292	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
California—Con.									
Los Angeles—Con.									
Azusa	---	895	887	8	Los Angeles—Con.	---	1,326	1,316	10
Baldwin Park	---	1,212	1,196	16	West Covina	---	2,444	2,422	22
Bell	---	525	521	4	Whittier	---	7,499	7,407	92
Bellflower	---	1,024	1,024	---	Balance of county	---	6,409	6,327	82
Bell Gardens	---	960	958	2	White	---	1,090	1,080	10
Beverly Hills	---	195	195	---	All other	---	634	626	8
Burbank	---	1,053	1,039	14	Black	---	1,160	1,142	18
Carson	---	1,334	1,328	6	Madera	---	868	856	12
White	---	733	729	4	Madera	---	802	790	12
All other	---	601	599	2	White	---	66	66	---
Black	---	381	379	2	All other	---	48	48	---
Cerritos	---	725	719	6	Black	---	292	286	6
Claremont	---	276	276	---	Balance of county	---	2,332	2,242	90
Commerce	---	180	180	---	Marin	---	1,446	1,446	---
Compton	---	2,700	2,692	8	Larkspur	---	35	33	2
White	---	1,008	1,004	4	Mill Valley	---	262	248	14
All other	---	1,692	1,688	4	Novato	---	674	656	18
Black	---	1,648	1,644	4	San Anselmo	---	148	146	2
Covina	---	848	844	4	San Rafael	---	555	551	4
Cudahy	---	500	492	8	Balance of county	---	658	608	50
Culver City	---	598	586	12	Mariposa	---	94	114	4
Downey	---	1,071	1,060	11	Mendocino	---	1,220	1,059	62
Duarte	---	396	394	2	Ukiah	---	390	372	18
El Monte	---	2,352	2,340	12	Balance of county	---	669	625	44
El Segundo	---	168	164	4	Merced	---	2,652	2,662	8
Gardena	---	1,113	1,101	12	Atwater	---	420	418	2
White	---	596	590	6	White	---	354	352	2
All other	---	517	511	6	All other	---	66	66	---
Black	---	281	279	2	Black	---	48	48	---
Glendale	---	1,751	1,735	16	Merced	---	1,005	1,001	4
Glendora	---	665	653	12	White	---	903	899	4
Hawthorne	---	1,038	1,028	10	All other	---	102	102	---
Hermosa Beach	---	136	134	2	Black	---	78	78	---
Huntington Park	---	1,587	1,577	10	Balance of county	---	1,245	1,243	2
Inglewood	---	2,385	2,333	52	Modoc	---	86	140	10
White	---	1,070	1,034	36	Mono	---	70	152	12
All other	---	1,315	1,299	16	Monterey	---	5,462	5,625	62
Black	---	1,249	1,233	16	White	---	4,516	4,730	56
Lakewood	---	1,011	1,007	4	All other	---	946	957	6
La Mirada	---	467	457	10	Black	---	504	515	2
La Puente	---	1,505	1,497	8	Monterey	---	451	451	---
La Verne	---	352	350	2	Pacific Grove	---	196	192	4
Lawndale	---	520	510	10	Salinas	---	2,129	2,108	21
Lomita	---	316	310	6	Seaside	---	470	462	8
Long Beach	---	6,070	6,012	58	White	---	226	222	4
White	---	4,403	4,359	44	All other	---	244	240	4
All other	---	1,667	1,653	14	Black	---	166	164	2
Black	---	1,109	1,097	12	Balance of county	---	2,441	2,412	29
Los Angeles	---	55,831	55,247	584	Napa	---	800	1,092	28
White	---	40,275	39,805	470	Napa	---	850	830	20
All other	---	15,556	15,442	114	Balance of county	---	242	234	8
Black	---	11,971	11,871	100	Nevada	---	846	659	52
Lynwood	---	1,319	1,309	10	Orange	---	27,226	29,346	419
Manhattan Beach	---	316	314	2	White	---	24,956	26,841	397
Maywood	---	620	614	6	All other	---	2,270	2,505	22
Monrovia	---	654	638	16	Black	---	658	743	12
White	---	560	544	16	Anaheim	---	4,117	4,061	56
All other	---	94	94	---	Brea	---	341	341	---
Black	---	78	78	---	Buena Park	---	1,122	1,114	8
Montebello	---	860	858	2	Costa Mesa	---	1,198	1,138	60
Monterey Park	---	746	740	6	Cypress	---	528	524	4
White	---	504	498	6	Fountain Valley	---	594	590	4
All other	---	242	242	---	Fullerton	---	1,405	1,381	24
Black	---	10	10	---	Garden Grove	---	2,103	2,080	23
Norwalk	---	1,602	1,586	16	Huntington Beach	---	2,201	2,169	32
Palos Verdes Estates	---	100	98	2	Laguna Beach	---	183	173	10
Paramount	---	877	871	6	La Habra	---	749	743	6
Pasadena	---	2,024	1,961	63	Los Alamitos	---	210	206	4
White	---	1,330	1,279	51	Newport Beach	---	385	373	12
All other	---	694	682	12	Orange	---	1,613	1,595	18
Black	---	572	562	10	Placentia	---	496	498	---
Pico Rivera	---	1,074	1,066	8	San Clemente	---	416	406	10
Pomona	---	2,113	2,105	8	Santa Ana	---	5,504	5,448	58
White	---	1,598	1,590	8	White	---	4,968	4,916	52
All other	---	515	515	---	All other	---	536	530	6
Black	---	471	471	---	Black	---	282	258	4
Redondo Beach	---	912	898	14	Seal Beach	---	116	116	---
Rosemead	---	958	954	4	Stanton	---	428	424	4
San Dimas	---	366	360	6	Tustin	---	659	649	10
San Fernando	---	693	687	6	Westminster	---	1,071	1,057	14
San Gabriel	---	724	714	10	Yorba Linda	---	414	406	8
San Marino	---	80	80	---	Balance of county	---	3,493	3,447	46
Santa Fe Springs	---	212	210	2	Placer	---	1,258	1,587	18
Santa Monica	---	888	844	44	Roseville	---	487	487	---
Sierra Madre	---	128	120	8	Balance of county	---	1,098	1,080	18
South El Monte	---	166	164	2	Plumas	---	298	286	10
South Gate	---	1,442	1,418	24	Riverside	---	9,406	10,865	178
South Pasadena	---	223	219	4	White	---	8,366	9,831	164
Temple City	---	347	343	4	All other	---	1,040	1,034	14
Torrance	---	1,913	1,907	6	Black	---	762	742	6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
California—Con.									
Riverside—Con.					San Joaquin—Con.				
Banning	---	228	228	---	Stockton	3,515	3,494	21	
White	---	190	190	---	White	2,773	2,758	15	
All other	---	38	38	---	All other	742	736	6	
Black	---	22	22	---	Black	446	444	2	
Corona	9,964	952	12		Tracy	398	388	10	
Hemet	478	464	14		Balance of county	660	651	9	
Indio	656	648	8		White	624	615	9	
Norco	274	268	6		All other	36	36	---	
Palm Springs	418	412	6		Black	16	16	---	
Riverside	3,936	3,894	42		San Luis Obispo	1,774	1,926	30	
Balance of county	3,911	3,821	90		San Luis Obispo	322	320	2	
White	3,591	3,507	84		Balance of county	1,634	1,606	28	
All other	320	314	6		San Mateo	4,818	7,681	46	
Black	226	224	2		White	3,816	5,391	40	
Sacramento	13,692	12,424	103		All other	1,002	2,244	6	
White	11,424	10,262	93		Black	346	935	4	
All other	2,268	2,162	10		Belmont	---	249	247	2
Black	1,408	1,392	6		Burlingame	---	233	233	---
Sacramento	---	7,603	50		Daly City	---	1,237	1,233	4
White	---	5,871	46		White	---	538	536	2
All other	---	1,732	4		All other	---	699	697	2
Black	---	1,172	4		Black	---	238	238	---
Balance of county	---	4,821	53		Menlo Park	---	410	398	12
White	---	4,391	47		White	---	270	262	8
All other	---	430	6		All other	---	140	136	4
Black	---	220	2		Black	---	116	112	4
San Benito	346	482	8		Millbrae	---	180	180	---
San Bernardino	15,732	15,725	144		Pacifica	---	593	589	4
White	13,858	13,976	136		Redwood City	---	1,206	1,196	10
All other	1,874	1,749	8		San Bruno	---	461	457	4
Black	1,342	1,192	6		San Carlos	---	237	237	---
Barstow	---	583	2		San Mateo	---	906	904	2
White	---	476	2		South San Francisco	---	776	776	---
All other	---	107	2		Balance of county	---	1,193	1,185	8
Black	---	63	10		White	---	784	776	8
Chino	---	1,212	10		All other	---	409	409	---
Colton	---	450	4		Black	---	271	271	---
Fontana	---	1,076	4		Santa Barbara	4,302	4,134	50	
Montclair	---	349	4		White	3,872	3,705	44	
Ontario	---	2,110	26		All other	430	429	6	
Redlands	---	631	2		Black	210	217	2	
Rialto	---	715	4		Lompoc	---	550	548	2
San Bernardino	---	2,787	24		Santa Barbara	---	1,199	1,171	28
White	---	2,273	20		Santa Maria	---	1,028	1,024	4
All other	---	514	4		Balance of county	---	1,357	1,341	16
Black	---	440	2		Santa Clara	21,172	19,911	122	
Upland	---	590	6		White	17,804	16,860	105	
Victorville	---	556	6		All other	3,368	16,752	14	
Balance of county	---	4,666	62		Black	1,538	1,258	8	
White	---	4,312	58		Campbell	---	524	522	2
All other	---	354	4		Cupertino	---	424	418	6
Black	---	182	2		Gilroy	---	600	600	---
San Diego	30,030	29,391	289		Los Altos	---	280	258	2
White	25,010	24,386	260		Los Gatos	---	339	337	2
All other	5,020	5,005	29		Milpitas	---	701	693	8
Black	2,550	2,543	21		White	---	521	515	6
Carlsbad	---	496	4		All other	---	180	178	2
Chula Vista	---	1,881	11		Black	---	70	68	2
Coronado	---	163	4		Mountain View	---	852	850	2
El Cajon	---	1,786	16		Palo Alto	---	486	478	10
Escondido	---	1,261	16		San Jose	12,138	12,074	64	
Imperial Beach	---	678	---		White	10,306	10,250	56	
La Mesa	---	656	10		All other	1,832	1,824	8	
National City	---	1,336	6		Black	880	878	4	
White	---	936	4		Santa Clara	1,157	1,149	8	
All other	---	400	2		Saratoga	---	206	204	2
Black	---	140	14		Sunnyvale	---	1,366	1,356	10
Oceanside	---	1,985	14		Balance of county	---	858	852	6
San Diego	---	12,739	91		Santa Cruz	2,768	2,807	134	
White	---	9,699	74		Santa Cruz	---	814	770	44
All other	---	3,040	17		Watsonville	---	874	870	4
Black	---	1,746	15		White	---	808	804	4
Vista	---	881	6		All other	---	66	66	---
Balance of county	---	5,529	112		Black	---	30	30	---
White	---	5,106	108		Balance of county	---	1,119	1,033	86
All other	---	423	4		Shasta	1,922	1,744	36	
Black	---	149	4		Redding	---	942	922	20
San Francisco, coex. with	---	---	---		Balance of county	---	802	786	16
San Francisco City	12,858	8,354	96		Sierra	---	37	35	2
White	6,920	3,874	54		Siskiyou	---	420	636	37
All other	4,480	4,438	42		Solano	4,164	4,122	42	
Black	2,506	1,974	14		White	3,102	3,047	22	
San Joaquin	5,512	5,747	46		All other	1,062	1,075	---	
White	4,688	4,897	38		Black	764	774	---	
All other	824	850	8		Fairfield	---	795	793	2
Black	472	482	4		White	---	599	597	2
Lodi	---	650	2		All other	---	196	196	---
Manteca	---	524	4		Black	---	146	146	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000-or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
California—Con.				Colorado—Con.					
Solano—Con.									
Vacaville		806	802	4	Denver, coex. with Denver City	15,989	7,974	7,921	53
Vallejo		1,419	1,407	12	White	14,063	6,450	6,411	39
White		820	808	12	All other	1,926	1,524	1,510	14
All other		599	599	—	Black	1,305	1,156	1,152	4
Black		452	452	—	Dolores		1	38	37
Balance of county		1,102	1,095	7	White		34	33	1
Sonoma	3,794	4,170	3,924	246	All other		4	4	—
Petaluma		616	596	20	Black		2	2	—
Santa Rosa		1,684	1,638	46	Douglas		365	361	4
Balance of county		1,870	1,690	180	Eagle		266	259	7
Stanislaus	5,046	4,542	4,472	70	Elbert		89	89	—
Modesto		2,517	2,473	44	El Paso	5,850	5,735	5,698	37
Turlock		610	600	10	White	5,042	4,904	4,873	31
Balance of county		1,415	1,399	16	All other		808	831	561
Sutter	1,558	846	840	6	Black		548	566	5
Yuba City		608	604	4	Colorado Springs		4,105	4,080	25
Balance of county		238	236	2	Balance of county		1,630	1,618	12
Tehama		456	515	59	Fremont		366	404	38
Trinity		100	195	95	Garfield		563	423	140
Tulare		4,362	4,895	463	Gilpin		154	35	119
White		4,188	4,691	463	Grand		123	145	22
All other		174	204	30	Gunnison		—	6	—
Black		86	100	14	Hinsdale		45	100	55
Porterville		766	762	4	Huerfano		—	34	—
Tulare		656	652	4	Jackson		1,967	5,470	5,442
White		612	608	4	Jefferson		1,246	1,238	8
All other		44	44	—	Arvada, part		1,285	1,276	9
Black		40	40	—	Arvada, total		1,288	1,285	3
Visalia		1,230	1,220	10	Lakewood		343	341	2
Balance of county		2,243	2,215	28	Wheat Ridge		2,593	2,578	15
Tuolumne		570	504	66	Balance of county		34	33	1
Ventura		7,146	8,630	1,484	Kiowa		132	127	5
White		6,536	7,902	1,366	Kit Carson		138	189	51
All other		610	728	118	Lake		798	460	238
Black		308	351	43	La Plata		163	162	1
Camarillo		601	597	4	Durango		297	291	6
Oxnard		2,678	2,656	22	Balance of county		2,368	2,289	79
White		2,341	2,319	22	Larimer		908	901	7
All other		337	337	—	Fort Collins		523	520	3
Black		181	181	—	Loveland		858	848	10
Port Hueneme		316	316	—	Balance of county		242	235	7
Santa Paula		456	454	2	Las Animas		89	55	34
Simi Valley		1,224	1,216	8	Lincoln		363	342	21
Thousand Oaks		714	706	8	Logan		216	215	1
Ventura		1,203	1,179	24	Sterling		127	127	—
Balance of county		1,438	1,422	16	Balance of county		1,463	1,311	152
Yolo	1,134	1,610	1,590	20	Mesa		519	512	7
Davis		412	410	2	Grand Junction		808	799	9
Woodland		624	610	14	Balance of county		11	11	—
Balance of county		574	570	4	Mineral		331	302	29
Yuba	316	1,009	1,005	4	Moffat		278	310	32
Colorado	47,741	47,213	46,788	425	Montezuma		437	429	8
White		44,090	43,186	904	Montrose		362	416	54
All other		3,651	3,602	49	Morgan		457	390	67
Black		2,265	2,246	19	Otero		3	36	33
Adams	2,329	4,592	4,576	16	Ouray		33	107	74
Arvada, part		39	38	1	Park		112	57	55
Aurora, part		602	602	—	Phillips		130	96	34
Commerce City		440	439	1	Pitkin		267	284	17
North Glenn		367	366	1	Pueblo		2,100	2,011	89
Thornton		754	752	2	Pueblo		1,662	1,651	11
Westminster		539	536	3	Balance of county		349	342	7
Balance of county		1,851	1,843	8	Rio Blanco		107	145	38
Alamosa	283	207	199	8	Rio Grande		227	175	52
Arapahoe	4,140	4,445	4,430	15	Routt		193	235	42
Aurora, part		2,275	2,268	7	Saguache		1	92	91
Aurora, total		2,877	2,870	7	San Juan		—	18	—
Englewood		700	699	1	San Miguel		24	68	44
Littleton		522	517	5	Sedgwick		28	44	—
Balance of county		948	946	2	Summit		9	135	126
Archuleta		64	74	10	Teller		3	136	133
Baca	112	74	74	—	Washington		3	74	71
Bent	35	93	92	1	Weld		1,627	2,047	420
Boulder	2,444	2,577	2,521	56	Balance of county		871	869	2
Boulder		749	723	26	Greeley		1,176	1,163	13
Longmont		789	782	7	Balance of county		184	184	—
Balance of county		1,039	1,016	23	Yuma		178	184	6
Chaffee	284	249	241	8	Connecticut		38,449	38,724	275
Cheyenne	33	47	47	—	White		33,105	33,374	269
Clear Creek	5	175	169	6	All other		5,344	5,350	6
Conejos	206	173	173	—	Black		4,888	4,902	14
Costilla	—	51	51	—	Fairfield		9,598	9,491	107
Crowley	3	46	43	3	White		7,967	7,828	139
Custer	3	35	32	3	All other		1,631	1,663	32
Delta	287	313	296	17	Black		1,486	1,519	33

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
Connecticut—Con.										
Fairfield—Con.					Kent	1,386	1,698	1,661	37	
Bridgeport		2,572	2,565	7	White	1,032	1,250	1,213	37	
White		1,777	1,774	3	All other	354	448	448		
All other		795	791	4	Black	338	430	430		
Black		757	753	4	Dover		342	342		
Danbury		839	837	2	White		224	224		
Darien town #		147	146	1	All other		118	118		
Fairfield town #		360	359	1	Black		110	110		
Greenwich town #		440	439	1	Balance of county		1,356	1,319	37	
Norwalk		1,037	1,037		White		1,026	989	37	
White		793	793		All other		330	330		
All other		244	244		Black		320	320		
Black		229	229		New Castle	6,214	5,784	5,776	8	
Shelton		357	357		White	4,914	4,478	4,470	8	
Stamford		1,270	1,267	3	All other	1,300	1,306	1,306		
White		869	867	2	Black	1,268	1,272	1,272		
All other		401	400	1	Newark		271	271		
Black		370	369	1	Wilmington		1,731	1,731		
Stratford town #		478	477	1	White		828	824	4	
Trumbull town #		220	220		All other		907	907		
Westport town #		161	161		Black		900	900		
Balance of county		1,610	1,606	4	Balance of county		3,778	3,774	4	
Hartford	11,187	9,892	9,881	11	White		3,403	3,399	4	
White	9,612	8,360	8,350	10	All other		375	375		
All other	1,575	1,532	1,531	1	Black		350	350		
Black	1,450	1,418	1,417	1	Sussex	1,584	1,446	1,438	8	
Bristol		685	684	1	White	1,082	1,011	1,007	4	
East Hartford town #		606	606		All other	502	435	431	4	
Enfield town #		574	573	1	Black	494	427	423	4	
Hartford		2,626	2,625	1	District of Columbia	20,234	9,512	9,457	56	
White		1,537	1,537		White	8,244	1,447	1,433	14	
All other		1,089	1,088	1	All other	11,990	8,065	8,024	41	
Black		1,057	1,056	1	Black	11,440	7,943	7,903	40	
Manchester town #		579	578	1	Florida	120,774	121,146	119,825	1,521	
New Britain		939	939		White	87,758	88,023	86,990	1,033	
Newington town #		246	246		All other	33,016	33,123	32,635	488	
Plainville town #		183	182	1	Black	31,723	31,827	31,351	476	
Southington town #		420	419	1	Alachua	4,662	2,174	2,083	91	
West Hartford town #		457	457		White	2,977	1,451	1,364	87	
Wethersfield town #		190	190		All other	1,685	723	719	4	
Windsor Locks town #		103	103		Black	1,653	697	694	3	
Balance of county		2,284	2,279	5	Gainesville		1,259	1,199	60	
Litchfield	1,272	1,803	1,795	8	White		802	746	56	
Torrington		355	355		All other		457	453	4	
Balance of county		1,448	1,440	8	Black		433	430	3	
Middlesex	967	1,622	1,612	10	Balance of county		915	884	31	
Middletown		511	511		White		649	618	31	
Balance of county		1,111	1,101	10	All other		266	266		
New Haven	10,599	9,783	9,750	33	Black		264	264		
White	8,890	8,111	8,088	23	Baker	66	246	244	2	
All other	1,709	1,672	1,662	10	White	54	197	196	1	
Black	1,606	1,576	1,566	10	All other	12	49	48	1	
Ansonia		282	282		Black	12	48	47	1	
Derby		131	131		Bay	1,940	1,561	1,556	5	
East Haven town #		267	267		White	1,524	1,220	1,215	5	
Hamden town #		498	496	2	All other	416	341	341		
Meriden		771	770	1	Black	360	288	288		
Millford		612	609	3	Panama City		836	835	1	
Naugatuck		353	350	3	White		579	578	1	
New Haven		2,225	2,213	12	All other		257	257		
White		1,139	1,136	3	Black		232	232		
All other		1,086	1,077	9	Balance of county		725	721	4	
Black		1,055	1,046	9	Bradford		284	284		
Wallingford town #		437	437		White		215	215		
Waterbury		1,432	1,431	1	All other		69	69		
White		1,161	1,160	1	Black		69	69		
All other		271	271		Brevard	3,110	3,151	3,119	32	
Black		261	261		White	2,522	2,560	2,533	27	
West Haven town #		717	715	2	All other	588	591	586	5	
Balance of county		2,058	2,049	9	Black	529	532	527	5	
New London	3,050	3,411	3,401	10	Cocoa		408	401	7	
White		456	453	3	White		245	241	4	
All other		337	335	2	All other		163	160	3	
Black		119	118	1	Black		157	154	3	
Norwich		606	603	3	Melbourne		578	574	4	
Balance of county		2,349	2,345	4	White		461	457	4	
Tolland	535	1,410	1,401	9	All other		117	117		
Vernon town #		392	392		Black		111	111		
Balance of county		1,018	1,009	9	Rockledge		159	156	3	
Windham	1,241	1,312	1,311	1	Titusville		399	398	1	
Willimantic		327	327		Balance of county		1,607	1,590	17	
Balance of county		985	984	1	Broward	10,387	10,497	10,410	87	
Delaware	9,184	8,928	8,875	53	White	7,416	7,524	7,458	66	
White	7,028	6,739	6,690	49	All other	2,971	2,973	2,952	21	
All other	2,156	2,189	2,185	4	Black	2,854	2,856	2,836	20	
Black	2,100	2,129	2,125	4						

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida—Con.									
Broward—Con.					Duval, coex. with Jacksonville City	10,439	9,492	9,402	90
Deerfield Beach		331	327	4	White	7,115	6,248	6,182	66
White		133	133	—	All other	3,324	3,244	3,220	24
All other		198	194	4	Black	3,182	3,116	3,093	23
Black		198	194	4	Escambia	4,368	3,772	3,733	39
Fort Lauderdale		3,837	3,801	36	White	3,186	2,639	2,620	19
White		2,321	2,294	27	All other	1,182	1,133	1,113	20
All other		1,516	1,507	9	Black	1,071	1,027	1,007	20
Black		1,485	1,476	9	Pensacola		1,429	1,423	6
Hallandale		218	215	3	White		814	810	4
White		104	101	3	All other		615	613	2
All other		114	114	—	Black		575	573	2
Black		114	114	—	Balance of county		2,343	2,310	33
Hollywood		1,434	1,423	11	White		1,825	1,810	15
Lauderdale Lakes		127	127	—	All other		518	500	18
Miramar		329	329	—	Black		452	434	18
Oakland Park		64	64	—	Flagler		22	113	5
Pembroke Pines		354	353	1	White		9	81	78
Plantation		315	315	—	All other		13	32	30
Pompano Beach		1,151	1,141	10	Black		13	30	29
White		636	632	4	Franklin		5	144	140
All other		515	509	6	White		2	120	119
Black		509	503	6	All other		3	24	21
Wilton Manors		55	55	—	Black		3	23	20
Balance of county		2,282	2,260	22	Gadsden		584	799	689
White		2,007	1,986	21	White		71	190	187
All other		275	274	1	All other		513	609	502
Black		242	242	—	Black		511	604	497
Calhoun		72	132	1	Gilchrist		3	98	94
White		51	113	1	Glades		—	59	59
All other		21	19	—	White		—	38	38
Black		21	19	—	All other		—	21	21
Charlotte		540	430	23	Black		—	20	20
Citrus		293	429	2	Gulf		66	165	157
Clay		538	892	10	White		42	110	103
Collier		1,478	1,199	5	All other		24	55	54
Naples		175	175	—	Black		24	53	52
Balance of county		1,029	1,024	5	Hamilton		92	172	159
White		564	585	7	White		38	86	85
All other		450	421	4	All other		54	86	74
Black		114	164	3	Black		54	86	74
Lake City		113	164	3	Hardee		90	342	323
White		219	217	2	White		89	310	291
All other		112	112	—	All other		7	32	32
Black		107	105	2	Black		7	31	31
Balance of county		107	105	2	Hendry		274	371	369
White		373	368	5	White		149	256	254
All other		313	309	4	All other		125	115	115
Black		60	59	1	Black		121	109	109
Dade		20,378	19,788	173	Hernando		397	421	417
White		12,879	12,798	81	White		317	343	340
All other		7,082	6,990	92	All other		80	78	77
Black		6,903	6,801	89	Black		76	75	74
Coral Gables		287	283	4	Highlands		625	562	557
Hialeah		1,675	1,671	4	White		440	400	395
Homestead		787	787	—	All other		185	162	162
White		599	594	5	Black		170	150	150
All other		198	193	5	Hillsborough		9,372	9,131	9,039
Black		183	179	4	White		7,216	6,995	6,925
Miami		10,300	10,198	102	All other		2,156	2,136	2,114
White		5,520	5,487	33	Black		2,089	2,075	2,053
All other		4,780	4,711	69	Plant City		—	181	180
Black		4,707	4,639	68	White		—	128	128
Miami Beach		443	435	8	All other		—	53	52
Miami Springs		89	88	1	Black		—	52	51
North Miami		437	437	—	Tampa		—	4,468	4,419
North Miami Beach		449	445	4	White		—	2,804	2,772
Opa-Locka		690	684	6	All other		—	1,664	1,647
White		159	158	1	Black		—	1,623	1,606
All other		531	526	5	Balance of county		—	4,482	4,440
Black		530	525	5	Holmes		—	14	200
South Miami		47	47	—	Indian River		—	806	715
White		42	42	—	White		—	613	544
All other		5	5	—	All other		—	193	171
Black		4	4	—	Black		—	192	170
Balance of county		4,747	4,713	34	Vero Beach		—	164	162
White		3,416	3,392	24	Balance of county		—	551	542
All other		1,331	1,321	10	White		—	397	389
Black		1,261	1,251	10	All other		—	154	153
De Soto		290	309	12	Black		—	153	152
White		236	230	14	Jackson		505	599	597
All other		81	79	2	White		—	343	398
Black		54	81	2	All other		—	162	201
Dixie		1	112	3	Black		—	161	198
White		1	93	3	Jefferson		4	193	191
All other		—	19	—	White		—	1	91
Black		—	19	—	All other		—	3	102
		—	19	—	Black		—	3	102

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida—Con.									
Lafayette		71	71		Orange	9,076	6,849	6,799	50
White		59	59		White	6,979	5,001	4,954	47
All other		12	12		All other	2,097	1,848	1,845	3
Black		12	12		Black	1,985	1,755	1,752	3
Lake	1,204	1,253	1,241	12	Orlando		2,729	2,714	15
White	886	932	925	7	White		1,843	1,830	13
All other	318	321	316	5	All other		1,086	1,084	2
Black	307	310	305	5	Black		1,051	1,049	2
Leesburg		206	206		Winter Park		257	253	4
White		130	130		White		167	163	4
All other		76	76		All other		90	90	
Black		75	75		Black		87	87	
Balance of county		1,047	1,035	12	Balance of county		3,863	3,832	31
White		802	795	7	White		3,191	3,161	30
All other		245	240	5	All other		672	671	1
Black		235	230	5	Black		617	616	1
Lee	1,968	2,283	2,184	99	Osceola		344	658	12
White	1,489	1,784	1,733	51	Palm Beach		6,333	6,355	39
All other	479	499	451	48	White		4,461	4,493	26
Black	457	474	427	47	All other		1,872	1,862	13
Fort Myers		727	693	34	Black		1,828	1,822	11
White		337	330	7	Belle Glade		493	493	
All other		390	363	27	White		182	182	
Black		383	357	26	All other		311	311	
Balance of county		1,556	1,491	65	Black		311	311	
Leon	2,644	2,000	1,989	11	Boca Raton		417	414	3
White	1,663	1,227	1,216	11	Boynton Beach		388	385	3
All other	981	773	773		White		224	222	2
Black	958	753	753		All other		164	163	1
Tallahassee		1,121	1,115	6	Black		162	161	1
White		567	561	6	Delray Beach		400	395	5
All other		554	554		White		223	222	1
Black		541	541		All other		177	173	4
Balance of county		879	874	5	Black		176	172	4
White		660	655	5	Lake Worth		443	441	2
All other		219	219		Riviera Beach		422	417	5
Black		212	212		White		56	56	
Levy	4	258	254	4	All other		366	361	5
White	4	189	185	4	Black		365	361	4
All other		69	69		West Palm Beach		1,180	1,173	7
Black		68	68		White		765	758	7
Liberty	1	67	66	1	All other		415	415	
White	1	57	56	1	Black		406	406	
All other		10	10		Balance of county		2,612	2,598	14
Black		10	10		White		2,241	2,227	14
Madison	23	214	212	2	All other		371	371	
White	14	99	98	1	Black		352	352	
All other	9	115	114	1	Pasco		1,188	1,618	16
Black	9	111	110	1	Pinellas		6,586	6,463	54
Manatee	1,517	1,685	1,667	18	White		5,261	5,124	47
White	1,208	1,363	1,348	15	All other		1,325	1,339	7
All other	309	322	319	3	Black		1,262	1,275	7
Black	309	320	317	3	Clearwater		984	978	6
Bradenton		494	488	6	White		791	787	4
White		355	351	4	All other		193	191	2
All other		139	137	2	Black		180	178	2
Black		139	137	2	Dunedin		169	166	3
Balance of county		1,191	1,179	12	Largo		606	605	1
Marion	1,100	1,593	1,569	24	Pinellas Park		348	340	8
White	925	1,136	1,125	11	St. Petersburg		2,658	2,634	24
All other	175	457	444	13	White		1,711	1,692	19
Black	168	451	439	12	All other		947	942	5
Ocala		664	654	10	Black		821	816	5
White		386	383	3	Balance of county		1,698	1,686	12
All other		278	271	7	Polk		4,839	4,524	33
Black		272	266	6	White		3,740	3,428	24
Balance of county		929	915	14	All other		1,099	1,096	9
White		750	742	8	Black		1,087	1,075	9
All other		179	173	6	Bartow		220	219	1
Black		179	173	6	White		128	128	
Martin	907	663	657	6	All other		92	91	1
White	761	520	515	5	Black		92	91	1
All other	146	143	142	1	Lakeland		814	806	8
Black	139	135	134	1	White		570	565	5
Monroe	623	738	716	22	All other		244	241	3
White		395	384	11	Black		239	236	3
All other		317	307	10	Winter Haven		343	342	1
Black		78	77	1	White		215	214	1
Balance of county		343	332	11	All other		128	128	
Nassau	151	451	442	9	Black		126	126	
White	86	358	351	7	Balance of county		3,147	3,124	23
All other	65	93	91	2	White		2,515	2,497	18
Black	64	90	88	2	All other		632	627	5
Okalosa	1,714	1,846	1,838	8	Black		627	622	5
Fort Walton Beach		516	516		Putnam		458	752	23
Balance of county		1,330	1,322	8	White		309	471	10
Okeechobee	277	399	382	17	All other		149	281	13
White	230	337	322	15	Black		149	280	13
All other	47	62	60	2	St. Johns		596	661	15
Black	42	58	56	2	White		423	484	13
					All other		173	175	2
					Black		174	172	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Florida—Con.									
St. Johns—Con.					Georgia—Con.				
St. Augustine		210	205	5	Appling	144	269	289	
White		124	121	3	White	88	185	185	
All other		86	84	2	All other	56	84	84	
Black		85	83	2	Black	56	84	84	
Balance of county		451	441	10	Atkinson		112	112	
White		360	350	10	White		76	76	
All other		91	91		All other		36	36	
Black		89	89		Black		36	36	
St. Lucie	991	1,362	1,326	36	Bacon	174	168	168	
White		498	806	20	White	136	132	132	
All other		493	520	16	All other	38	36	36	
Black		485	509	15	Black	38	36	36	
Fort Pierce		777	748	29	Baker		64	64	
White		333	319	14	White		40	40	
All other		444	429	15	All other		24	24	
Black		440	426	14	Black		24	24	
Balance of county		585	578	7	Baldwin	894	511	511	
Santa Rosa	726	863	855	8	White	420	302	302	
Sarasota	1,815	1,642	1,624	18	All other	474	209	209	
White		623	617	6	Black	474	209	209	
All other		410	404	6	Milledgeville		90	90	
Black		213	213		White		130	130	
Balance of county		207	207		All other		130	130	
Seminole	540	1,019	1,007	12	Black		130	130	
White		245	2,132	22	Balance of county		291	291	
All other		295	1,676	17	White		212	212	
Black		295	456	5	All other		79	79	
Sanford		448	442	6	Black		79	79	
White		205	203	2	Banks		85	83	2
All other		243	239	4	Barrow	110	299	299	
Black		242	238	4	White	66	237	237	
Balance of county		1,706	1,690	16	All other	44	62	62	
White		1,488	1,473	15	Black	42	60	60	
All other		218	217	1	Bartow	160	607	605	2
Black		201	200	1	White	130	529	527	2
Sumter	8	359	351	8	All other	30	78	78	
White		2	248	2	Black	1	78	78	
All other		6	103	6	Ben Hill	298	334	332	2
Black		6	101	6	White	142	200	200	
Suwannee	259	390	387	3	All other	156	134	132	2
White		123	276	3	Black	156	134	132	2
All other		136	111		Berrien		218	218	
Black		136	108		White		164	164	
Taylor	140	215	214	1	All other		54	54	
White		107	152	1	Black		50	50	
All other		33	62		Bibb	3,522	2,416	2,406	10
Black		33	62		White	1,896	1,192	1,192	
Union		106	106		All other	1,626	1,224	1,214	10
White		80	80		Black	1,616	1,216	1,206	10
All other		26	26		Macon		1,989	1,979	10
Black		26	26		White		853	853	
Volusia	2,743	2,723	2,647	76	All other		1,136	1,126	10
White		2,108	2,032	73	Black		1,128	1,118	10
All other		635	615	3	Balance of county		427	427	
Black		617	601	3	White		339	339	
Daytona Beach		731	711	20	All other		88	88	
White		336	318	18	Black		88	88	
All other		395	393	2	Bleckley		144	144	
Black		392	390	2	White		96	96	
De Land		204	204		All other		48	48	
White		129	129		Black		48	48	
All other		75	75		Brantley		116	116	
Black		75	75		White		102	102	
New Smyrna Beach		152	147	5	All other		14	14	
White		123	118	5	Black		14	14	
All other		29	29		Brooks	36	276	274	2
Black		29	29		White	12	144	142	2
Ormond Beach		224	217	7	All other	24	132	132	
Balance of county		1,412	1,368	44	Black	24	132	132	
Wakulla	1	164	163	1	Bryan		197	197	
White		1	122	1	White		133	133	
All other		41	41		All other		64	64	
Black		41	41		Black		60	60	
Walton	13	227	222	5	Bulloch	666	463	463	
White		10	185	4	White	364	273	273	
All other		3	37	1	All other	302	190	190	
Black		3	36	1	Black	296	188	188	
Washington		201	201		Statesboro		145	145	
White		161	161		White		79	79	
All other		40	40		All other		66	66	
Black		40	40		Black		64	64	
Georgia	89,582	88,018	87,608	410	Balance of county		318	318	
White	56,340	55,395	55,240	155	White		194	194	
All other	33,242	32,623	32,368	255	All other		124	124	
Black	32,436	31,824	31,574	250	Black		124	124	
					Burke		434	434	
					White		114	114	
					All other		320	320	
					Black		316	316	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia—Con.				Georgia—Con.					
Butts	64	225	225	--	Coffee—Con.				
White	6	105	105	--	Balance of county		319	319	--
All other	58	120	120	--	White		237	237	--
Black	58	120	120	--	All other		82	82	--
Calhoun	134	142	128	14	Black		78	78	--
White	38	44	44	--	Colquitt	590	622	606	16
All other	96	98	84	14	White	384	395	393	2
Black	96	98	84	14	All other	206	227	213	14
Camden	40	213	213	--	Black	204	224	210	14
White	36	154	154	--	Moultrie		294	288	6
All other	4	59	59	--	White		155	155	--
Black	4	59	59	--	All other		139	133	6
Candler	292	82	82	--	Black		136	130	6
White	144	42	42	--	Balance of county		328	318	10
All other	148	40	40	--	White		240	238	2
Black	148	40	40	--	All other		88	80	8
Carroll	1,048	884	880	4	Black		88	80	8
White	838	700	697	3	Columbia	6	742	741	1
All other	210	184	183	1	White	6	571	571	--
Black	206	182	181	1	All other		171	170	1
Carrollton		209	206	3	Black		159	158	1
White		139	137	2	Cook	56	254	250	4
All other		70	69	1	White	24	140	138	2
Black		68	67	1	All other	32	114	112	2
Balance of county		675	674	1	Black	32	114	112	2
White		561	560	1	Coweta	584	612	612	--
All other		114	114	--	White	376	372	372	--
Black		114	114	--	All other	208	240	240	--
Catoosa	1,062	552	552	--	Black	206	238	238	--
Charlton	10	128	126	2	Newnan		200	200	--
White	10	73	73	--	White		82	82	--
All other	10	55	53	2	All other		118	116	2
Black	10	55	53	2	Black		118	118	--
Chatham	4,572	3,644	3,640	4	Balance of county		412	412	--
White	2,632	1,902	1,902	--	White		290	290	--
All other	1,940	1,742	1,738	4	All other		122	122	--
Black	1,882	1,692	1,688	4	Black		120	120	--
Savannah		2,729	2,725	4	Crawford	2	124	122	2
White		1,120	1,120	--	White		64	64	--
All other		1,609	1,605	4	All other	2	60	58	2
Black		1,565	1,561	4	Black	2	60	58	2
Balance of county		915	915	--	Crisp	376	413	407	6
White		782	782	--	White	164	205	203	2
All other		133	133	--	All other	212	208	204	4
Black		127	127	--	Black	212	206	202	4
Chattahoochee	1,266	279	275	4	Cordele		243	239	4
White	734	158	156	2	White		67	65	2
All other	532	121	119	2	All other		176	174	2
Black	438	105	103	2	Black		176	174	2
Chattooga	6	298	298	--	Balance of county		170	168	2
Cherokee	242	830	826	4	White		138	138	--
Clarke	1,930	1,045	1,043	2	All other		32	30	2
White	1,404	641	641	--	Black		30	28	2
All other	526	404	402	2	Dade	6	192	191	1
Black	492	370	368	2	Dawson		58	58	--
Athens		601	601	--	Decatur	496	476	459	17
White		313	313	--	White	240	219	216	3
All other		288	288	--	All other	256	257	243	14
Black		260	260	--	Black	252	253	239	14
Balance of county		444	442	2	Bainbridge		183	183	--
White		328	328	--	White		78	78	--
All other		116	114	2	All other		105	105	--
Black		110	108	2	Black		103	103	--
Clay	132	85	85	--	Balance of county		293	276	17
White	66	44	44	--	White		141	138	3
All other	66	41	41	--	All other		152	138	14
Black	66	39	39	--	Black		150	138	14
Clayton	1,680	2,415	2,405	10	De Kalb	3,302	6,871	6,847	24
College Park, part		124	124	--	White	2,710	3,903	3,885	18
Forest Park		289	289	--	All other	592	2,968	2,962	6
Balance of county		2,002	1,992	10	Black	556	2,892	2,886	6
Clinch	142	113	113	--	Atlanta, part		799	797	2
White	84	73	73	--	White		174	172	2
All other	58	40	40	--	All other		625	625	--
Black	58	40	40	--	Black		619	619	--
Cobb	3,356	4,174	4,160	14	Decatur		1,413	1,405	8
Marietta		859	856	3	White		303	299	4
White		711	709	2	All other		1,110	1,106	4
All other		148	147	1	Black		1,102	1,098	4
Black		130	129	1	Balance of county		4,659	4,645	14
Smyrna		340	340	--	White		3,426	3,414	12
Balance of county		2,975	2,964	11	All other		1,233	1,231	2
Coffee	674	499	499	--	Black		1,171	1,169	2
White	464	335	335	--	Dodge	156	262	260	2
All other	210	164	164	--	White	68	178	178	--
Black	204	160	160	--	All other	88	84	82	2
Douglas	180	180	180	--	Black	88	82	80	2
White	98	98	98	--	Dooley	160	219	219	--
All other	82	82	82	--	White	26	94	94	--
Black	82	82	82	--	All other	134	125	125	--
					Black	132	125	125	--

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
Georgia—Con.										
Dougherty	2,442	1,862	1,861	1	Glynn—Con.					
White	1,268	881	881		Balance of county	496	494	2		
All other	1,174	981	980	1	White	402	400	2		
Black	1,164	973	972	1	All other	94	94			
Albany		1,521	1,520	1	Black	90	90			
White		658	658		Gordon	104	468	468		
All other		863	862	1	Grady	34	324	320	4	
Black		859	858	1	White	20	176	176		
Balance of county		341	341		All other	14	148	144	4	
White		223	223		Black	14	148	144	4	
All other		118	118		Greene	200	216	216		
Black		114	114		White	68	86	86		
Douglas	1,136	859	855	4	All other	132	130	130		
Early	110	243	209	34	Black	132	130	130		
White	28	102	100	2	Gwinnett	850	2,660	2,660		
All other	82	141	109	32	Habersham	196	305	305		
Black	82	141	109	32	Hall	1,544	1,190	1,190		
Echols		40	40		White	1,392	1,040	1,040		
White		34	34		All other	152	150	150		
All other		6	6		Black	150	148	148		
Black		6	6		Gainesville		244	244		
Effingham	4	297	293	4	White		164	164		
White	4	217	213	4	All other		80	80		
All other		80	80		Black		80	80		
Black		76	76		Balance of county		946	946		
Elbert	164	340	340		Hancock		180	180		
White	106	195	195		White		20	20		
All other	58	145	145		All other		160	160		
Black	56	138	138		Black		160	160		
Emanuel	320	387	387		Haralson	2	228	228		
White	128	206	206		Harris	2	232	232		
All other	192	181	181		White		148	148		
Black	192	179	179		All other		84	84		
Evans	16	136	136		Black		84	84		
White	8	66	66		Hart	84	230	230		
All other	8	70	70		White	48	155	155		
Black	8	70	70		All other	36	75	75		
Fannin	148	215	215		Black	36	75	75		
Fayette		418	418		Heard		77	77		
White		404	404		White		47	47		
All other		14	14		All other		30	30		
Black		12	12		Black		30	30		
Floyd	2,262	1,099	1,099		Henry	36	537	537		
White	1,876	874	874		White	18	405	405		
All other	386	225	225		All other	18	132	132		
Black	384	223	223		Black	18	128	128		
Rome		467	467		Houston	1,556	1,263	1,263	2	
White		266	266		White	1,032	903	901	2	
All other		201	201		All other	524	360	360		
Black		199	199		Black	516	352	352		
Balance of county		632	632		Warner Robins		689	689	2	
Forsyth	72	392	392		Balance of county		574	574		
Franklin	238	231	231		White		400	400		
White	138	200	200		All other		174	174		
All other	100	31	31		Black		170	170		
Black	98	29	29		Irwin	108	140	140		
Fulton	19,658	9,401	9,353	48	White	28	57	57		
White	10,456	2,939	2,919	20	All other	80	83	83		
All other	9,202	6,462	6,434	28	Black	80	83	83		
Black	8,980	6,350	6,326	24	Jackson	268	420	420		
Atlanta, part		6,687	6,649	38	White	212	362	362		
White		1,378	1,368	10	All other	56	58	58		
All other		5,309	5,281	28	Black	56	58	58		
Black		5,225	5,201	24	Jasper	6	142	138	4	
Atlanta, total		7,486	7,446	40	White	2	68	66	2	
White		1,552	1,540	12	All other	4	74	72	2	
All other		5,934	5,906	28	Black	4	74	72	2	
Black		5,844	5,820	24	Jeff Davis	114	195	195		
College Park, part		622	622		White	72	161	161		
White		194	194		All other	42	34	34		
All other		428	428		Black	42	32	32		
Black		418	418		Jefferson	18	344	342	2	
College Part, total		746	746		White		81	81		
White		248	248		All other		18	263	261	2
All other		498	498		Black		18	263	261	2
Black		484	484		Jenkins	54	156	156		
East Point		570	568	2	White		22	92	92	
Balance of county		1,522	1,514	8	All other		32	64	64	
Gilmer	60	166	166		Black		32	64	64	
Glascocock		26	26		Johnson		148	148		
White		16	16		White		76	76		
All other		10	10		All other		72	72		
Black		10	10		Black		72	72		
Glynn	1,108	861	859	2	Jones	2	284	284		
White	700	549	547	2	White		182	182		
All other	408	312	312		All other		2	102	102	
Black	402	306	306		Black		2	102	102	
Brunswick		365	365		Lamar	4	174	172	2	
White		147	147		White		102	102		
All other		218	218		All other		2	72	70	2
Black		216	216		Black		72	70	2	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia—Con.				Georgia—Con.					
Lanier	92	116	116	---	Muscogee	3,138	3,077	3,087	10
White	46	66	66	---	White	1,874	1,737	1,730	7
All other	46	50	50	---	All other	1,264	1,340	1,337	3
Black	46	50	50	---	Black	1,250	1,250	1,247	3
Laurens	802	642	642	---	Columbus	---	2,660	2,652	8
White	586	366	366	---	White	---	1,494	1,487	7
All other	216	274	274	---	All other	---	1,166	1,165	1
Black	210	274	274	---	Black	---	1,112	1,111	1
Dublin	---	296	296	---	Balance of county	---	417	415	2
White	---	132	132	---	White	---	243	243	---
All other	---	164	164	---	All other	---	174	172	2
Black	---	162	162	---	Black	---	138	136	2
Balance of county	---	346	346	---	Newton	276	571	567	4
White	---	234	234	---	White	198	417	413	4
All other	---	112	112	---	All other	78	154	154	---
Black	---	112	112	---	Black	78	152	152	---
Lee	---	248	248	---	Covington	---	168	166	2
White	---	156	156	---	White	---	94	92	2
All other	---	92	92	---	All other	---	74	74	---
Black	---	92	92	---	Black	---	74	74	---
Liberty	994	921	921	---	Balance of county	---	403	401	2
White	584	594	594	---	White	---	323	321	2
All other	410	327	327	---	All other	---	80	80	---
Black	352	281	281	---	Black	---	78	78	---
Lincoln	---	105	105	---	Oconee	---	187	187	---
White	---	50	50	---	White	---	160	160	---
All other	---	55	55	---	All other	---	27	27	---
Black	---	55	55	---	Black	---	27	27	---
Long	---	96	96	---	Oglethorpe	4	107	105	2
White	---	58	58	---	White	2	59	57	2
All other	---	38	38	---	All other	2	48	48	---
Black	---	32	32	---	Black	2	48	48	---
Lowndes	1,798	1,224	1,224	---	Paulding	2	353	351	2
White	1,120	701	701	---	Peach	114	328	328	---
All other	678	523	523	---	White	30	126	126	---
Black	658	511	511	---	All other	84	202	202	---
Valdosta	---	741	741	---	Black	84	202	202	---
White	---	371	371	---	Pickens	122	186	186	---
All other	---	370	370	---	Pierce	156	211	211	---
Black	---	366	366	---	White	124	173	173	---
Balance of county	---	483	483	---	All other	32	38	38	---
White	---	330	330	---	Black	32	38	38	---
All other	---	153	153	---	Pike	---	120	118	2
Black	---	145	145	---	White	---	72	70	2
Lumpkin	106	158	158	---	All other	---	48	48	---
McDuffie	10	298	298	---	Black	---	48	48	---
White	8	182	182	---	Polk	2	515	515	---
All other	2	116	116	---	White	2	414	414	---
Black	2	116	116	---	All other	---	101	101	---
McIntosh	---	150	150	---	Black	---	101	101	---
White	---	60	60	---	Pulaski	---	124	124	---
All other	---	90	90	---	White	---	68	68	---
Black	---	90	90	---	All other	---	56	56	---
Macon	---	228	228	---	Black	---	56	56	---
White	---	78	78	---	Putnam	54	171	171	---
All other	---	150	150	---	White	32	93	93	---
Black	---	148	148	---	All other	22	78	78	---
Madison	4	286	282	4	Black	22	78	78	---
White	---	236	236	---	Quitman	---	39	39	---
All other	4	50	46	4	White	---	14	14	---
Black	4	50	46	4	All other	---	25	25	---
Marion	2	54	54	---	Black	---	25	25	---
White	---	28	28	---	Rabun	54	105	103	2
All other	2	26	26	---	Randolph	140	174	158	16
Black	2	26	26	---	White	44	58	58	---
Meriwether	176	358	352	6	All other	96	118	100	16
White	64	154	154	6	Black	94	118	100	16
All other	112	204	198	6	Richmond	7,712	3,239	3,234	5
Black	112	204	198	6	White	4,052	1,642	1,640	2
Miller	106	115	113	2	All other	3,660	1,597	1,594	3
White	24	59	59	---	Black	3,574	1,530	1,527	3
All other	82	56	54	2	Augusta	---	1,290	1,287	3
Black	82	56	54	2	White	---	427	427	---
Mitchell	250	393	369	24	All other	---	863	850	13
White	54	140	138	2	Black	---	843	840	3
All other	196	253	231	22	Balance of county	---	1,949	1,947	2
Black	196	253	231	22	White	---	1,215	1,213	2
Monroe	60	196	196	---	All other	---	734	734	---
White	38	108	108	---	Black	---	687	687	---
All other	22	88	88	---	Rockdale	296	508	506	2
Black	22	88	88	---	White	186	418	418	---
Montgomery	---	80	80	---	All other	110	90	90	---
White	---	54	54	---	Black	104	82	82	---
All other	---	26	26	---	Schley	---	56	56	---
Black	---	26	26	---	White	---	34	34	---
Morgan	116	194	194	---	All other	---	22	22	---
White	18	96	96	---	Black	---	22	22	---
All other	98	98	98	---	Screven	---	268	268	---
Black	98	98	98	---	White	---	100	100	---
Murray	42	322	322	---	All other	---	168	168	---
					Black	---	166	166	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia—Con.									
Seminole	256	153	153	-	Towns	86	71	71	-
White	118	81	81	-	Treutlen	-	116	116	-
All other	138	72	72	-	White	-	72	72	-
Black	136	70	70	-	All other	-	44	44	-
Spalding	1,058	788	788	-	Black	-	44	44	-
White	614	470	470	-	Troup	1,010	792	791	1
All other	444	318	318	-	White	560	475	475	-
Black	440	312	312	-	All other	450	317	316	1
Griffin	-	379	379	-	Black	450	317	316	1
White	-	159	159	-	La Grange	-	386	386	-
All other	-	220	220	-	White	-	174	174	-
Black	-	216	216	-	All other	-	212	212	-
Balance of county	-	409	409	-	Black	-	212	212	-
White	-	311	311	-	Balance of county	-	406	405	1
All other	-	98	98	-	White	-	301	301	-
Black	-	96	96	-	All other	-	105	104	1
Stephens	464	350	348	2	Black	-	105	104	1
White	412	301	299	2	Turner	132	201	201	-
All other	52	49	49	-	White	32	78	78	-
Black	52	49	49	-	All other	100	123	123	-
Stewart	18	110	106	4	Black	98	121	121	-
White	6	37	37	-	Twiggs	-	140	140	-
All other	12	73	69	4	White	-	58	58	-
Black	12	73	69	4	All other	-	82	82	-
Sumter	890	528	528	-	Black	-	82	82	-
White	402	202	202	-	Union	98	97	94	3
All other	488	326	326	-	Upson	732	339	339	-
Black	486	324	324	-	White	370	215	215	-
Americus	-	303	303	-	All other	362	124	124	-
White	-	105	105	-	Black	362	124	124	-
All other	-	198	198	-	Thomaston	-	110	110	-
Black	-	198	198	-	White	-	66	66	-
Balance of county	-	225	225	-	All other	-	44	44	-
White	-	97	97	-	Black	-	44	44	-
All other	-	128	128	-	Balance of county	-	229	229	-
Black	-	126	126	-	White	-	149	149	-
Talbot	4	92	92	-	All other	-	80	80	-
White	-	20	20	-	Black	-	80	80	-
All other	4	72	72	-	Walker	4	842	838	4
Black	2	70	70	-	Walton	460	564	562	2
Tallaferro	-	30	30	-	White	290	380	378	2
White	-	8	8	-	All other	170	184	184	-
All other	-	22	22	-	Black	168	182	182	-
Black	-	22	22	-	Ware	926	673	673	-
Tattnall	112	336	336	-	White	694	491	491	-
White	52	200	200	-	All other	232	182	182	-
All other	60	136	136	-	Black	232	182	182	-
Black	58	130	130	-	Waycross	-	389	389	-
Taylor	4	166	164	2	White	-	221	221	-
White	-	66	66	-	All other	-	168	168	-
All other	4	100	98	2	Black	-	168	168	-
Black	4	100	98	2	Balance of county	-	284	284	-
Telfair	216	212	212	-	Warren	-	98	96	2
White	134	112	112	-	White	-	28	28	-
All other	82	100	100	-	All other	-	70	68	2
Black	82	100	100	-	Black	-	70	68	2
Terrell	180	228	214	14	Washington	4	344	342	2
White	32	58	58	-	White	-	160	160	-
All other	148	170	156	14	All other	-	184	182	2
Black	148	170	156	14	Black	-	182	180	2
Thomas	1,256	677	675	2	Wayne	390	404	403	1
White	630	336	336	-	White	262	293	293	-
All other	626	341	339	2	All other	128	111	110	1
Black	624	339	337	2	Black	128	111	110	1
Thomasville	-	280	280	-	Webster	2	34	32	2
White	-	96	96	-	White	-	20	20	-
All other	-	184	184	-	All other	-	2	12	2
Black	-	182	182	-	Black	-	14	12	2
Balance of county	-	397	395	2	Wheeler	-	100	100	-
White	-	240	240	-	White	-	58	58	-
All other	-	157	155	2	All other	-	42	42	-
Black	-	157	155	2	Black	-	42	42	-
Tift	984	602	596	6	White	2	140	138	2
White	670	364	360	4	Whitfield	1,694	1,091	1,081	10
All other	314	238	236	2	Dalton	-	369	367	2
Black	310	234	232	2	White	-	317	315	2
Tifton	-	308	308	-	All other	-	52	52	-
White	-	166	166	-	Black	-	52	52	-
All other	-	142	142	-	Balance of county	-	722	714	8
Black	-	140	140	-	Wilcox	4	94	90	4
Balance of county	-	294	288	6	White	2	48	46	2
White	-	198	194	4	All other	2	46	44	2
All other	-	96	94	2	Black	2	46	44	2
Black	-	94	92	2	Wilkes	156	186	186	-
Toombs	350	410	410	-	White	70	72	72	-
White	204	278	278	-	All other	86	114	114	-
All other	146	132	132	-	Black	86	114	114	-
Black	144	130	130	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia—Con.				Idaho—Con.					
Wilkinson	2	190	190	—	Bear Lake	162	201	200	1
White	2	74	74	—	Benewah	132	161	157	4
All other	—	116	116	—	Bingham	532	1,012	980	32
Black	—	114	114	—	Blaine	199	180	175	5
Worth	152	245	235	10	Boise	—	63	59	4
White	46	128	126	2	Bonner	374	413	364	49
All other	106	117	109	8	Bonneville	2,200	1,756	1,715	41
Black	106	117	109	8	Idaho Falls	—	1,034	1,018	18
Hawaii	17,569	17,546	17,275	271	Balance of county	—	722	699	23
White	4,370	4,364	4,227	137	Boundary	120	139	127	12
All other	13,199	13,182	13,048	134	Butte	79	97	94	3
Black	525	527	514	13	Camas	—	16	16	—
Hawaii	1,741	1,766	1,689	77	Canyon	2,048	1,693	1,657	36
White	341	350	299	51	Caldwell	—	373	368	5
All other	1,400	1,416	1,390	26	Nampa	—	588	576	12
Black	6	6	3	3	Balance of county	—	732	713	19
Hilo ⁴	—	625	611	14	Caribou	180	249	249	—
White	—	73	68	5	Cassia	714	560	550	10
All other	—	552	543	9	Clark	—	19	19	—
Black	—	4	2	2	Clearwater	123	184	177	7
Balance of county	—	1,141	1,078	63	Custer	—	2	57	—
White	—	277	231	46	Elmore	557	557	553	4
All other	—	864	847	17	Franklin	160	256	256	—
Black	—	2	1	1	Fremont	182	306	304	2
Honolulu	13,839	13,716	13,612	104	Gem	175	238	233	5
White	3,623	3,600	3,563	37	Gooding	120	227	223	4
All other	10,216	10,116	10,049	67	Idaho	224	256	251	5
Black	512	514	507	7	Jefferson	—	11	445	—
Aiea	—	452	449	3	Jerome	—	231	339	—
White	—	77	76	1	Kootenai	1,036	1,001	974	27
All other	—	375	373	2	Coeur d'Alene	—	363	352	11
Black	—	6	6	—	Balance of county	—	638	622	16
Honolulu ⁴	—	5,514	5,476	38	Latah	354	470	447	23
White	—	1,134	1,120	14	Moscow	—	269	260	9
All other	—	4,380	4,356	24	Balance of county	—	201	187	14
Black	—	161	160	1	Lemhi	179	155	154	1
Kailua	—	630	626	4	Lewis	—	2	75	—
White	—	247	244	3	Lincoln	—	64	64	—
All other	—	383	382	1	Madison	1,079	603	594	9
Black	—	17	16	1	Minidoka	241	493	486	7
Kaneohe	—	820	816	4	Nez Perce	662	488	485	3
White	—	159	156	3	Lewiston	—	409	407	2
All other	—	661	660	1	Balance of county	—	79	78	1
Black	—	11	11	—	White	—	55	54	1
Pearl City	—	543	540	3	All other	—	24	24	—
White	—	102	102	—	Black	—	—	—	—
All other	—	441	438	3	Oneyda	27	65	63	2
Black	—	12	12	—	Owyhee	13	179	188	11
Schofield Barracks	—	315	309	6	Payette	—	282	278	4
White	—	210	208	2	Power	—	6	131	—
All other	—	105	101	4	Shoshone	227	339	337	2
Black	—	45	43	2	Teton	—	93	78	2
Wahiawa	—	691	691	—	Twin Falls	1,434	1,039	1,024	15
White	—	217	217	—	Twin Falls	—	506	498	8
All other	—	474	474	—	Balance of county	—	533	526	7
Black	—	71	71	—	Valley	—	126	86	4
Waipahu	—	705	701	4	Washington	—	147	145	2
White	—	78	78	—	Illinois	181,153	184,210	182,947	1,263
All other	—	627	623	4	White	137,756	140,359	139,359	1,000
Black	—	24	24	—	All other	43,397	43,851	43,588	263
Balance of county	—	4,046	4,004	42	Black	39,908	40,331	40,092	239
White	—	1,376	1,362	14	Adams	—	1,425	1,121	2
All other	—	2,670	2,642	28	Quincy	—	655	654	1
Black	—	167	164	3	Balance of county	—	466	465	1
Kauai	760	769	763	6	Alexander	—	214	208	—
White	136	138	134	4	White	—	77	116	—
All other	624	631	629	2	All other	—	137	92	—
Black	1	1	1	—	Black	—	135	91	—
Maui	1,229	1,295	1,211	84	Bond	—	213	216	—
White	276	276	231	45	Boone	—	255	447	—
All other	959	1,019	980	39	Belvidere	—	275	274	1
Black	6	6	3	3	Balance of county	—	172	172	—
Idaho	19,534	20,023	19,557	466	Brown	—	81	81	—
White	18,966	19,435	18,976	459	Bureau	767	557	556	1
All other	588	588	581	7	Calhoun	—	65	65	—
Black	81	80	79	1	Carroll	—	43	274	—
Ada	3,396	3,215	3,151	64	Cass	—	36	215	—
Boise City	—	2,032	2,001	31	Champaign	2,990	2,426	2,416	10
Balance of county	—	1,183	1,150	33	White	2,541	1,975	1,967	8
Adams	36	62	62	—	All other	449	451	449	2
Bannock	1,874	1,605	1,564	41	Black	369	371	369	2
Pocatello	—	1,280	1,245	35	Champaign	—	715	711	4
Balance of county	—	325	319	6	White	—	504	500	4
					All other	—	211	211	—
					Black	—	197	197	—
					Rantoul	—	433	432	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Illinois—Con.									
Champaign—Con.		451	448	3	Cook—Con.				
Urbana		451	448	3	Morton Grove	176	173	3	3
White		328	326	2	Mount Prospect	642	639	3	3
All other		123	122	1	Niles	231	231	—	—
Black		90	89	1	Norridge	90	90	—	—
Balance of county		827	825	2	Northbrook	365	364	1	1
Christian	208	532	529	3	Northlake, part	175	173	2	2
Taylorville		163	162	1	Northlake, total	176	174	2	2
Balance of county		369	367	2	Oak Forest	408	404	4	4
Clark		239	239	—	Oak Lawn	613	611	2	2
Clay	187	245	245	—	Oak Park	752	721	31	31
Clinton	200	565	564	1	Palatine	600	591	9	9
Centralia, part		32	32	—	Park Forest, part	426	422	4	4
Balance of county		533	532	1	Park Forest, total	487	481	6	6
Coles	1,009	730	727	3	Park Ridge	298	294	4	4
Charleston		189	188	1	Riverdale	178	177	1	1
Mattoon		292	292	—	River Forest	104	100	4	4
Balance of county		249	247	2	River Grove	139	137	2	2
Cook	90,012	86,885	86,154	731	Riverside	91	90	1	1
White	55,503	52,622	52,106	516	Rolling Meadows	318	315	3	3
All other	34,509	34,263	34,048	215	Schaumburg, part	915	907	8	8
Black	32,015	31,906	31,705	201	Schaumburg, total	918	910	8	8
Alsip		322	322	—	Schiller Park	205	200	5	5
Arlington Heights, part		720	716	4	Skokie	511	505	6	6
Arlington Heights, total		720	716	4	South Holland	227	225	2	2
Bellwood		350	348	2	Streamwood	472	472	—	—
Bensenville, part		11	11	—	Summit	184	180	4	4
Berwyn		478	474	4	White	150	146	4	4
Blue Island		437	436	1	All other	34	34	—	—
Bridge View		236	234	2	Black	33	33	—	—
Brookfield		253	247	6	Tinley Park, part	542	537	5	5
Buffalo Grove, part		186	181	5	Tinley Park, total	543	538	5	5
Buffalo Grove, total		373	367	6	Westchester	141	140	1	1
Calumet City		495	494	1	Western Springs	109	108	1	1
Calumet Park		150	149	1	Wheeling	494	487	7	7
Chicago, part		56,096	55,666	430	Wilmette	221	219	2	2
White		26,085	25,854	231	Winnetka	96	94	2	2
All other		30,011	29,812	199	Worth	209	208	1	1
Black		28,442	28,255	187	Balance of county	6,519	6,473	46	46
Chicago, total		56,096	55,666	430	White	5,566	5,521	45	45
White		26,085	25,854	231	All other	953	952	1	1
All other		30,011	29,812	199	Black	840	839	1	1
Black		28,442	28,255	187	Crawford	159	154	5	5
Chicago Heights		826	823	3	Cumberland	1	1	—	—
White		491	489	2	De Kalb	1,054	1,054	—	—
All other		335	334	1	De Kalb	174	173	1	1
Black		330	329	1	Balance of county	284	282	2	2
Cicero		800	793	7	De Witt	32	277	—	—
Deerfield, part		4	4	—	Douglas	154	317	—	—
Des Plaines		890	876	14	Du Page	8,484	10,012	92	92
Dolton		313	310	3	Addison	504	500	4	4
Elgin, part		219	216	3	Bensenville, part	231	228	3	3
Elk Grove Village, part		394	393	1	Bensenville, total	242	239	3	3
Elk Grove Village, total		395	394	1	Chicago, part	—	—	—	—
Elmwood Park		232	227	5	Downers Grove	603	596	7	7
Evanston		847	836	11	Elk Grove Village, part	1	1	—	—
White		564	553	11	Elmhurst	470	467	3	3
All other		283	283	—	Glendale Heights	582	576	6	6
Black		245	245	—	Glen Ellyn	351	349	2	2
Evergreen Park		271	270	1	Hanover Park, part	282	281	1	1
Forest Park		242	236	6	Hinsdale, part	196	193	3	3
Franklin Park		231	226	5	Hinsdale, total	211	208	3	3
Glencoe		68	67	1	Lombard	555	544	11	11
Glenview		400	392	8	Naperville	530	526	4	4
Hanover Park, part		405	402	3	Northlake, part	1	1	—	—
Hanover Park, total		687	683	4	Schaumburg, part	3	3	—	—
Harvey		814	809	5	Villa Park	355	353	2	2
White		202	199	3	West Chicago	303	299	4	4
All other		612	610	2	Wheaton	590	580	10	10
Black		610	608	2	Woodridge	412	412	—	—
Hazel Crest		209	208	1	Balance of county	4,043	4,011	32	32
Hickory Hills		209	207	2	Edgar	309	335	—	—
Hinsdale, part		15	15	—	Edwards	1	122	—	—
Hoffman Estates		682	677	5	Effingham	908	576	—	—
Homewood		190	188	2	Fayette	93	313	—	—
La Grange		237	232	5	Ford	180	226	—	—
La Grange Park		146	144	2	Franklin	329	557	—	—
Lansing		370	368	2	Fulton	530	658	—	—
Lincolnwood		80	80	—	Canton	217	216	1	1
Lyons		131	129	2	Balance of county	441	437	4	4
Markham		267	264	3	Gallatin	108	108	—	—
White		65	66	—	Greene	60	231	—	—
All other		201	198	3	Grundy	479	529	—	—
Black		200	197	3	Hamilton	33	109	—	—
Maywood		547	540	7	Hancock	130	355	—	—
White		95	94	1	Hardin	1	67	—	—
All other		446	445	1	Henderson	151	151	—	—
Black		450	445	5	Henry	622	898	—	—
Melrose Park		399	399	—	Kewanee	237	236	1	1
Midlothian		262	258	4	Balance of county	661	659	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Illinois—Con.									
Iroquois	336	475	472	3	Mc Lean	2,023	1,784	1,777	7
Jackson	1,270	789	743	26	Bloomington	---	765	763	2
Carbondale	---	259	249	10	Normal	---	383	381	2
White	---	147	138	9	Balance of county	---	636	633	3
All other	---	112	111	1	Macon	2,691	2,081	2,076	5
Black	---	102	102	---	White	2,304	1,695	1,693	2
Murphysboro	---	148	143	5	All other	---	387	383	4
Balance of county	---	362	351	11	Black	---	380	376	3
Jasper	---	215	215	---	Decatur	---	1,658	1,653	5
Jefferson	535	600	598	2	White	---	1,274	1,272	2
Mount Vernon	---	301	301	---	All other	---	384	381	3
Balance of county	---	299	297	2	Black	---	378	375	3
Jersey	320	318	318	---	Balance of county	---	423	423	---
Jo Daviess	76	366	366	---	Macoupin	148	731	729	2
Johnson	1	126	125	1	Madison	3,442	3,572	3,557	15
Kane	7,222	5,331	5,289	42	White	3,120	3,226	3,213	13
Aurora	---	1,992	1,986	6	All other	---	322	346	2
Carpentersville	---	474	474	---	Black	---	304	326	2
Elgin, part	---	1,107	1,088	19	Alton	---	522	519	3
Elgin, total	---	1,326	1,304	22	White	---	353	351	2
St. Charles	---	299	298	1	All other	---	169	168	1
Balance of county	---	1,459	1,443	16	Black	---	168	168	---
Kankakee	1,966	1,819	1,807	12	Collinsville, part	---	271	271	---
White	1,549	1,386	1,378	8	Collinsville, total	---	294	294	---
All other	417	433	429	4	Edwardsville	---	180	180	---
Black	404	421	417	4	Granite City	---	508	506	2
Kankakee	---	578	574	4	Wood River	---	171	170	1
White	---	311	310	1	Balance of county	---	1,920	1,911	9
All other	---	267	264	3	Marion	1,114	737	734	3
Black	---	263	260	3	Centralia, part	---	254	254	---
Balance of county	---	1,241	1,233	8	White	---	220	220	---
White	---	1,075	1,068	7	All other	---	34	34	---
All other	---	166	165	1	Black	---	31	31	---
Black	---	158	157	1	Centralia, total	---	286	286	---
Kendall	2	591	589	2	Balance of county	---	483	480	3
Knox	1,143	947	946	1	Marshall	1	226	225	1
Galesburg	---	541	540	1	Mason	1	283	282	1
Balance of county	---	406	406	---	Massac	---	214	214	---
Lake	6,527	7,237	7,169	68	Menard	3	183	181	2
White	5,609	6,308	6,241	67	Mercer	134	257	258	1
All other	918	929	928	1	Monroe	---	295	295	---
Black	801	804	803	1	Montgomery	500	387	386	1
Arlington Heights, part	---	---	---	---	Morgan	646	533	531	2
Buffalo Grove, part	---	187	186	1	Jacksonville	---	294	292	2
Deerfield, part	---	254	253	1	Balance of county	---	239	239	---
Deerfield, total	---	258	257	1	Moultrie	2	228	226	2
Highland Park	---	293	288	5	Ogle	167	699	695	4
Lake Forest	---	114	114	---	Peoria	6,061	3,393	3,382	11
Libertyville	---	226	223	3	White	5,291	2,663	2,660	3
Mundelein	---	321	318	3	All other	---	730	722	8
North Chicago	---	327	327	---	Black	---	705	682	23
White	---	101	101	---	Pekin, part	---	---	---	---
All other	---	226	226	---	Peoria	---	2,170	2,161	9
Black	---	223	223	---	White	---	1,478	1,477	1
Waukegan	---	1,508	1,501	7	All other	---	692	684	8
White	---	1,085	1,078	7	Black	---	653	646	7
All other	---	423	423	---	Balance of county	---	1,223	1,221	2
Black	---	403	403	---	Perry	437	320	318	2
Zion	---	429	425	4	Piatt	54	237	237	---
White	---	340	337	3	Pike	181	228	228	---
All other	---	89	88	1	Pope	---	43	43	---
Black	---	85	84	1	Pulaski	---	180	180	---
Balance of county	---	3,578	3,534	44	White	---	89	89	---
La Salle	1,682	1,659	1,657	2	All other	---	91	91	---
La Salle	---	127	127	---	Black	---	88	88	---
Oltawa	---	296	295	1	Putnam	---	118	118	---
Peru	---	141	141	---	Randolph	673	587	585	2
Streator, part	---	224	224	---	Richland	684	237	235	2
Streator, total	---	227	227	---	Rock Island	2,875	2,616	2,605	11
Balance of county	---	871	870	1	East Moline	---	347	345	2
Lawrence	129	241	241	---	Moline	---	699	693	6
Lee	461	550	549	1	Rock Island	---	784	781	3
Dixon	---	215	215	---	White	---	589	587	2
Balance of county	---	335	334	1	All other	---	195	194	1
Livingston	417	574	573	1	Black	---	191	190	1
Streator, part	---	3	3	---	Balance of county	---	786	786	---
Balance of county	---	571	570	1	St. Clair	4,744	4,744	4,725	17
Logan	347	467	465	2	White	3,166	2,857	2,845	12
Lincoln	---	234	233	1	All other	1,578	1,885	1,880	5
Balance of county	---	233	232	1	Black	1,542	1,849	1,844	5
Mc Donough	525	441	439	2	Belleville	---	599	597	2
Macomb	---	168	168	---	Cahokia	---	328	327	1
Balance of county	---	273	271	2	Centreville	---	33	33	---
Mc Henry	1,688	2,481	2,453	28	White	---	5	5	---
Crystal Lake	---	314	312	2	All other	---	28	28	---
Woodstock	---	211	210	1	Black	---	28	28	---
Balance of county	---	1,956	1,931	25	Collinsville, part	---	23	23	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Illinois—Con.				Indiana—Con.					
St. Clair—Con.				Boone	223	511	504	7	
East St. Louis		1,641	1,637	4	Brown	11	158	149	
White		77	77		Carroll	1	280	279	
All other		1,564	1,560	4	Cass	615	633	629	
Black		1,562	1,558	4	Logansport		294	294	
Balance of county		2,118	2,108	10	Balance of county		339	335	
Saline	566	374	367	7	Clark	564	1,386	1,375	
Sangamon	3,881	2,787	2,778	9	Clarksville		196	194	
Springfield		1,752	1,747	5	Jeffersonville		450	449	
Balance of county		1,035	1,031	4	White		386	385	
Schuyler	262	98	98		All other		64	64	
Scott	1	82	81	1	Black		57	57	
Shelby	88	387	387		Balance of county		740	732	
Stark	1	111	110	1	Clay	300	404	402	
Stephenson	809	697	695	2	Clinton	276	517	515	
Freeport		388	387	1	Frankfort		275	273	
Balance of county		309	308	1	Balance of county		242	242	
Tazewell	530	2,210	2,203	7	Crawford	5	160	154	
East Peoria		303	303		Daviss	467	450	448	
Morton		169	169		Washington		146	146	
Pekin, part		593	590	3	Balance of county		304	302	
Pekin, total		593	590	3	Dearborn	568	524	521	
Balance of county		1,125	1,121	4	Decatur	271	400	400	
Union	5	225	220	5	De Kalb	485	601	595	
Vermilion	1,824	1,554	1,553	1	Delaware	2,233	1,730	1,721	
Danville		731	730	1	Muncie		1,116	1,113	
White		550	550		Balance of county		614	608	
All other		181	180	1	Dubois	744	570	569	
Black		171	170	1	Elkhart	2,905	2,367	2,315	
Balance of county		823	823		Elkhart		807	800	
Wabash	183	242	242		Goshen		314	307	
Warren	298	357	356	1	Balance of county		1,246	1,208	
Monmouth		193	192	1	Fayette	364	456	455	
Balance of county		164	164		Connersville		269	269	
Washington	191	237	236	1	Balance of county		187	186	
Wayne	134	249	249		Floyd	956	888	884	
White	108	212	212		New Albany		583	581	
Whiteside	1,050	1,065	1,063	2	Balance of county		305	303	
Rock Falls		216	214	2	Fountain	2	309	307	
Sterling		292	292		Franklin	3	303	301	
Black					Fulton	166	278	277	
Balance of county		557	557		Gibson	304	457	456	
Will	3,784	5,831	5,791	40	Grant	1,365	1,246	1,244	
White	3,200	5,053	5,018	35	Marion		638	638	
All other		584	573	11	White		526	526	
Black		554	544	10	All other		112	112	
Joliet		1,640	1,632	8	Black		107	107	
White		1,191	1,185	6	Balance of county		608	606	
All other		449	447	2	Greene	112	418	418	
Black		437	435	2	Hamilton	344	1,209	1,200	
Park Forest, part		61	59	2	Hancock	597	645	635	
Romeoville		262	261	1	Harrison	321	409	407	
Tinley Park, part		1	1		Hendricks	631	954	948	
Balance of county		3,867	3,838	29	Henry	542	729	726	
Williamson	553	799	788	11	New Castle		324	324	
Marion		199	195	4	Balance of county		405	402	
Balance of county		600	593	7	Howard	1,757	1,470	1,465	
Winnebago	4,536	3,974	3,962	12	Kokomo		1,008	1,006	
White	3,951	3,389	3,379	10	Balance of county		462	459	
All other		585	583	2	Huntington	467	594	590	
Black		542	540	2	Huntington		293	291	
Loves Park		190	190		Balance of county		301	299	
Rockford		2,350	2,344	6	Jackson	610	618	617	
White		1,840	1,836	4	Seymour		269	268	
All other		510	508	2	Balance of county		349	349	
Black		490	488	2	Jasper	341	437	436	
Balance of county		1,434	1,428	6	Jay	192	371	367	
Woodford	3	560	557	3	Jefferson	584	469	461	
					Madison		196	196	
Indiana	87,380	87,383	86,772	611	Balance of county		273	265	
White	77,294	77,234	76,688	546	Jennings	1	350	349	
All other	10,086	10,149	10,084	65	Johnson	641	1,185	1,178	
Black	9,507	9,567	9,507	60	Franklin		166	166	
Adams	436	619	569	50	Greenwood		338	335	
Allen	5,747	5,066	5,034	32	Balance of county		681	677	
White	4,971	4,281	4,254	27	Knox	825	588	588	
All other	776	785	780	5	Vincennes		271	271	
Black	728	734	729	5	Balance of county		317	317	
Fort Wayne		3,351	3,329	22	Kosciusko	676	1,080	1,047	
White		2,600	2,583	17	Lagrange	407	528	522	
All other		751	746	5	Lake	10,585	9,770	9,729	
Black		709	704	5	White	7,448	6,639	6,616	
Balance of county		1,715	1,705	10	All other	3,137	3,131	3,113	
Bartholomew	1,487	944	942	2	Black	3,060	3,065	3,047	
Columbus		485	483	2	Crown Point		430	429	
Balance of county		459	459		East Chicago		762	759	
Benton	1	162	161	1	White		517	515	
Blackford	58	244	244		All other		245	244	
					Black		241	240	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Indiana—Con.									
Lake—Con.									
Gary		3,485	3,465	20	Sullivan	292	301	300	1
White		832	828	4	Switzerland	—	104	104	—
All other		2,653	2,637	16	Tippecanoe	2,638	1,584	1,572	12
Black		2,639	2,623	16	Lafayette	—	698	696	2
Griffith		333	333	—	West Lafayette	—	303	301	2
Hammond		1,616	1,608	8	Balance of county	—	583	575	8
Highland		342	341	1	Tipton	302	273	271	2
Hobart		452	449	3	Union	—	108	108	—
Munster		216	215	1	Vanderburgh	4,269	2,584	2,582	2
Balance of county		2,134	2,130	4	White	3,939	2,280	2,278	2
La Porte	1,801	1,705	1,699	6	All other	330	304	304	—
La Porte		355	355	—	Black	306	288	288	—
Michigan City		680	677	3	Evansville	—	2,214	2,213	1
White		486	484	2	White	—	1,916	1,915	1
All other		194	193	1	All other	—	298	298	—
Black		183	182	1	Black	—	284	284	—
Balance of county		670	667	3	Balance of county	—	370	369	1
Lawrence	761	565	565	—	Vermillion	64	255	255	—
Bedford		165	165	—	Vigo	2,315	1,616	1,607	9
Balance of county		400	400	—	Terre Haute	—	961	956	5
Madison	2,005	2,122	2,107	15	Balance of county	—	655	651	4
Anderson		1,056	1,049	7	Wabash	545	569	565	4
White		812	806	6	Wabash	—	214	213	1
All other		244	243	1	Balance of county	—	355	352	3
Black		236	235	1	Warren	1	126	125	1
Elwood		166	166	—	Warrick	46	619	618	1
Balance of county		900	892	8	Washington	359	354	345	9
White		890	882	8	Wayne	1,411	1,167	1,161	6
All other		10	10	—	Richmond	—	696	694	2
Black		6	6	—	Balance of county	—	471	467	4
Marion	15,981	12,853	12,779	74	Wells	720	382	382	—
White	12,459	9,385	9,341	44	White	127	360	358	2
All other	3,522	3,468	3,438	30	Whitley	353	425	422	3
Black	3,403	3,372	3,342	30	Iowa	47,321	46,788	46,584	204
Beech Grove		151	151	—	White	45,589	45,151	44,950	201
Indianapolis		12,169	12,096	73	All other	1,732	1,634	1,634	—
White		8,751	8,707	44	Black	1,126	1,121	1,119	2
All other		3,418	3,389	29	Adair	67	172	171	1
Black		3,326	3,297	29	Adams	88	84	84	—
Lawrence		83	83	—	Allamakee	217	223	222	1
Speedway		64	64	—	Appanoose	236	256	256	—
Balance of county		386	385	1	Audubon	70	125	125	—
Marshall	714	654	651	3	Benton	60	367	365	2
Martin	3	177	175	2	Black Hawk	2,705	2,369	2,361	8
Miami	542	773	769	4	Cedar Falls	—	478	475	3
Peru		279	278	1	Waterloo	—	1,490	1,487	3
Balance of county		494	491	3	Balance of county	—	401	399	2
Monroe	1,676	1,137	1,116	21	Boone	270	382	377	5
Bloomington		652	642	10	Boone	—	208	206	2
Balance of county		485	474	11	Balance of county	—	174	171	3
Montgomery	425	451	450	1	Bremer	320	384	384	—
Crawfordsville		186	186	—	Buchanan	291	421	400	21
Balance of county		265	264	1	Buena Vista	355	303	303	—
Morgan	334	775	761	14	Butler	1	269	267	2
Newton	64	217	216	1	Calhoun	198	194	194	—
Noble	406	623	619	4	Carroll	470	422	422	—
Ohio	—	82	82	—	Cass	412	274	274	—
Orange	167	282	279	3	Cedar	—	285	284	1
Owen	3	204	201	3	Cerro Gordo	978	696	694	2
Parke	4	210	206	4	Mason City	—	439	437	2
Perry	275	319	318	1	Balance of county	—	257	257	—
Pike	—	191	191	—	Cherokee	270	252	251	1
Porter	2,143	1,953	1,945	8	Chickasaw	230	273	273	—
Portage		496	494	2	Clarke	59	122	122	—
Valparaiso		781	779	2	Clay	344	341	341	—
Balance of county		676	672	4	Spencer	—	196	196	—
Posey	3	420	416	4	Balance of county	—	145	145	—
Pulaski	233	237	235	2	Clayton	112	335	335	—
Putnam	311	370	370	—	Clinton	1,013	937	936	1
Randolph	306	443	439	4	Clinton	—	534	534	—
Ripley	267	371	366	5	Balance of county	—	403	402	1
Rush	210	302	301	1	Crawford	283	306	306	—
St. Joseph	4,158	3,668	3,653	15	Dallas	67	444	443	1
White		3,586	3,091	13	Davis	162	161	159	2
All other		572	562	10	Decatur	199	130	130	—
Black		542	535	7	Delaware	336	363	363	—
Mishawaka		691	687	4	Des Moines	938	757	756	1
South Bend		1,998	1,993	5	Burlington	—	490	490	—
White		1,482	1,479	3	Balance of county	—	267	266	1
All other		516	514	2	Dickinson	196	238	238	—
Black		503	501	2	Dubuque	2,123	1,617	1,610	7
Balance of county		979	973	6	Dubuque	—	1,031	1,028	3
Scott	165	331	330	1	Balance of county	—	586	582	4
Shelby	336	621	620	1	Emmet	200	230	228	2
Shelbyville		240	240	—	Fayette	302	359	359	—
Balance of county		381	380	1	Floyd	211	300	300	—
Spencer	1	312	311	1	Franklin	148	189	188	1
Starke	156	346	344	2					
Steuben	298	355	350	5					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Iowa—Con.									
Fremont	245	148	148	—	Warren	3	554	551	3
Greene	145	199	199	—	Washington	235	345	341	4
Grundy	29	225	225	—	Wayne	107	139	139	—
Guthrie	61	157	157	—	Webster	804	723	720	3
Hamilton	130	280	278	2	Fort Dodge	—	454	452	2
Hancock	157	242	241	1	Balance of county	—	269	268	1
Hardin	246	299	299	—	Winnebago	103	213	212	1
Harrison	88	221	221	—	Winneshek	288	330	329	1
Henry	276	266	265	1	Woodbury	2,554	1,847	1,843	4
Howard	166	176	176	—	Sioux City	—	1,477	1,473	4
Humboldt	172	201	200	1	Balance of county	—	370	370	—
Ida	153	152	152	—	Worth	—	124	124	—
Iowa	64	262	261	1	Wright	158	224	223	1
Jackson	276	392	389	3	Kansas	37,419	39,006	38,793	213
Jasper	228	527	526	1	White	33,343	34,944	34,752	192
Newton	—	217	217	—	All other	4,076	4,062	4,041	21
Balance of county	—	310	309	1	Black	3,288	3,225	3,212	13
Jefferson	208	213	212	1	Allen	270	256	254	2
Johnson	4,453	1,226	1,212	14	Anderson	133	112	109	3
Iowa City	—	730	720	10	Atchison	310	277	275	2
Balance of county	—	496	492	4	Atchison	—	176	176	—
Jones	176	317	313	4	Balance of county	—	101	99	2
Keokuk	44	181	179	2	Barber	124	114	113	1
Kossuth	197	399	398	1	Barton	602	523	520	3
Lee	641	690	688	2	Great Bend	—	273	271	2
Fort Madison	—	210	210	—	Balance of county	—	250	249	1
Keokuk	—	215	214	1	Bourbon	447	245	244	1
Balance of county	—	265	264	1	Brown	185	201	200	1
Linn	3,008	2,654	2,643	11	Butler	235	641	639	2
Cedar Rapids	—	1,817	1,810	7	El Dorado	—	155	155	—
Marion	—	266	266	—	Balance of county	—	486	484	2
Balance of county	—	571	567	4	Chase	1	48	47	1
Louisa	4	209	205	4	Chautauqua	55	65	64	1
Lucas	64	137	137	—	Cherokee	188	323	321	2
Lucas	62	241	241	—	Cheyenne	24	45	45	—
Lyon	83	173	173	—	Clark	71	31	31	—
Madison	83	327	327	—	Clay	81	147	144	3
Mahaska	332	327	327	—	Cloud	157	170	168	2
Oskaloosa	—	147	147	—	Coffey	65	174	172	2
Balance of county	—	180	180	—	Comanche	6	39	39	—
Marion	378	458	457	1	Cowley	574	579	577	2
Marshall	814	623	621	2	Arkansas City	—	238	238	—
Marshalltown	—	389	388	1	Winfield	—	150	150	—
Balance of county	—	234	233	1	Balance of county	—	191	189	2
Mills	1	219	218	1	Crawford	397	540	540	—
Mitchell	262	189	186	3	Pittsburg	—	274	274	—
Monona	179	163	163	—	Balance of county	—	266	266	—
Monroe	85	137	137	—	Decatur	76	74	74	—
Montgomery	184	221	220	1	Dickinson	201	294	294	—
Muscatine	304	730	728	2	Doniphan	—	140	140	—
Muscatine	—	435	434	1	Douglas	946	900	893	7
Balance of county	—	295	294	1	Lawrence	—	669	663	6
O'Brien	267	277	277	—	Balance of county	—	231	230	1
Osceola	174	133	133	—	Edwards	94	65	63	2
Page	276	285	285	—	Elk	—	63	63	—
Palo Alto	260	196	193	3	Ellis	606	447	446	1
Plymouth	301	448	448	—	Hays	—	314	313	1
Pocahontas	120	154	152	2	Balance of county	—	133	133	—
Polk	6,304	4,881	4,873	8	Ellsworth	78	105	105	—
White	5,899	4,488	4,480	8	Finney	679	542	540	2
All other	405	393	393	—	Garden City	—	418	416	2
Black	303	298	298	—	Balance of county	—	124	124	—
Des Moines	—	3,261	3,256	5	Ford	455	451	447	4
White	—	2,905	2,900	5	Dodge City	—	336	333	3
All other	—	356	356	—	Balance of county	—	115	114	1
Black	—	276	276	—	Franklin	269	348	347	1
Urbandale	—	198	198	—	Ottawa	—	194	194	—
West Des Moines	—	259	259	—	Balance of county	—	154	153	1
Balance of county	—	1,163	1,160	3	Geary	1,300	1,286	1,283	3
Pottawattamie	997	1,454	1,449	5	White	874	852	851	1
Council Bluffs	—	1,027	1,024	3	All other	426	434	432	2
Balance of county	—	427	425	2	Black	328	334	333	1
Poweshiek	321	277	276	1	Junction City	—	748	748	—
Ringgold	112	87	86	1	White	—	485	484	1
Sac	91	203	202	1	All other	—	264	264	—
Sac	—	203	202	1	Black	—	205	205	—
Scott	2,639	2,857	2,822	35	Balance of county	—	537	535	2
Bettendorf	—	393	392	1	White	—	367	367	—
Davenport	—	1,975	1,943	32	All other	—	170	168	2
Balance of county	—	489	487	2	Black	—	129	128	1
Shelby	203	209	209	—	Gove	60	60	60	—
Sioux	654	583	582	1	Graham	9	58	58	—
Story	1,330	1,074	1,067	7	Grant	162	156	156	—
Ames	—	610	604	6	Gray	1	86	85	1
Balance of county	—	464	463	1	Greeley	55	46	46	—
Tama	—	299	299	—	Greenwood	72	102	102	—
Taylor	1	135	134	1	Hamilton	24	34	34	—
Union	319	214	214	—					
Van Buren	118	134	130	4					
Wapello	756	555	555	—					
Ottumwa	—	371	371	—					
Balance of county	—	184	184	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Kansas—Con.					Kansas—Con.				
Harper	122	102	100	2	Russell	119	139	137	2
Harvey	568	460	458	2	Saline	1,055	745	742	3
Newton	---	250	248	2	Salina	---	648	646	2
Balance of county	---	210	210	---	Balance of county	---	97	96	1
Haskell	26	84	83	1	Scott	113	100	99	1
Hodgeman	24	36	35	1	Sedgwick	7,427	6,747	6,703	44
Jackson	74	213	211	2	White	6,376	5,712	5,677	35
Jefferson	118	224	222	2	All other	1,051	1,035	1,026	9
Jewell	2	81	81	---	Black	858	850	845	5
Johnson	2,682	3,907	3,889	18	Wichita	---	5,576	5,538	38
Leawood	---	108	108	---	White	---	4,582	4,553	29
Merriam	---	168	168	---	All other	---	994	985	9
Olathe	---	823	819	4	Black	---	828	823	5
Overland Park	---	1,007	1,005	2	Balance of county	---	1,171	1,165	6
Prairie Village	---	302	299	3	Seward	---	506	362	8
Shawnee	---	493	490	3	Liberal	---	326	320	6
Balance of county	---	1,006	1,000	6	Balance of county	---	36	34	2
Kearny	45	67	67	---	Shawnee	3,053	2,507	2,495	12
Kingman	173	134	133	1	White	2,661	2,133	2,121	12
Kiowa	56	55	55	---	All other	392	374	374	---
Labette	364	378	378	---	Black	301	301	301	---
Parsons	---	215	215	---	Topeka	---	1,991	1,982	9
Balance of county	---	163	163	---	White	---	1,638	1,629	9
Lane	---	41	41	---	All other	---	353	353	---
Leavenworth	558	760	758	2	Black	---	291	291	---
White	466	665	663	2	Balance of county	---	516	513	3
All other	92	95	95	---	Sheridan	---	75	60	---
Black	78	79	79	---	Sherman	126	126	125	1
Leavenworth	---	361	360	1	Smith	---	8	72	---
White	---	301	300	1	Stafford	---	11	86	---
All other	---	60	60	---	Stanton	---	29	52	---
Black	---	56	56	---	Stevens	---	52	110	---
Balance of county	---	399	398	1	Sumner	---	289	394	---
Lincoln	20	60	59	1	Thomas	---	198	184	---
Linn	---	128	128	---	Trego	---	74	87	---
Logan	39	66	66	---	Wabaunsee	---	101	101	---
Lyon	810	628	621	7	Wallace	---	37	37	---
Emporia	---	448	445	3	Washington	---	70	127	---
Balance of county	---	180	176	4	Wichita	---	48	58	---
McPherson	386	420	419	1	Wilson	---	180	197	---
McPherson	---	199	198	1	Woodson	---	---	62	---
Balance of county	---	221	221	---	Wyandotte	---	3,726	3,288	13
Marion	73	167	167	---	White	2,477	2,151	2,143	8
Marshall	166	177	177	---	All other	1,249	1,117	1,112	5
Meade	80	92	92	---	Black	1,198	1,069	1,064	5
Miami	196	315	313	2	Kansas City	---	3,085	3,072	13
Mitchell	214	131	130	1	White	---	1,991	1,983	8
Montgomery	730	693	693	---	All other	---	1,094	1,089	5
Coffeyville	---	270	270	---	Black	---	1,047	1,042	5
White	---	225	225	---	Balance of county	---	183	183	---
All other	---	45	45	---	Kentucky	60,031	58,907	58,545	362
Black	---	44	44	---	White	53,854	52,987	52,651	316
Independence	---	171	171	---	All other	6,177	5,940	5,894	46
White	---	144	144	---	Black	5,725	5,522	5,479	43
All other	---	27	27	---	Adair	---	101	191	---
Black	---	23	23	---	Allen	---	4	200	---
Balance of county	---	252	252	---	Anderson	---	---	180	---
Morris	64	104	104	---	Ballard	---	---	119	---
Morton	48	65	65	---	Barren	---	854	471	---
Nemaha	140	193	193	---	Glasgow	---	---	182	---
Neosho	265	269	267	2	Balance of county	---	---	289	---
Chanute	---	163	162	1	Bath	---	1	132	---
Balance of county	---	106	105	1	Bell	---	949	604	---
Ness	98	83	83	---	Middlesborough	---	---	188	---
Norton	113	84	83	1	Balance of county	---	---	416	---
Osage	3	238	235	3	Boone	---	9	639	---
Osborne	13	88	88	---	Florence	---	---	413	---
Ottawa	---	88	88	---	Balance of county	---	---	412	---
Pawnee	114	112	112	---	Bourbon	---	18	426	---
Phillips	115	110	110	---	White	---	18	273	---
Pottawatomie	136	258	255	3	All other	---	---	235	---
Manhattan, part	---	2	2	---	Black	---	---	38	---
Balance of county	---	256	253	3	Boyd	---	1,456	838	---
Pratt	136	149	146	3	Ashland	---	---	374	---
Rawlins	39	60	60	---	Balance of county	---	---	464	---
Reno	919	968	967	1	Boyle	---	716	292	---
Hutchinson	---	645	645	---	White	---	689	263	---
Balance of county	---	323	322	1	All other	---	---	29	---
Republic	215	97	97	---	Black	---	47	29	---
Rice	166	186	185	1	Danville	---	---	149	---
Riley	1,091	898	889	9	White	---	---	123	---
Manhattan, part	---	632	627	5	All other	---	---	26	---
Manhattan, total	---	634	629	5	Black	---	---	26	---
Balance of county	---	266	262	4	Balance of county	---	---	143	---
White	---	234	230	4	Bracken	---	---	118	---
All other	---	32	32	---	White	---	---	142	---
Black	---	25	25	---	All other	---	---	26	---
Rooks	60	110	105	5	Black	---	---	26	---
Rush	7	61	60	1	Balance of county	---	---	142	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Kentucky—Con.				Kentucky—Con.					
Breathitt	—	304	284	20	Hickman	40	95	94	1
Breckinridge	239	274	272	2	White	20	77	77	—
Bullitt	2	649	647	2	All other	20	18	17	1
Butler	4	163	159	4	Black	20	18	17	1
Caldwell	268	193	192	1	Hopkins	1,004	714	710	4
Calloway	697	314	311	3	Madisonville	—	292	290	2
Murray	—	103	102	1	White	—	257	255	2
Balance of county	211	211	209	2	All other	—	35	35	—
Campbell	1,416	1,400	1,396	4	Black	—	35	35	—
Fort Thomas	—	198	197	1	Balance of county	—	422	420	2
Newport	—	455	455	—	Jackson	1	198	197	1
Balance of county	—	747	744	3	Jefferson	14,258	10,963	10,935	28
Carlisle	4	62	58	4	White	11,470	8,349	8,333	16
Carroll	76	129	128	1	All other	2,788	2,614	2,602	12
Carter	—	420	420	—	Black	2,693	2,537	2,525	12
Casey	115	238	233	5	Louisville	—	4,989	4,968	21
Christian	2,067	1,551	1,533	18	White	—	2,988	2,978	10
White	1,486	1,044	1,040	4	All other	—	2,001	1,990	11
All other	581	507	493	14	Black	—	1,966	1,955	11
Black	467	424	410	14	St. Matthews	—	85	85	—
Hopkinsville	—	507	496	11	Shively	—	123	123	—
White	—	326	323	3	Balance of county	—	5,766	5,759	7
All other	—	191	173	18	White	—	5,175	5,169	6
Black	—	179	171	8	All other	—	591	590	1
Balance of county	—	1,044	1,037	7	Black	—	549	548	1
White	—	718	717	1	Jessamine	1	470	468	2
All other	—	326	320	6	Johnson	183	380	376	4
Black	—	245	239	6	Kenton	2,808	2,476	2,455	21
Clark	353	475	475	—	Covington	—	1,018	1,010	8
Winchester	—	322	322	—	Erlanger	—	290	287	3
White	—	288	288	—	Balance of county	—	1,168	1,158	10
All other	—	34	34	—	Knott	103	310	302	8
Black	—	34	34	—	Knox	318	530	528	2
Balance of county	—	153	153	—	Larue	1	141	140	1
Clay	496	461	459	2	Laurel	280	629	628	1
Clinton	81	118	117	1	Lawrence	235	205	203	2
Crittenden	10	130	129	1	Lee	—	107	105	2
Cumberland	119	96	95	1	Leslie	330	273	271	2
Daviess	2,130	1,483	1,481	2	Letcher	439	542	542	—
Owensboro	—	1,067	1,066	1	Lewis	—	237	231	6
Balance of county	—	416	415	1	Lincoln	4	286	284	2
Edmonson	—	133	133	—	Livingston	—	52	117	—
Elliott	—	92	92	—	Logan	—	278	376	—
Estill	146	250	247	3	White	228	326	325	1
Fayette	6,043	3,127	3,110	17	All other	50	50	50	—
White	5,229	2,498	2,489	9	Black	50	50	50	—
All other	814	629	621	8	Lyon	—	71	71	—
Black	759	581	574	7	McCracken	2,065	928	923	5
Lexington	—	3,004	2,987	17	White	1,891	795	790	5
White	—	2,389	2,380	9	All other	174	133	133	—
All other	—	615	607	8	Black	164	125	125	—
Black	—	567	560	7	Paducah	—	456	456	—
Balance of county	—	123	123	—	White	—	339	339	—
Fleming	128	175	175	—	All other	—	117	117	—
Floyd	965	863	863	—	Black	—	112	112	—
Franklin	813	591	590	1	Balance of county	—	112	112	—
Frankfort	—	326	325	1	McCreary	29	472	467	5
White	—	288	287	1	McLean	1	144	144	—
All other	—	38	38	—	Madison	925	712	708	4
Black	—	35	35	—	Richmond	—	233	233	—
Balance of county	—	265	265	—	White	—	191	191	—
Fulton	63	141	140	1	All other	—	42	42	—
White	59	94	93	1	Black	—	41	41	—
All other	4	47	47	—	Balance of county	—	479	475	4
Black	3	47	47	—	Magoffin	—	255	254	1
Gallatin	—	71	71	—	Marion	468	318	316	2
Garrard	62	152	152	—	Marshall	35	377	375	2
Grant	5	179	176	3	Martin	1	251	250	1
Graves	168	473	471	2	Mason	393	262	260	2
Mayfield	—	136	134	2	Meade	1	344	343	1
White	—	112	111	1	Menifee	—	80	80	—
All other	—	24	23	1	Mercer	223	307	307	—
Black	—	23	23	—	Metcalf	4	132	128	4
Balance of county	—	337	337	—	Monroe	116	200	198	2
Grayson	140	292	291	1	Montgomery	174	336	335	1
Green	71	150	150	—	Morgan	188	202	193	9
Greenup	2	558	556	2	Muhlenberg	402	589	586	3
Hancock	—	143	143	—	Nelson	234	509	507	2
Hardin	2,390	1,885	1,882	3	Nicholas	56	101	101	—
Elizabethtown	—	266	266	—	Ohio	145	342	340	2
Balance of county	—	1,619	1,616	3	Oldham	2	379	378	1
Harlan	780	747	747	—	Owen	2	129	126	3
Harrison	360	227	226	1	Owsley	—	93	91	2
Hart	38	235	231	4	Pendleton	9	170	170	—
Henderson	1,095	695	694	1	Perry	904	676	671	5
White	—	437	436	1	Pike	2,168	1,304	1,302	2
All other	—	379	378	1	Powell	1	196	199	7
Black	—	53	53	—	Pulaski	1,160	660	655	5
Balance of county	—	261	258	3	Somerset	—	122	119	3
Henry	1	201	200	1	Balance of county	—	538	536	2
					Robertson	—	18	18	—

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Kentucky—Con.				Louisiana—Con.					
Rockcastle	141	235	235	—	Bossier	1,525	1,524	1,521	3
Rowan	755	269	269	—	White	1,266	1,121	1,118	3
Russell	—	151	151	—	All other	259	403	403	—
Scott	157	362	362	—	Black	250	395	395	—
Shelby	3	310	308	2	Bossier City	—	1,011	1,011	—
White	2	268	266	2	Shreveport, part	—	—	—	—
All other	1	42	42	—	Balance of parish	—	513	510	3
Black	1	42	42	—	White	—	326	323	3
Simpson	165	232	230	2	All other	—	187	187	—
White	135	193	191	2	Black	—	186	186	—
All other	30	39	39	—	Caddo	7,118	4,896	4,890	6
Black	29	38	38	—	White	3,352	2,401	2,396	5
Spencer	1	84	83	1	All other	3,766	2,495	2,494	1
Taylor	423	294	289	5	Black	3,744	2,476	2,475	1
Todd	5	188	183	5	Shreveport, part	—	4,170	4,165	5
White	4	151	147	4	White	—	1,901	1,897	4
All other	1	37	36	1	All other	—	2,269	2,268	1
Black	1	36	35	1	Black	—	2,250	2,249	1
Trigg	8	116	114	2	Shreveport, total	—	4,170	4,165	5
White	5	96	95	1	White	—	1,901	1,897	4
All other	3	20	19	1	All other	—	2,269	2,268	1
Black	3	20	19	1	Black	—	2,250	2,249	1
Trimble	—	91	91	—	Balance of parish	—	726	725	1
Union	94	307	306	1	White	—	500	499	1
White	77	270	269	1	All other	—	226	226	—
All other	17	37	37	—	Black	—	226	226	—
Black	17	36	36	—	Calcasieu	3,892	3,326	3,321	5
Warren	1,723	1,089	1,087	2	White	2,800	2,344	2,340	4
Bowling Green	—	563	563	—	All other	1,092	982	981	1
White	—	469	469	—	Black	1,082	972	971	1
All other	—	94	94	—	Lake Charles	—	1,515	1,510	5
Black	—	93	93	—	White	—	750	746	4
Balance of county	—	526	524	2	All other	—	765	764	1
Washington	1	168	167	1	Black	—	759	758	1
White	1	142	141	1	Sulphur	—	414	414	—
All other	—	26	26	—	Balance of parish	—	1,397	1,397	—
Black	—	26	26	—	White	—	1,201	1,201	—
Wayne	169	275	274	1	All other	—	196	196	—
Webster	—	256	256	—	Black	—	192	192	—
Whitley	635	534	532	2	Caldwell	113	190	189	1
Wolfe	65	143	115	28	White	84	147	146	1
Woodford	184	296	292	4	All other	29	43	43	—
White	168	267	264	3	Black	29	43	43	—
All other	16	29	28	1	Cameron	—	174	174	—
Black	16	29	28	1	Catahoula	—	251	251	—
Louisiana	79,368	79,263	78,980	283	White	1	166	166	—
White	47,954	47,820	47,627	193	All other	—	85	85	—
All other	31,414	31,443	31,353	90	Black	—	84	84	—
Black	30,560	30,590	30,501	89	Claiborne	80	239	238	1
Acadia	939	1,182	1,167	15	White	51	119	119	—
White	743	881	870	11	All other	29	120	119	1
All other	196	301	297	4	Black	29	120	119	1
Black	193	299	295	4	Concordia	253	431	429	2
Crowley	—	360	352	8	White	80	243	243	—
White	—	229	224	5	All other	173	188	186	2
All other	—	131	128	3	Black	173	188	186	2
Black	—	130	127	3	De Soto	1	443	442	1
Eunice, part	—	—	—	—	White	—	195	195	—
Balance of parish	—	822	815	7	All other	—	248	247	1
White	—	652	646	6	Black	—	247	246	1
All other	—	170	169	1	East Baton Rouge	10,397	6,706	6,688	18
Black	—	169	168	1	White	6,289	3,879	3,873	6
Allen	236	328	328	—	All other	4,108	2,827	2,815	12
White	181	245	245	—	Black	4,025	2,754	2,742	12
All other	55	83	83	—	Baton Rouge	—	4,774	4,756	18
Black	55	80	80	—	White	—	2,270	2,264	6
Ascension	105	1,058	1,052	6	All other	—	2,504	2,492	12
White	83	730	729	1	Black	—	2,449	2,437	12
All other	22	328	323	5	Balance of parish	—	1,932	1,932	—
Black	22	321	316	5	White	—	1,609	1,609	—
Assumption	3	431	428	3	All other	—	323	323	—
White	—	254	253	1	Black	—	305	305	—
All other	3	177	175	2	East Carroll	180	270	269	1
Black	3	175	173	2	White	46	88	88	—
Avoyelles	234	702	700	2	All other	134	182	181	1
White	144	479	477	2	Black	132	180	179	1
All other	90	223	223	—	East Feliciana	2	328	326	2
Black	90	223	223	—	White	—	162	162	—
Beauregard	564	544	542	2	All other	—	166	164	2
White	474	461	459	2	Black	—	165	163	2
All other	90	83	83	—	Evangeline	296	618	615	3
Black	87	79	79	—	White	148	423	423	—
Bienville	—	276	276	—	All other	148	195	192	3
White	—	130	130	—	Black	147	193	190	3
All other	—	146	146	—	Franklin	—	216	427	—
Black	—	145	145	—	White	58	230	230	—
					All other	158	197	197	—
					Black	157	197	197	—

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana—Con.									
Grant	2	260	258	2	Lincoln—Con.				
White	2	203	201	2	Balance of parish	294	294		
All other	-	57	57	-	White	171	171		
Black	-	56	56	-	All other	123	123		
Iberia	1,245	1,453	1,449	4	Black	123	123		
White	858	901	901	4	Livingston	111	1,136	1,133	3
All other	387	552	548	4	White	108	1,035	1,032	3
Black	383	552	548	4	All other	3	101		
New Iberia		784	780	4	Black	1	98	98	
White		470	470	-	Madison	171	328	327	1
All other		314	310	4	White	25	87	87	
Black		314	310	4	All other	146	241	240	1
Balance of parish		669	669	-	Black	146	241	240	1
White		431	431	-	Morehouse	587	711	710	1
All other		238	238	-	White	375	349	348	1
Black		238	238	-	All other	212	362	362	-
Iberville	16	670	664	6	Black	212	362	362	-
White	1	316	315	1	Bastrop		309	309	
All other	15	354	349	5	White		119	119	
Black	15	353	348	5	All other		190	190	
Jackson	287	306	306	-	Black		190	190	
White	108	175	175	-	Balance of parish		402	401	1
All other	179	131	131	-	White		230	229	1
Black	179	131	131	-	All other		172	172	
Jefferson	6,780	8,115	8,093	22	Black		172	172	
White	5,941	6,291	6,270	21	Natchitoches	521	659	658	1
All other	839	1,824	1,823	1	White	381	338	337	1
Black	770	1,695	1,694	1	All other	140	321	321	
Gretna		842	840	2	Black	140	321	321	
White		651	650	1	Natchitoches		302	302	
All other		191	190	1	White		106	106	
Black		179	178	1	All other		196	196	
Harahan		135	134	1	Black		196	196	
Kenner		1,297	1,296	1	Balance of parish		357	356	1
White		1,038	1,037	1	White		232	231	1
All other		259	259	-	All other		125	125	
Black		254	254	-	Black		125	125	
Westwego		379	378	1	Orleans, coex. with				
White		228	227	1	New Orleans City	15,818	10,257	10,230	27
All other		151	151	-	White	6,045	2,680	2,661	19
Black		151	151	-	All other	9,773	7,577	7,569	8
Balance of parish		5,462	5,445	17	Black	9,475	7,357	7,349	8
White		4,239	4,222	17	Ouachita	4,089	2,546	2,545	1
All other		1,223	1,223	-	White	2,368	1,506	1,506	
Black		1,111	1,111	-	All other	1,721	1,040	1,039	1
Jefferson Davis	430	673	671	2	Black	1,715	1,033	1,032	1
White	330	485	484	1	Monroe		1,192	1,192	
All other	100	188	187	1	White		403	403	
Black	94	184	183	1	All other		789	789	
Jennings		276	276	-	Black		786	786	
White		183	183	-	West Monroe		328	328	
All other		93	93	-	White		255	255	
Black		90	90	-	All other		73	73	
Balance of parish		397	395	2	Black		72	72	
White		302	301	1	Balance of parish		1,026	1,025	1
All other		95	94	1	White		848	848	
Black		94	93	1	All other		178	177	1
Lafayette	4,844	2,755	2,723	32	Black		175	174	1
White	2,936	2,016	1,987	29	Plaquemines	48	551	550	1
All other	1,908	739	736	3	White	39	399	398	1
Black	1,881	719	716	3	All other	9	152	152	
Lafayette		1,509	1,490	19	Black	8	147	147	
White		952	936	16	Pointe Coupee	149	432	430	2
All other		557	554	3	White	56	193	193	
Black		546	543	3	All other	93	239	237	2
Balance of parish		1,246	1,233	13	Black	93	239	237	2
White		1,064	1,051	13	Rapides	3,977	2,505	2,503	2
All other		182	182	-	White	2,581	1,577	1,575	2
Black		173	173	-	All other	1,396	928	928	
Lafourche	1,510	1,517	1,510	7	Black	1,375	913	913	
White	1,284	1,237	1,232	5	Alexandria		1,138	1,138	
All other	226	280	278	2	White		468	468	
Black	206	252	250	2	All other		670	670	
Thibodaux		271	270	1	Black		664	664	
White		161	161	-	Balance of parish		1,367	1,365	2
All other		110	109	1	White		1,109	1,107	2
Black		105	104	1	All other		258	258	
Balance of parish		1,246	1,240	6	Black		249	249	
La Salle	126	258	257	1	Red River	43	183	183	
White	114	227	226	1	White	31	94	94	
All other	12	31	31	-	All other	12	89	89	
Black	12	30	30	-	Black	12	89	89	
Lincoln	305	571	571	-	Richland	287	494	493	1
White	223	298	298	-	White	195	235	235	
All other	82	273	273	-	All other	92	259	258	1
Black	82	273	273	-	Black	92	258	257	1
Ruston		277	277	-	Sabine	93	374	373	1
White		127	127	-	White	56	265	264	1
All other		150	150	-	All other	37	109	109	
Black		150	150	-	Black	37	109	109	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Louisiana—Con.									
St. Bernard	10	1,120	1,118	2	Terrebonne—Con.				
St. Charles	9	761	759	2	Balance of parish	1,410	1,406	4	
White	4	504	502	2	White	1,106	1,103	3	
All other	5	257	257	—	All other	304	303	1	
Black	5	255	255	—	Black	190	190	—	
St. Helena	—	148	148	—	Union	184	336	334	2
White	—	64	64	—	White	112	224	224	—
All other	—	84	84	—	All other	72	112	110	2
Black	—	84	84	—	Black	71	111	109	2
St. James	116	441	438	3	Vermilion	652	933	928	5
White	74	197	195	2	White	544	745	742	3
All other	42	244	243	1	All other	108	188	186	2
Black	41	243	242	1	Black	106	182	180	2
St. John the Baptist	2	702	701	1	Abbeville	—	251	249	2
White	2	377	376	1	White	—	131	130	1
All other	—	325	325	—	All other	—	120	119	1
Black	—	323	323	—	Black	—	115	114	1
St. Landry	1,430	1,688	1,681	7	Balance of parish	—	682	679	3
White	1,065	915	911	4	White	—	614	612	2
All other	365	773	770	3	All other	—	68	67	1
Black	360	765	762	3	Black	—	67	66	1
Eunice, part	—	291	289	2	Vernon	938	1,223	1,214	9
White	—	203	201	2	White	634	918	911	7
All other	—	88	88	—	All other	304	305	303	2
Black	—	88	88	—	Black	242	245	243	2
Eunice, total	—	291	289	2	Washington	809	769	766	3
White	—	203	201	2	White	521	455	454	1
All other	—	88	88	—	All other	288	314	312	2
Black	—	88	88	—	Black	288	314	312	2
Opelousas	—	453	453	—	Bogalusa	—	285	283	2
White	—	151	151	—	White	—	161	161	—
All other	—	302	302	—	All other	—	124	122	2
Black	—	298	298	—	Black	—	124	122	2
Balance of parish	—	944	939	5	Balance of parish	—	484	483	1
White	—	561	559	2	White	—	294	293	1
All other	—	383	380	3	All other	—	190	190	—
Black	—	379	376	3	Black	—	190	190	—
St. Martin	286	841	832	9	Webster	362	744	743	1
White	178	498	491	7	White	275	424	423	1
All other	108	343	341	2	All other	87	320	320	—
Black	107	339	337	2	Black	87	319	319	—
St. Mary	1,083	1,374	1,368	6	Minden	—	280	280	—
White	698	823	819	4	White	—	120	120	—
All other	385	551	549	2	All other	—	160	160	—
Black	353	517	515	2	Black	—	159	159	—
Morgan City	—	372	372	—	Balance of parish	—	464	463	1
White	—	249	249	—	White	—	304	303	1
All other	—	123	123	—	All other	—	160	160	—
Black	—	115	115	—	Black	—	160	160	—
Balance of parish	—	1,002	996	6	West Baton Rouge	8	402	401	1
White	—	574	570	4	White	8	207	207	—
All other	—	428	426	2	All other	8	195	194	1
Black	—	402	400	2	Black	8	195	194	1
St. Tammany	1,490	1,949	1,925	24	West Carroll	21	235	235	—
White	1,250	1,598	1,575	23	White	21	170	170	—
All other	240	351	350	1	All other	—	65	65	—
Black	234	346	345	1	Black	—	65	65	—
Slidell	—	459	452	7	West Feliciana	17	145	144	1
White	—	391	384	7	White	12	59	58	1
All other	—	68	68	—	All other	5	86	86	—
Black	—	67	67	—	Black	5	86	86	—
Balance of parish	—	1,490	1,473	17	Winn	13	308	303	5
White	—	1,207	1,191	16	White	4	195	193	2
All other	—	283	282	1	All other	9	111	110	1
Black	—	279	278	1	Black	9	110	109	1
Tangipahoa	1,670	1,654	1,647	7					
White	853	927	921	6	Maine	15,810	16,365	16,098	267
All other	817	727	726	1	White	15,504	16,056	15,790	266
Black	815	724	723	1	All other	306	309	308	1
White	—	295	294	—	Black	81	85	85	—
All other	—	124	123	—	Androscoggin	1,649	1,538	1,526	12
Black	—	171	171	—	Auburn	—	336	331	5
Balance of parish	—	169	169	—	Lewiston	—	610	607	3
White	—	1,359	1,353	6	Balance of county	—	592	588	4
All other	—	803	798	5	Aroostook	1,501	1,523	1,513	10
Black	—	555	555	—	Caribou	—	180	180	—
Tensas	56	177	175	2	Presque Isle	—	202	202	—
White	9	60	60	—	Balance of county	—	1,141	1,131	10
All other	47	117	115	2	Cumberland	4,087	3,010	2,988	24
Black	47	117	115	2	Portland	—	868	862	6
Terrebonne	2,618	2,217	2,210	7	South Portland	—	300	298	2
White	1,834	1,640	1,637	3	Westbrook	—	196	196	—
All other	784	577	573	4	Balance of county	—	1,646	1,630	16
Black	630	435	432	3	Franklin	484	347	315	32
Houma	—	807	804	3	Hancock	585	575	566	9
White	—	534	534	—					
All other	—	273	270	3					
Black	—	245	242	3					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Maine—Con.				Maryland—Con.					
Kennebec	1,934	1,581	1,558	23	Harford—Con.	---	---	---	---
Augusta	---	344	343	1	Balance of county	---	1,885	1,878	7
Waterville	---	204	202	2	Howard	924	1,547	1,533	14
Balance of county	---	1,033	1,013	20	Kent	238	181	180	1
Knox	467	402	383	19	White	180	141	140	1
Lincoln	219	364	358	6	All other	58	40	40	—
Oxford	457	692	676	16	Black	58	39	39	—
Penobscot	2,070	1,944	1,926	18	Montgomery	7,100	7,104	7,007	97
Bangor	---	461	454	7	White	5,793	5,692	5,603	89
Balance of county	---	1,483	1,472	11	All other	1,307	1,412	1,404	8
Piscataquis	309	263	262	1	Black	905	972	968	4
Sagadahoc	275	489	485	4	Rockville	---	803	792	11
Somerset	229	662	619	43	Takoma Park, part	---	224	217	7
Waldo	202	445	427	18	White	---	120	114	6
Washington	433	559	551	8	All other	---	104	103	1
York	909	1,971	1,947	24	Black	---	81	80	1
Biddeford	---	279	276	3	Takoma Park, total	---	317	307	10
Saco	---	160	159	1	White	---	173	165	8
Sanford town #	---	246	245	1	All other	---	144	142	2
Balance of county	---	1,286	1,267	19	Black	---	114	112	2
Maryland	50,980	58,226	57,790	436	Balance of county	---	6,077	5,998	79
White	35,316	39,146	38,805	341	White	---	4,935	4,862	73
All other	15,664	19,080	18,985	95	All other	---	1,142	1,136	6
Black	14,431	17,600	17,515	85	Black	---	806	804	2
Allegany	1,682	995	990	5	Prince Georges	4,772	10,209	10,124	85
Cumberland	---	311	308	3	White	2,835	5,220	5,154	66
Balance of county	---	684	682	2	All other	1,937	4,989	4,970	19
Anne Arundel	1,939	5,170	5,138	32	Black	1,730	4,643	4,627	16
White	1,631	4,324	4,297	27	Bowie	---	284	279	5
All other	308	846	841	5	College Park	---	191	187	4
Black	279	721	717	4	Greenbelt	---	233	228	5
Annapolis	---	467	463	4	Hyattsville	---	645	634	11
White	---	307	304	3	Laurel	---	376	369	7
All other	---	160	159	1	New Carrollton	---	149	148	1
Black	---	151	150	1	Takoma Park, part	---	93	90	3
Balance of county	---	4,703	4,675	28	Balance of county	---	8,238	8,189	49
White	---	4,017	3,993	24	White	---	3,794	3,760	34
All other	---	686	682	4	All other	---	4,444	4,429	15
Black	---	570	567	3	Black	---	4,176	4,164	12
Baltimore	6,849	7,454	7,424	30	Queen Annes	---	329	329	—
White	6,128	6,407	6,381	26	White	---	264	264	—
All other	721	1,047	1,043	4	All other	---	65	65	—
Black	614	874	871	3	Black	---	63	63	—
Baltimore City	17,595	12,215	12,129	86	St. Marys	970	1,077	1,054	23
White	8,330	3,888	3,854	34	White	804	899	876	23
All other	9,265	8,327	8,275	52	All other	166	178	178	—
Black	8,929	8,149	8,098	51	Black	140	149	149	—
Calvert	348	558	554	4	Somerset	142	264	262	2
White	202	392	389	3	White	100	147	145	2
All other	146	166	165	1	All other	42	117	117	—
Black	143	160	159	1	Black	41	116	116	—
Caroline	4	330	326	4	Talbot	856	308	307	1
White	2	258	255	3	White	644	224	224	—
All other	2	72	71	1	All other	212	84	83	1
Black	2	70	69	1	Black	205	81	80	1
Carroll	703	1,243	1,236	7	Washington	1,570	1,430	1,419	11
Cecil	400	822	819	3	Hagerstown	---	683	681	2
Charles	465	1,116	1,110	6	Balance of county	---	747	738	9
White	288	847	841	6	Wicomico	1,729	966	966	—
All other	177	269	269	—	White	1,179	654	654	—
Black	173	249	249	—	All other	550	312	312	—
Dorchester	275	355	355	—	Black	533	299	299	—
White	148	214	214	—	Salisbury	---	347	347	—
All other	127	141	141	—	White	---	200	200	—
Black	127	140	140	—	All other	---	147	147	—
Cambridge	---	149	149	—	Black	---	141	141	—
White	---	76	76	—	Balance of county	---	619	619	—
All other	---	73	73	—	White	---	454	454	—
Black	---	73	73	—	All other	---	165	165	—
Balance of county	---	206	206	—	Black	---	158	158	—
White	---	138	138	—	Worcester	2	425	422	3
All other	---	68	68	—	White	1	272	271	1
Black	---	67	67	—	All other	1	153	151	2
Frederick	1,110	1,671	1,662	9	Black	1	151	149	2
Frederick	---	428	427	1	Massachusetts	72,283	70,656	70,248	408
White	---	333	332	1	White	65,906	64,339	63,964	375
All other	---	95	95	—	All other	6,377	6,317	6,284	33
Black	---	89	89	—	Black	5,273	5,231	5,203	28
Balance of county	---	1,243	1,235	8	Barnstable	1,462	1,720	1,704	16
Garrett	349	414	408	6	Berkshire	1,952	1,768	1,757	11
Harford	958	2,043	2,036	7	North Adams	---	228	227	1
White	801	1,798	1,791	7	Pittsfield	---	669	666	3
All other	157	245	245	—	Balance of county	---	871	864	7
Black	134	212	212	—	Bristol	5,914	6,381	6,357	24
Aberdeen	---	158	158	—	Attleboro	---	486	493	3
White	---	108	108	—	Fall River	---	1,357	1,354	3
All other	---	50	50	—	New Bedford	---	1,407	1,401	6
Black	---	48	48	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Massachusetts—Con.									
Bristol—Con.									
Somerset town #	---	168	167	1	Suffolk—Con.				
Taunton	---	693	693	---	Boston	---	7,400	7,337	63
Balance of county	---	2,260	2,249	11	White	---	4,224	4,180	44
Dukes	73	103	100	3	All other	---	3,176	3,157	19
Essex	7,818	7,985	7,951	34	Black	---	2,917	2,901	16
Beverly	---	452	449	3	Chelsea	---	357	357	---
Danvers town #	---	234	233	1	Revere	---	419	418	1
Gloucester	---	363	361	2	Winthrop town #	---	168	168	---
Haverhill	---	654	653	1	Worcester	8,077	8,337	8,304	33
Lawrence	---	1,189	1,188	1	Clinton town #	---	182	182	---
Lynn	---	1,136	1,134	2	Fitchburg	---	532	532	---
Marblehead town #	---	161	159	2	Gardner	---	253	252	1
Methuen town #	---	465	464	1	Leominster	---	535	530	5
Newburyport	---	221	216	5	Worcester	---	2,107	2,102	5
Peabody	---	457	457	---	Balance of county	---	4,728	4,706	22
Salem	---	500	497	3	Michigan	143,238	144,600	144,515	85
Saugus town #	---	256	255	1	White	---	117,169	118,505	75
Swampscott town #	---	107	107	---	All other	---	26,069	26,085	10
Balance of county	---	1,790	1,778	12	Black	---	23,986	23,997	7
Franklin	905	876	854	22	Alcona	---	---	95	1
Hampden	6,363	5,903	5,889	14	Alger	122	133	132	1
White	5,658	5,211	5,197	14	Allegan	420	1,275	1,273	2
All other	705	692	692	---	Holland, part	---	35	35	---
Black	673	662	662	---	Balance of county	---	1,240	1,238	2
Chicopee	---	690	690	---	Alpena	647	497	497	---
Holyoke	---	690	690	---	Alpena	---	180	180	---
Longmeadow town #	---	155	154	1	Balance of county	---	317	317	---
Springfield	---	2,309	2,301	8	Antrim	3	258	255	3
White	---	1,720	1,712	8	Arenac	8	225	225	---
All other	---	589	589	---	Baraga	159	137	137	---
Black	---	579	579	---	Barry	450	725	725	---
Westfield	---	452	452	---	Bay	1,913	1,881	1,881	---
West Springfield town #	---	322	321	1	Bay City	---	718	718	---
Balance of county	---	1,285	1,281	4	Midland, part	---	1	1	---
Hampshire	1,322	1,301	1,293	8	Balance of county	---	1,162	1,162	---
Amherst town #	---	172	169	3	Benzie	96	169	169	---
Northampton	---	244	241	3	Berrien	3,126	2,913	2,911	2
Balance of county	---	885	883	2	White	---	2,360	2,193	1
Middlesex	15,360	15,871	15,765	106	All other	---	766	720	1
White	14,772	15,030	14,930	100	Black	---	743	699	1
All other	588	841	835	6	Benton Harbor	---	540	540	---
Black	340	482	478	4	White	---	83	83	---
Arlington town #	---	421	417	4	All other	---	457	457	---
Belmont town #	---	224	220	4	Black	---	454	454	---
Billerica town #	---	510	506	4	Niles	---	291	291	---
Burlington town #	---	258	258	---	St. Joseph	---	120	120	---
Cambridge	---	977	955	22	Balance of county	---	1,962	1,960	2
Chelmsford town #	---	333	332	1	Branch	755	651	648	3
Everett	---	501	500	1	Calhoun	2,295	2,158	2,157	1
Framingham town #	---	720	716	4	White	---	1,966	1,814	1
Lexington town #	---	214	209	5	All other	---	329	344	1
Lowell	---	1,505	1,504	1	Black	---	305	319	1
Malden	---	624	623	1	Albion	---	171	171	---
Marlborough	---	421	421	---	White	---	103	103	---
Medford	---	599	598	1	All other	---	68	68	---
Melrose	---	342	337	5	Black	---	67	67	---
Natick town #	---	332	330	2	Battle Creek	---	822	821	1
Newton	---	755	747	8	White	---	594	594	---
Reading town #	---	260	260	---	All other	---	228	227	1
Somerville	---	895	886	9	Black	---	216	215	1
Stoneham town #	---	228	228	---	Balance of county	---	1,165	1,165	---
Wakefield town #	---	297	296	1	Cass	141	758	757	1
Waltham	---	628	626	2	White	---	114	675	675
Watertown town #	---	341	340	1	All other	---	27	83	1
Winchester town #	---	163	163	---	Black	---	23	78	---
Woburn	---	485	484	1	Charlevoix	265	354	354	---
Balance of county	---	3,838	3,809	29	Cheboygan	250	292	292	---
Nantucket	65	69	69	---	Chippewa	363	370	369	1
Norfolk	5,903	6,285	6,252	33	Sault Ste. Marie	---	176	176	---
Braintree town #	---	331	331	---	Balance of county	---	194	193	1
Brookline town #	---	440	433	7	Clare	228	323	323	---
Dedham town #	---	216	216	---	Clinton	198	865	865	---
Holbrook town #	---	122	122	---	Lansing, part	---	11	11	---
Milton town #	---	210	208	2	Balance of county	---	854	854	---
Needham town #	---	252	248	4	Crawford	268	177	176	1
Norwood town #	---	320	320	---	Delta	655	618	618	---
Quincy	---	889	888	1	Escanaba	---	199	199	---
Randolph town #	---	279	276	3	Balance of county	---	419	419	---
Wellesley town #	---	232	228	4	Dickinson	498	361	360	1
Weymouth town #	---	634	634	---	Eaton	296	1,217	1,217	---
Balance of county	---	2,360	2,348	12	Lansing, part	---	55	55	---
Plymouth	2,152	5,713	5,673	40	Balance of county	---	1,162	1,162	---
Brockton	---	1,462	1,456	6	Emmet	770	360	359	1
Rockland town #	---	244	243	1	Genesee	8,468	7,850	7,848	2
Whitman town #	---	242	240	2	White	---	6,472	5,853	2
Balance of county	---	3,765	3,734	31	All other	---	1,996	1,995	1
Suffolk	14,917	8,344	8,280	64	Black	---	1,901	1,905	---
White	11,212	5,123	5,078	45					
All other	3,705	3,221	3,202	19					
Black	3,224	2,951	2,935	16					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
Michigan—Con.				Michigan—Con.						
Genesee—Con.				Manistee	237	280	280	—	—	
Flint		3,743	3,742	1	Marquette	1,468	1,446	1,445	1	
White		2,014	2,013	1	Marquette		321	321	—	
All other		1,729	1,729	—	Balance of county		1,125	1,124	1	
Black		1,676	1,676	—	Mason	411	391	391	—	
Balance of county		4,107	4,106	1	Mecosta	423	492	492	—	
Gladwin	2	275	274	1	Big Rapids		149	149	—	
Gogebic	233	219	219	—	Balance of county		343	343	—	
Grand Traverse	1,672	891	891	—	Menominee	3	434	432	2	
Traverse City		213	213	—	Menominee		174	173	1	
Balance of county		678	678	—	Balance of county		260	259	1	
Gratiot	946	690	689	1	Midland	1,498	1,187	1,187	—	
Hillsdale	364	676	675	1	Midland, part		569	569	—	
Houghton	502	491	490	1	Midland, total		570	570	—	
Huron	579	577	577	—	Balance of county		618	618	—	
Ingham	6,435	4,625	4,621	4	Missaukee	1	175	175	—	
White		5,789	4,013	4,009	4	Monroe	1,275	2,176	2,176	1
All other		646	612	612	—	Monroe		643	642	1
Black		525	504	504	—	Balance of county		1,534	1,534	—
East Lansing		477	477	—	Montcalm	1,029	805	802	3	
Lansing, part		2,758	2,756	2	Montmorency	12	111	107	4	
White		2,256	2,254	2	Muskegon	2,539	2,606	2,603	3	
All other		502	502	—	White	2,041	2,092	2,090	2	
Black		443	443	—	All other	498	514	513	1	
Lansing, total		2,824	2,822	2	Black	457	470	469	1	
White		2,312	2,310	2	Muskegon		883	882	1	
All other		512	512	—	White		652	652	—	
Black		452	452	—	All other		231	230	1	
Balance of county		1,390	1,388	2	Black		213	212	1	
Ionia	419	905	905	—	Muskegon Heights		342	342	—	
Iosco	560	574	574	—	White		110	110	—	
Iron	218	194	194	—	All other		232	232	—	
Isabella	607	746	746	—	Black		230	230	—	
Mount Pleasant		199	199	—	Norton Shores		227	227	—	
Balance of county		547	547	—	Balance of county		1,154	1,152	2	
Jackson	2,154	2,177	2,177	—	Newaygo	339	522	521	1	
Jackson		757	757	—	Oakland	18,193	14,174	14,170	4	
White		621	621	—	White	15,826	12,886	12,882	4	
All other		136	136	—	All other	2,367	1,288	1,288	—	
Black		128	128	—	Black	1,987	962	962	—	
Balance of county		1,420	1,420	—	Berkley		321	321	—	
Kalamazoo	4,236	3,084	3,083	1	Beverly Hills		74	74	—	
White		3,763	2,664	1	Birmingham		272	272	—	
All other		473	419	—	Clawson		211	211	—	
Black		424	376	—	Farmington		139	139	—	
Kalamazoo		1,489	1,489	—	Ferndale		439	439	—	
White		1,132	1,132	—	Hazel Park		358	358	—	
All other		357	357	—	Madison Heights		569	569	—	
Black		331	331	—	Oak Park		457	457	—	
Portage		464	464	—	Pontiac		1,854	1,854	—	
Balance of county		1,131	1,130	1	White		1,151	1,151	—	
Kalkaska		215	214	1	All other		703	703	—	
Kent	9,923	8,138	8,134	4	Black		673	673	—	
White		8,895	7,130	3	Royal Oak		967	967	—	
All other		1,028	1,004	1	Southfield		789	789	—	
Black		912	894	—	Troy		922	921	1	
East Grand Rapids		151	151	—	Balance of county		6,802	6,799	3	
Grand Rapids		3,513	3,512	1	Oceanaw	321	356	355	1	
White		2,642	2,642	—	Ogemaw	505	249	248	1	
All other		871	870	1	Ontonagon	98	127	127	—	
Black		810	810	—	Osceola	233	329	329	—	
Grandville		158	158	—	Oscoda	1	105	103	2	
Kentwood		445	445	—	Otsego	259	274	273	1	
Walker		194	194	—	Ottawa	2,228	2,712	2,710	2	
Wyoming		1,043	1,042	1	Grand Haven		175	175	—	
Balance of county		2,634	2,632	2	Holland, part		411	409	2	
Keweenaw		26	26	—	Holland, total		446	444	2	
Lake		111	111	—	Balance of county		2,126	2,126	—	
White		79	79	—	Presque Isle	160	217	217	—	
All other		32	32	—	Roscommon	2	220	218	2	
Black		31	31	—	Saginaw	4,297	3,939	3,939	—	
Lapeer	1,103	1,173	1,171	2	White	3,367	3,011	3,011	—	
Leelanau	50	198	198	—	All other	930	928	928	—	
Lenawee	1,525	1,490	1,490	—	Black	893	894	894	—	
Adrian		393	393	—	Saginaw		1,771	1,771	—	
Balance of county		1,097	1,097	—	White		1,012	1,012	—	
Livingston	662	1,462	1,459	3	All other		759	759	—	
Luce	106	98	98	—	Black		751	751	—	
Mackinac	23	147	147	—	Balance of county		2,168	2,168	—	
Macomb	6,126	9,372	9,370	2	St. Clair	1,813	2,050	2,049	1	
Center Line		109	109	—	Port Huron		616	616	—	
East Detroit		454	454	—	Balance of county		1,434	1,433	1	
Fraser		242	242	—	St. Joseph	757	902	901	1	
Mount Clemens		897	897	—	Sanilac	339	624	624	—	
White		791	791	—	Schoolcraft	177	130	130	—	
All other		106	106	—	Shiawassee	864	1,289	1,288	1	
Black		95	95	—	Owosso		332	332	—	
Roseville		845	845	—	Balance of county		957	956	1	
St. Clair Shores		753	753	—	Tuscola	362	954	953	1	
Sterling Heights		1,574	1,574	—	Van Buren	392	1,176	1,171	5	
Warren		1,824	1,824	—						
Balance of county		2,674	2,673	1						

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Michigan—Con.				Minnesota—Con.					
Washtenaw	5,734	3,879	3,878	1	Brown	716	482	480	2
White	4,948	3,171	3,170	1	New Ulm	---	236	234	2
All other	786	708	708	---	Balance of county	---	246	246	---
Black	637	577	577	---	Carlton	378	481	476	5
Ann Arbor	---	1,328	1,327	1	Carver	820	655	651	4
Ypsilanti	---	596	596	---	Cass	62	338	334	4
White	---	383	383	---	Chippewa	222	265	263	2
All other	---	213	213	---	Chisago	352	445	444	1
Black	---	200	200	---	Clay	386	745	744	1
Balance of county	---	1,955	1,955	---	Moorhead	---	395	395	---
Wayne	35,661	36,626	36,621	5	Balance of county	---	350	349	1
White	20,739	20,599	20,598	1	Clearwater	110	145	142	3
All other	14,922	16,027	16,023	4	Cook	48	56	56	---
Black	14,425	15,540	15,536	4	Cottonwood	212	211	211	---
Allen Park	---	349	349	---	Crow Wing	719	636	633	3
Dearborn	---	1,039	1,039	---	Brainerd	---	190	190	---
Dearborn Heights	---	746	746	---	Balance of county	---	446	443	3
Detroit	---	20,646	20,643	3	Dakota	908	3,332	3,323	9
White	---	6,179	6,179	---	Burnsville	---	565	564	1
All other	---	14,467	14,464	3	Hastings, part	---	257	257	---
Black	---	14,249	14,246	3	Hastings, total	---	260	260	---
Ecorse	---	220	220	---	Inver Grove Heights	---	315	313	2
White	---	140	140	---	South St. Paul	---	338	338	---
All other	---	80	80	---	West St. Paul	---	221	220	1
Black	---	80	80	---	Balance of county	---	1,636	1,631	5
Garden City	---	524	524	---	Dodge	1	285	284	1
Grosse Pointe Farms	---	92	92	---	Douglas	528	473	473	---
Grosse Pointe Park	---	133	133	---	Faribault	276	308	308	---
Grosse Pointe Woods	---	138	138	---	Fillmore	164	335	333	2
Hamtramck	---	311	311	---	Freeborn	663	566	566	---
White	---	258	258	---	Albert Lea	---	306	306	---
All other	---	53	53	---	Balance of county	---	260	260	---
Black	---	50	50	---	Goodhue	701	599	596	3
Harper Woods	---	158	158	---	Red Wing	---	188	187	1
Highland Park	---	470	470	---	Balance of county	---	411	409	2
White	---	37	37	---	Grant	53	111	111	---
All other	---	433	433	---	Hennepin	17,277	13,357	13,310	47
Black	---	429	429	---	White	15,544	11,793	11,755	38
Inkster	---	605	604	1	All other	1,733	1,564	1,555	9
White	---	242	242	---	Black	998	937	933	4
All other	---	363	362	1	Bloomington	---	929	926	3
Black	---	361	360	1	Brooklyn Center	---	444	444	---
Lincoln Park	---	685	685	---	Brooklyn Park	---	943	942	1
Livonia	---	1,094	1,094	---	Crystal	---	369	367	2
Melvindale	---	163	163	---	Edina	---	305	305	---
Plymouth	---	201	201	---	Golden Valley	---	218	218	---
River Rouge	---	233	233	---	Hopkins	---	226	226	---
White	---	165	165	---	Minneapolis	---	5,623	5,596	27
All other	---	68	68	---	White	4,349	4,330	4,330	19
Black	---	66	66	---	All other	1,274	1,266	1,266	8
Riverview	---	211	211	---	Black	819	815	815	4
Southgate	---	434	434	---	Minnetonka	---	438	436	2
Taylor	---	1,341	1,341	---	New Hope	---	303	303	---
Trenton	---	287	287	---	Plymouth	---	390	390	---
Wayne	---	354	353	1	Richfield	---	441	438	3
Westland	---	1,388	1,388	---	Robbinsdale	---	178	176	2
Wyandotte	---	553	553	---	St. Louis Park	---	525	525	---
Balance of county	---	4,251	4,251	---	Balance of county	---	2,025	2,018	7
Wexford	768	426	425	1	Houston	85	317	315	2
Minnesota	65,744	65,280	64,986	294	Hubbard	263	217	209	8
White	62,477	62,029	61,759	270	Isanti	404	384	383	1
All other	3,267	3,251	3,227	24	Itasca	734	779	772	7
Black	1,460	1,454	1,448	6	Jackson	182	182	181	1
Aitkin	120	186	185	1	Kanabec	261	213	212	1
Anoka	3,400	3,454	3,451	3	Kandiyohi	809	613	612	1
Anoka	---	403	403	---	Willmar	---	233	233	---
Blaine, part	---	552	552	---	Balance of county	---	380	379	1
Blaine, total	---	552	552	---	Kittson	105	106	106	---
Columbia Heights	---	257	257	---	Koochiching	244	272	271	1
Coon Rapids	---	620	619	1	Lac Qui Parle	135	166	165	1
Fridley	---	471	471	---	Lake	148	204	198	6
Balance of county	---	1,151	1,149	2	Lake of the Woods	61	56	56	---
Becker	450	478	476	2	Le Sueur	83	409	406	3
Beltrami	654	541	529	12	Lincoln	150	127	126	1
White	523	416	404	12	Lyon	466	395	395	---
All other	131	125	125	---	McLeod	543	503	502	1
Black	---	---	---	---	Mahnomen	---	47	91	---
Bemidji	---	145	140	5	White	32	62	62	---
Balance of county	---	396	389	7	All other	15	29	29	---
White	---	286	279	7	Black	---	---	---	---
All other	---	110	110	---	Marshall	49	235	235	---
Black	---	---	---	---	Martin	444	403	403	---
Benton	1	547	546	1	Fairmont	---	189	189	---
St. Cloud, part	---	79	78	1	Balance of county	---	214	214	---
Balance of county	---	468	468	---	Meeker	297	353	351	2
Big Stone	178	118	118	---	Mille Lacs	438	340	337	3
Blue Earth	1,409	878	869	9	Morrison	623	554	550	4
Mankato	---	469	461	8	Mower	520	631	627	4
Balance of county	---	409	408	1	Austin	---	356	355	1
					Balance of county	---	275	272	3
					Murray	116	183	183	---
					Nicollet	149	466	464	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Minnesota—Con.				Mississippi—Con.					
Nobles	456	368	365	3	Adams—Con.				
Norman	80	162	162	—	Balance of county	254	254	—	—
Olmsted	2,379	1,594	1,588	6	White	131	131	—	—
Rochester	—	1,053	1,050	3	All other	123	123	—	—
Balance of county	—	541	538	3	Black	123	123	—	—
Otter Tail	611	742	737	5	Alcorn	381	525	524	1
Fergus Falls	—	180	178	2	White	319	434	433	1
Balance of county	—	562	559	3	All other	62	91	91	—
Pennington	504	288	288	—	Black	57	85	85	—
Pine	24	349	348	1	Corinth	—	172	171	1
Pipestone	147	160	158	2	White	—	111	110	1
Polk	388	570	570	—	All other	—	61	61	—
Pope	155	194	193	1	Black	—	58	58	—
Ramsey	8,554	7,159	7,111	48	Balance of county	—	353	353	—
White	7,919	6,493	6,451	42	Amite	6	243	237	6
All other	635	666	660	6	White	—	99	99	—
Black	381	386	385	1	All other	6	144	138	6
Blaine, part	—	—	—	—	Black	6	144	138	6
Maplewood	—	392	392	—	Attala	173	286	269	17
New Brighton	—	385	384	1	White	119	133	132	1
North St. Paul	—	216	216	—	All other	54	153	137	16
Roseville	—	365	364	1	Black	53	152	136	16
St. Paul	—	4,334	4,291	43	Benton	—	1	135	135
White	—	3,776	3,739	37	White	—	1	70	69
All other	—	558	552	6	All other	—	68	66	2
Black	—	353	352	1	Black	—	68	66	2
Shoreview	—	266	266	—	Bolivar	1,900	1,049	1,049	—
White Bear Lake, part	—	449	447	2	White	335	243	243	—
White Bear Lake, total	—	452	450	2	All other	1,565	806	805	1
Balance of county	—	752	751	1	Black	1,564	804	803	1
Red Lake	12	103	103	—	Cleveland	—	309	308	1
Redwood	231	341	339	2	White	—	123	123	—
Renville	188	305	304	1	All other	—	186	185	1
Rice	716	729	724	5	Black	—	186	185	1
Faribault	—	291	290	1	Balance of county	—	740	740	—
Northfield	—	135	133	2	White	—	120	120	—
Balance of county	—	303	301	2	All other	—	620	620	—
Rock	274	190	189	1	Black	—	618	618	—
Roseau	214	219	218	1	Calhoun	5	220	219	1
St. Louis	4,263	3,383	3,370	13	White	1	126	126	—
Duluth	—	1,558	1,554	4	All other	4	94	93	1
Hibbing	—	267	267	—	Black	4	93	92	1
Virginia	—	160	158	2	Carroll	3	132	129	3
Balance of county	—	1,398	1,391	7	White	—	62	62	—
Scott	948	755	755	—	All other	3	70	67	3
Sherburne	3	600	597	3	Black	3	67	67	—
St. Cloud, part	—	57	57	—	Chickasaw	135	329	327	2
Balance of county	—	543	540	3	White	54	152	152	—
Sibley	126	249	249	—	All other	81	177	175	2
Stearns	2,848	1,919	1,917	2	Black	81	177	175	2
St. Cloud, part	—	486	485	1	Choctaw	96	157	157	—
St. Cloud, total	—	622	620	2	White	20	81	81	—
Balance of county	—	1,433	1,432	1	All other	76	76	76	—
Steele	573	556	554	2	Black	76	76	76	—
Owatonna	—	336	335	1	Claiborne	101	261	258	3
Balance of county	—	220	219	1	White	10	47	47	—
Stevens	191	184	184	—	All other	91	214	211	3
Swift	112	204	204	—	Black	91	214	211	3
Todd	227	420	410	10	Clarke	49	312	311	1
Traverse	84	75	75	—	White	13	159	159	—
Wabasha	318	346	343	3	All other	36	153	152	1
Wadena	470	254	252	2	Black	36	152	151	1
Waseca	211	354	354	—	Clay	363	413	411	2
Washington	609	1,857	1,853	4	White	117	160	160	—
Cottage Grove	—	322	322	—	All other	246	253	251	2
Hastings, part	—	3	3	—	Black	245	253	251	2
Stillwater	—	258	258	—	Coahoma	1,148	800	799	1
White Bear Lake, part	—	3	3	—	White	273	166	166	—
Balance of county	—	1,271	1,267	4	All other	875	634	633	1
Watonwan	181	227	226	1	Black	870	631	630	1
Wilkin	429	141	141	—	Clarksdale	—	465	465	—
Winona	585	693	684	9	White	—	103	103	—
Winona	—	344	343	1	All other	—	362	362	—
Balance of county	—	349	341	8	Black	—	359	359	—
Wright	341	1,160	1,156	4	Balance of county	—	335	334	1
Yellow Medicine	237	204	203	1	White	—	63	63	—
Mississippi	45,268	45,923	45,503	420	All other	—	272	271	1
White	23,387	23,489	23,410	79	Black	—	272	271	1
All other	22,241	22,434	22,093	341	Copiah	275	522	518	4
Black	21,868	22,066	21,725	341	White	120	197	197	—
Adams	1,438	698	697	1	All other	155	325	321	4
White	649	286	286	—	Black	154	324	320	4
All other	789	412	411	1	Covington	113	315	313	2
Black	787	410	409	1	White	58	158	157	1
Natchez	—	444	443	1	All other	55	157	156	1
White	—	155	155	—	Black	55	157	156	1
All other	—	289	288	1	De Soto	2	787	756	31
Black	—	287	286	1	White	2	598	595	3
					All other	—	189	161	28
					Black	—	186	158	28

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Table with columns for Area and race, Total births by county of occurrence, Births by place of residence (Total births, Place of delivery: In hospital, Not in hospital and not specified), and similar columns for a second set of areas.

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi—Con.									
Leflore	1,078	853	846	7	Panola	553	535	526	9
White	375	268	268	-	White	159	188	187	1
All other	703	585	578	7	All other	394	347	339	8
Black	699	582	575	7	Black	392	345	337	8
Greenwood		436	435	1	Pearl River	424	529	528	1
White		138	138	-	White	339	427	426	1
All other		298	297	1	All other	85	102	102	-
Black		297	296	1	Black	85	102	102	-
Balance of county		417	411	6	Picayune		183	183	-
White		130	130	-	White		116	116	-
All other		287	281	6	All other		67	67	-
Black		285	279	6	Black		67	67	-
Lincoln	369	472	469	3	Balance of county		346	345	1
White	240	272	270	2	Perry	110	210	209	1
All other	129	200	199	1	White	78	143	142	1
Black	128	200	199	1	All other	32	67	67	-
Brookhaven		186	186	-	Black	31	65	65	-
White		75	75	-	Pike	1,187	682	656	26
All other		111	111	-	White	637	286	279	7
Black		111	111	-	All other	550	396	377	19
Balance of county		286	283	3	Black	545	393	374	19
White		197	195	2	McComb		224	217	7
All other		89	88	1	White		98	96	2
Black		89	88	1	All other		126	121	5
Lowndes	951	1,073	1,062	11	Black		124	119	5
White	626	597	596	1	Balance of county		458	439	19
All other	325	476	466	10	White		188	183	5
Black	314	464	454	10	All other		270	256	14
Columbus		542	536	6	Black		269	255	14
White		238	238	-	Pontotoc		299	299	-
All other		304	298	6	White		237	237	-
Black		302	296	6	All other		62	62	-
Balance of county		531	526	5	Black		61	61	-
White		359	358	1	Prentiss	184	341	341	-
All other		172	168	4	White	167	282	282	-
Black		162	158	4	All other	17	59	59	-
Madison	27	856	837	19	Black	17	59	59	-
White		286	286	-	Quitman	101	315	314	1
All other		570	551	19	White	15	83	83	-
Black		568	549	19	All other	86	232	231	1
Canton		267	259	8	Black	85	231	230	1
White		40	40	-	Rankin	1,471	1,084	1,081	3
All other		227	219	8	White	1,154	846	845	1
Black		227	219	8	All other	317	238	236	2
Balance of county		589	578	11	Black	309	237	235	2
White		246	246	-	Jackson, part		2	2	-
All other		343	332	11	Balance of county		1,082	1,079	3
Black		341	330	11	White		844	843	1
Marion	7	481	477	4	All other		238	236	2
White	6	288	285	3	Black		237	235	2
All other	1	193	192	1	Scott	130	431	426	5
Black	1	191	190	1	White	82	226	225	1
Marshall	11	536	466	70	All other	48	205	201	4
White	1	209	206	3	Black	48	202	198	4
All other	10	327	280	67	Sharkey	66	214	213	1
Black	10	326	259	67	White	3	57	57	-
Monroe	1,400	621	616	5	All other	63	157	156	1
White	1,008	352	350	2	Black	63	156	155	1
All other	392	269	266	3	Simpson	145	399	399	-
Black	391	268	265	3	White	80	222	222	-
Montgomery	241	250	249	1	All other	65	177	177	-
White	55	94	94	-	Black	65	177	177	-
All other	186	156	155	1	Smith	33	260	259	1
Black	186	156	155	1	White	16	168	168	-
Neshoba	223	416	416	-	All other	17	92	91	1
White	117	228	228	-	Black	17	91	90	1
All other	106	188	188	-	Stone	2	163	160	3
Black	65	104	104	-	White	-	109	109	-
Newton	138	309	308	1	All other	2	54	51	3
White	70	187	187	-	Black	2	54	51	3
All other	68	142	141	1	Sunflower	349	796	795	1
Black	65	124	123	1	White	81	163	163	-
Noxubee	325	304	302	2	All other	268	633	632	1
White	32	77	77	-	Black	268	633	632	1
All other	293	227	225	2	Tallahatchie	234	362	355	7
Black	293	226	224	2	White	43	86	86	-
Oktibbeha	674	563	563	-	All other	191	276	269	7
White	331	285	285	-	Black	191	274	267	7
All other	343	278	278	-	Tate	98	340	329	11
Black	337	273	273	-	White	23	156	155	1
Starkville		283	283	-	All other	75	184	174	10
White		175	175	-	Black	75	183	173	10
All other		108	108	-	Tippah	303	298	298	-
Black		103	103	-	White	184	226	226	-
Balance of county		280	280	-	All other	119	72	72	-
White		110	110	-	Black	119	72	72	-
All other		170	170	-	Tishomingo	81	252	247	5
Black		170	170	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Mississippi—Con.									
Tunica	8	258	251	7	Boone	2,353	1,399	1,390	9
White	3	37	37	—	Columbia	—	764	759	5
All other	5	221	214	7	Balance of county	—	635	631	4
Black	5	221	214	7	Buchanan	1,975	1,363	1,361	2
Union	532	386	386	—	St. Joseph	—	1,213	1,211	2
White	396	305	305	—	Balance of county	—	150	150	—
All other	136	81	81	—	Butler	1,089	579	574	5
Black	135	81	81	—	Poplar Bluff	—	261	258	3
Walshall	279	261	241	20	Balance of county	—	318	316	2
White	131	118	110	8	Caldwell	—	122	122	—
All other	148	143	131	12	Callaway	148	531	529	2
Black	148	142	130	12	Fulton	—	160	160	—
Warren	1,633	957	957	—	White	—	134	134	—
White	669	498	498	—	All other	—	26	26	—
All other	964	459	459	—	Black	—	25	25	—
Black	959	453	453	—	Jefferson City, part	—	1	1	—
Vicksburg	—	492	492	—	Balance of county	—	370	368	2
White	—	173	173	—	Camden	269	243	243	—
All other	—	319	319	—	Cape Girardeau	1,496	809	809	—
Black	—	318	318	—	Cape Girardeau	—	459	459	—
Balance of county	—	465	465	—	Balance of county	—	350	350	—
White	—	325	325	—	Carroll	78	189	187	2
All other	—	140	140	—	Carter	1	80	79	1
Black	—	135	135	—	Cass	183	793	783	10
Washington	1,431	1,666	1,660	6	Cedar	116	174	172	2
White	666	542	542	—	Chariton	—	151	149	2
All other	765	1,124	1,118	6	Christian	1	365	363	2
Black	754	1,116	1,110	6	Clark	1	127	126	1
Greenville	—	977	973	4	Clay	1,486	2,027	2,019	8
White	—	272	272	—	Gladstone	—	306	305	1
All other	—	705	701	4	Independence, part	—	—	—	—
Black	—	704	700	4	Kansas City, part	—	982	978	4
Balance of county	—	689	687	2	Liberty	—	246	243	3
White	—	270	270	—	Balance of county	—	493	493	—
All other	—	419	417	2	Clinton	98	206	204	2
Black	—	412	410	2	Cole	1,510	842	841	1
Wayne	343	338	338	—	Jefferson City, part	—	434	434	—
White	174	173	173	—	Jefferson City, total	—	435	435	—
All other	169	165	165	—	Balance of county	—	408	407	1
Black	169	165	165	—	Cooper	159	227	227	—
Webster	189	164	164	—	Crawford	221	292	291	1
White	103	105	105	—	Dade	—	96	96	—
All other	86	59	59	—	Dallas	2	159	155	4
Black	86	58	58	—	Davless	6	127	123	4
Wilkinson	179	149	149	—	De Kalb	—	107	106	1
White	72	33	33	—	Dent	32	243	243	—
All other	107	116	116	—	Douglas	1	169	168	1
Black	107	116	116	—	Dunklin	467	546	546	—
Winston	201	316	316	—	Franklin	563	1,175	1,167	8
White	96	152	152	—	Gasconade	126	175	173	2
All other	105	164	164	—	Gentry	119	110	109	1
Black	105	158	158	—	Greene	4,867	2,748	2,740	8
Yalobusha	155	215	215	—	Springfield	—	2,076	2,068	8
White	72	109	109	—	Balance of county	—	672	672	—
All other	83	106	106	—	Grundy	263	159	158	1
Black	83	106	106	—	Harrison	45	123	122	1
Yazoo	203	582	570	12	Henry	455	299	299	—
White	86	207	206	1	Hickory	8	80	79	1
All other	117	375	364	11	Holt	1	105	104	1
Black	117	375	364	11	Howard	98	143	143	—
Yazoo City	—	237	233	4	Howell	566	432	427	5
White	—	67	67	—	Iron	4	161	157	4
All other	—	170	166	4	Jackson	13,826	10,252	10,160	92
Black	—	170	166	4	White	10,909	7,337	7,256	81
Balance of county	—	345	337	8	All other	2,917	2,915	2,904	11
White	—	140	139	1	Black	2,710	2,762	2,753	9
All other	—	205	198	7	Grandview	—	459	457	2
Black	—	205	198	7	Independence, part	—	1,875	1,855	20
Missouri	78,562	76,468	75,871	597	Independence, total	—	1,875	1,855	20
White	65,836	64,030	63,498	532	Kansas City, part	—	6,147	6,094	53
All other	12,726	12,438	12,373	65	White	—	3,382	3,339	43
Black	11,956	11,694	11,636	58	All other	—	2,765	2,755	10
Adair	662	364	360	4	Black	—	2,674	2,665	9
Kirkville	—	255	253	2	Kansas City, total	—	7,410	7,351	59
Balance of county	—	109	107	2	White	—	4,614	4,565	49
Andrew	2	213	211	2	All other	—	2,796	2,786	10
Atchison	175	126	125	1	Black	—	2,690	2,681	9
Audrain	675	423	412	11	Lee's Summit	—	422	419	3
Mexico	—	182	182	—	Raytown	—	372	369	3
Balance of county	—	241	230	11	Balance of county	—	977	966	11
Barry	234	356	350	6	Jasper	288	1,284	1,280	4
Barton	33	175	173	2	Carthage	—	182	182	—
Bates	194	239	238	1	Joplin, part	—	560	558	2
Benton	1	153	152	1	Joplin, total	—	598	596	2
Bollinger	3	141	138	3	Balance of county	—	542	540	2
					Jefferson	486	2,611	2,591	20
					Johnson	613	701	696	5
					Warrensburg	—	155	154	1
					Balance of county	—	546	542	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Missouri—Con.				Missouri—Con.					
Knox	1	72	71	1	St. Louis—Con.				
Laclede	319	366	362	4	Kirkwood	350	349	1	
Lafayette	279	416	414	2	Ladue	39	37	2	
Lawrence	299	444	442	2	Maplewood	166	165	1	
Lewis	2	150	149	1	Overland	307	307		
Lincoln	231	375	372	3	Richmond Heights	132	131	1	
Linn	279	237	234	3	White	104	103	1	
Livingston	434	250	249	1	All other	28	28		
McDonald	3	237	234	3	Black	26	26		
Macon	149	192	191	1	St. Ann	216	216		
Madison	159	152	151	1	University City	458	456	2	
Marion	100	100	100		White	199	197	2	
Marion	706	458	457	1	All other	259	259		
Hannibal, part		292	291	1	Black	247	247		
Hannibal, total		292	291	1	Webster Groves	265	263	2	
Balance of county		166	166		Balance of county	8,979	8,902	77	
Mercer	18	58	58		White	7,385	7,318	67	
Miller	86	274	272	2	All other	1,594	1,584	10	
Mississippi	131	260	260		Black	1,463	1,454	9	
White	86	175	175		St. Louis City	9,728	8,325	8,274	51
All other	45	85	85		White	3,728	3,307	3,273	34
Black	45	85	85		All other	6,000	5,018	5,001	17
Moniteau	4	162	157	5	Black	5,910	4,969	4,952	17
Monroe	2	150	148	2	Ste. Genevieve	117	256	256	
Montgomery	2	176	176		Saline	212	362	359	3
Morgan	5	181	176	5	Marshall	190	190		
New Madrid	5	424	419	5	Balance of county	172	169	3	
White	4	327	323	4	Schuyler	69	68	1	
All other	1	97	96	1	Scotland	93	72	66	6
Black	1	97	96	1	Scott	891	692	671	21
Sikeston, part		7	7		Sikeston, part		304	288	16
Balance of county		417	412	5	White	228	223	5	
White		321	317	4	All other	76	65	11	
All other		96	95	1	Black	73	62	11	
Black		96	95	1	Sikeston, total	311	295	16	
Newton	2,010	546	531	15	White	234	229	5	
Joplin, part		38	38		All other	77	66	11	
Balance of county		508	493	15	Black	74	63	11	
Nodaway	316	343	342	1	Balance of county	388	383	5	
Oregon	3	145	142	3	Shannon	1	110	109	1
Osage		193	193		Shelby	2	118	116	2
Ozark		111	111		Stoddard	247	425	422	3
Pemiscot	550	488	485	3	Stone	4	192	187	5
White	332	300	299	1	Sullivan	38	107	107	
All other	218	188	186	2	Taney	213	218	213	5
Black	218	187	185	2	Texas	371	320	319	1
Perry	214	294	294		Vernon	355	289	289	
Pettis	833	566	564	2	Warren	217	217		
Sedalia		327	326	1	Washington	94	329	328	1
Balance of county		239	238	1	Wayne		134	134	
Phelps	919	447	445	2	Webster	8	346	337	9
Rolla		160	160		Worth		51	51	
Balance of county		287	285	2	Wright	129	249	245	4
Pike	198	291	269	22	Montana	13,804	14,065	13,872	193
Platte	4	715	710	5	White	12,386	12,605	12,416	189
Kansas City, part		281	279	2	All other	1,418	1,460	1,456	4
Balance of county		434	431	3	Black	71	70	70	
Polk	34	247	236	11	Beaverhead	60	146	144	2
Pulaski	622	765	764	1	Big Horn	245	247	246	1
Putnam	55	72	72		White	69	93	92	1
Ralls	1	153	152	1	All other	176	154	154	
Hannibal, part					Black	1			
Balance of county		153	152	1	Blaine	49	146	145	1
Randolph	304	414	411	3	White	1	73	72	1
Mcberly		232	230	2	All other	48	73	73	
Balance of county		182	181	1	Black		1	1	
Ray	173	314	313	1	Broadwater	43	59	59	
Reynolds	33	123	123		Carbon	60	136	135	1
Ripley	65	168	165	3	Carter	6	27	27	
St. Charles	1,218	2,629	2,599	30	Cascade	1,688	1,531	1,522	9
St. Charles		740	725	15	Great Falls		1,040	1,035	5
Balance of county		1,889	1,874	15	Balance of county		491	487	4
St. Clair	84	96	96		Chouteau	24	95	94	1
St. Francois	1,018	706	706		Custer	372	217	215	2
St. Louis	18,234	13,913	13,818	95	Daniels	50	48	48	
White	16,211	11,321	11,238	83	Dawson	238	227	227	
All other	2,023	2,592	2,580	12	Deer Lodge	85	142	142	
Black	1,835	2,390	2,379	11	Fallon	23	66	66	
Balwin		309	308	1	Fergus	269	232	231	1
Bellefontaine Neighbors		72	72		Flathead	1,044	883	843	40
Berkeley		255	253	2	Kalispell		165	162	3
Brentwood		124	124		Balance of county		718	681	37
Bridgeton		182	180	2	Gallatin	815	722	697	25
Clayton		93	93		Bozeman		284	269	15
Crestwood		117	117		Balance of county		438	428	10
Ferguson		295	294	1					
Florissant		1,017	1,015	2					
Hazelwood		229	229						
Jennings		308	307	1					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Table with columns for Area and race, Births by place of residence (Total births, In hospital, Not in hospital), and Total births by county of occurrence. Rows include Montana-Con., Nebraska-Con., and various counties like Garfield, Glacier, Lincoln, etc.

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Nebraska—Con.				New Hampshire—Con.					
Saunders	69	280	280	—	Hillsborough	4,201	3,907	3,869	38
Scotts Bluff	799	689	686	3	Manchester	---	1,311	1,299	12
Scottsbluff	---	266	266	---	Nashua	---	1,000	999	1
Balance of county	---	423	420	3	Balance of county	---	1,596	1,571	25
Seward	232	257	254	3	Merrimack	1,781	1,342	1,305	37
Sheridan	181	156	156	---	Concord	---	387	381	6
Sherman	14	60	60	---	Balance of county	---	955	924	31
Sioux	---	20	20	---	Rockingham	1,951	2,762	2,761	21
Stanton	---	107	107	---	Portsmouth	---	455	453	2
Thayer	10	94	92	2	Balance of county	---	2,327	2,308	19
Thomas	---	18	18	---	Strafford	1,275	1,231	1,222	9
Thurston	164	151	150	1	Dover	---	386	385	1
White	157	72	72	---	Rochester	---	330	328	2
All other	7	79	78	1	Balance of county	---	515	509	6
Black	---	1	1	---	Sullivan	299	495	485	10
Valley	109	84	83	1	Claremont	---	214	211	3
Washington	236	211	211	---	Balance of county	---	281	274	7
Wayne	85	139	139	---					
Webster	63	73	73	---	New Jersey	93,370	96,501	95,910	591
Wheeler	---	20	20	---	White	72,319	74,951	74,487	464
York	309	230	230	---	All other	21,051	21,550	21,423	127
					Black	19,313	19,642	19,519	123
Nevada	12,293	12,365	12,226	139	Atlantic	2,675	2,573	2,560	13
White	10,416	10,493	10,369	124	White	1,959	1,855	1,843	12
All other	1,877	1,872	1,857	15	All other	716	718	717	1
Black	1,231	1,229	1,220	9	Black	701	704	703	1
Churchill	26	253	249	4	Atlantic City	---	621	621	---
Clark	7,222	7,358	7,275	83	White	---	204	204	---
White	5,834	5,969	5,899	70	All other	---	417	417	---
All other	1,388	1,389	1,376	13	Black	---	413	413	---
Black	1,131	1,132	1,123	9	Hammonton	---	195	195	---
Henderson	---	409	406	3	Margate City	---	48	48	---
Las Vegas	---	3,784	3,745	39	Pleasantville	---	285	284	1
White	---	3,065	3,029	36	White	---	121	120	1
All other	---	719	716	3	All other	---	164	164	---
Black	---	579	577	2	Black	---	163	163	---
North Las Vegas	---	1,155	1,137	18	Ventnor City	---	82	82	---
White	---	662	652	10	Balance of county	---	1,342	1,330	12
All other	---	493	485	8	Bergen	8,373	8,444	8,367	77
Black	---	466	460	6	White	7,612	7,565	7,495	70
Balance of county	---	2,010	1,987	23	All other	761	879	872	7
Douglas	3	271	268	3	Black	454	481	475	6
Elko	308	293	291	2	Bergenfield	---	304	301	3
White	274	249	247	2	Cliffside Park	---	228	223	5
All other	34	44	44	---	Dumont	---	186	183	3
Black	2	2	2	---	East Paterson	---	170	167	3
Esmeralda	---	7	7	---	Englewood	---	269	266	3
Eureka	---	19	19	---	White	---	130	127	3
Humboldt	146	177	171	6	All other	---	139	139	---
White	138	169	163	6	Black	---	127	127	---
All other	8	8	8	---	Fair Lawn	---	277	276	1
Black	---	---	---	---	Fairview	---	103	103	---
Lander	36	92	89	3	Fort Lee	---	293	290	3
Lincoln	13	60	58	2	Garfield	---	382	377	5
Lyon	98	197	194	3	Glen Rock	---	120	120	---
Mineral	38	111	109	2	Hackensack	---	445	441	4
White	32	84	82	2	White	---	314	313	1
All other	6	27	27	---	All other	---	131	128	3
Black	5	8	8	---	Black	---	115	112	3
Nye	43	133	125	8	Hasbrouck Heights	---	124	124	---
Ormsby, coex. with Carson City	871	475	472	3	Hillsdale	---	90	89	1
Pershing	29	47	47	---	Lodi	---	322	321	1
Storey	---	17	17	---	Lyndhurst twp #	---	216	215	1
Washoe	3,314	2,727	2,708	19	Maywood	---	91	90	1
Reno	---	1,483	1,475	8	New Milford	---	165	165	---
Sparks	---	627	624	3	North Arlington	---	136	136	---
Balance of county	---	617	609	8	Oakland	---	144	143	1
White Pine	146	128	127	1	Palisades Park	---	159	157	2
					Paramus	---	179	179	---
New Hampshire	12,819	12,845	12,677	168	Ramsey	---	126	126	---
White	12,627	12,647	12,482	165	Ridgefield	---	88	86	2
All other	192	198	195	3	Ridgefield Park	---	106	105	1
Black	88	91	89	2	Ridgewood	---	225	223	2
Belknap	643	661	648	13	River Edge	---	90	89	1
Laconia	---	253	249	4	Rutherford	---	187	184	3
Balance of county	---	408	399	9	Saddle Brook twp #	---	146	146	---
Carroll	227	328	318	10	Teaneck twp #	---	412	406	6
Cheshire	561	846	835	11	White	---	293	288	5
Keene	---	249	248	1	All other	---	119	118	1
Balance of county	---	597	587	10	Black	---	94	93	1
Coos	432	474	472	2	Tenafly	---	105	103	2
Berlin	---	147	147	---	Waldwick	---	126	125	1
Balance of county	---	327	325	2	Wallington	---	147	147	---
Grafton	1,449	779	762	17	Washington twp #	---	84	84	---
					Westwood	---	125	122	3
					Wyckoff twp #	---	112	112	---
					Balance of county	---	1,962	1,943	19

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey—Con.				New Jersey—Con.					
Burlington	4,857	4,857	4,829	28	Essex—Con.				
White	4,075	3,927	3,905	22	South Orange		123	122	1
All other	782	930	924	6	Verona		127	125	2
Black	698	805	799	6	West Caldwell		90	90	—
Burlington		247	247	—	West Orange		430	430	—
White		169	169	—	Balance of county		312	308	4
All other		78	78	—	Gloucester	2,317	3,018	3,008	10
Black		73	73	—	White	2,080	2,657	2,649	8
Cinnaminson twp #		125	125	—	All other	237	361	359	2
Maple Shade twp #		242	242	—	Black	220	336	334	2
Mount Holly twp #		257	257	—	Glassboro		187	187	—
White		204	204	—	White		121	121	—
All other		53	53	—	All other		66	66	—
Black		49	49	—	Black		65	65	—
New Hanover twp #		27	27	—	Pitman		121	121	—
White		25	25	—	Woodbury		197	197	—
All other		2	2	—	White		161	161	—
Black		2	2	—	All other		36	36	—
Willingboro twp #		492	488	4	Black		35	35	—
White		273	271	2	Balance of county		2,513	2,503	10
All other		219	217	2	White		2,256	2,248	8
Black		211	211	—	All other		257	255	2
Balance of county		3,467	3,443	24	Black		236	234	2
White		2,930	2,910	20	Hudson	7,094	8,241	8,188	53
All other		537	533	4	White	4,788	5,843	5,810	33
Black		437	433	4	All other	2,306	2,398	2,378	20
Camden	6,887	7,461	7,441	20	Black	2,197	2,248	2,229	19
White	5,138	5,679	5,668	11	Bayonne		696	690	6
All other	1,749	1,782	1,773	9	Harrison		165	164	—
Black	1,651	1,674	1,666	8	Hoboken		732	732	—
Audubon		134	134	—	Jersey City		3,983	3,952	31
Bellmawr		177	177	—	White		2,091	2,079	12
Camden		2,139	2,130	9	All other		1,892	1,873	19
White		837	835	2	Black		1,822	1,804	18
All other		1,302	1,295	7	Kearny		431	426	5
Black		1,282	1,275	7	North Bergen twp #		522	517	5
Cherry Hill twp #		608	607	1	Secaucus		124	122	2
Collingswood		223	223	—	Union City		828	827	1
Gloucester City		196	196	—	Weehawken twp #		145	144	—
Gloucester twp #		520	519	1	West New York		482	482	—
Haddonfield twp #		154	152	2	Balance of county		153	152	1
Haddon twp #		120	119	1	Hunterdon		838	1,118	10
Lindenwald		400	400	—	Mercer	5,028	4,188	4,171	17
Pennsauken twp #		410	409	1	White	3,583	2,814	2,800	14
Runnemede		134	134	—	All other	1,445	1,374	1,371	3
Balance of county		2,246	2,241	5	Black	1,331	1,294	1,291	3
Cape May	599	1,022	1,013	9	Ewing twp #		312	311	1
Ocean City		121	119	2	Hamilton twp #		988	983	5
Balance of county		901	894	7	Princeton		141	138	3
Cumberland	2,204	2,012	2,003	9	White		118	116	2
White	1,644	1,502	1,496	6	All other		23	22	1
All other	560	510	507	3	Black		17	16	1
Black	545	498	495	3	Trenton		1,877	1,875	2
Bridgeton		405	405	—	White		789	789	—
White		204	204	—	All other		1,088	1,086	2
All other		201	201	—	Black		1,072	1,070	2
Black		198	198	—	Balance of county		870	864	6
Millville		418	416	2	Middlesex	6,296	7,178	7,153	25
Vineland		783	780	3	White	5,291	6,203	6,181	22
Balance of county		406	402	4	All other	1,005	975	972	3
White		278	275	3	Black	830	758	755	3
All other		128	127	1	Carteret		261	261	—
Black		124	123	1	East Brunswick twp #		408	407	1
Essex	14,064	11,995	11,889	106	Edison twp #		773	770	3
White	7,663	5,673	5,627	46	Highland Park		162	161	1
All other	6,401	6,322	6,262	60	Madison twp #		470	468	2
Black	6,230	6,153	6,093	60	Metuchen		170	167	3
Belleville		407	403	4	Middlesex		184	183	1
Bloomfield		506	503	3	New Brunswick		590	587	3
Cedar Grove twp #		97	97	—	White		278	276	2
East Orange		1,307	1,294	13	All other		312	311	1
White		80	78	2	Black		304	303	1
All other		1,227	1,216	11	Perth Amboy		625	623	2
Black		1,217	1,206	11	Piscataway twp #		572	570	2
Irvington		816	812	4	White		416	415	1
Livingston twp #		253	253	—	All other		156	155	1
Maplewood twp #		223	220	3	Black		115	114	1
Milburn twp #		132	132	—	Sayreville		304	304	—
Montclair		358	346	12	South Plainfield		261	260	1
White		230	218	12	South River		168	168	—
All other		128	128	—	Woodbridge twp #		867	865	2
Black		118	118	—	Balance of county		1,363	1,359	4
Newark		6,075	6,021	54	Monmouth	6,363	6,159	6,135	24
White		2,097	2,088	9	White	5,356	5,206	5,185	21
All other		3,978	3,933	45	All other	1,007	953	950	3
Black		3,940	3,895	45	Black	881	841	839	2
Nutley		287	284	3	Asbury Park		312	310	2
Orange		452	449	3	White		85	83	2
White		127	124	3	All other		227	227	—
All other		325	325	—	Black		227	227	—
Black		317	317	—	Eatontown		241	240	1

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
New Jersey—Con.									
Monmouth—Con.					Union—Con.				
Freehold	184	184	-		Berkeley Heights twp #	88	88	-	
Hazlet twp #	258	258	-		Clark twp #	132	132	-	
Long Branch	496	495	1		Cranford twp #	227	227	-	
White	334	333	1		Elizabeth	1,727	1,716	11	
All other	162	162	-		White	1,140	1,133	7	
Black	157	157	-		All other	587	583	4	
Matawan twp #	223	223	-		Black	546	542	4	
White	197	197	-		Hillside twp #	233	231	2	
All other	26	26	-		Linden	403	402	1	
Black	20	20	-		White	299	298	1	
Middletown twp #	647	647	-		All other	104	104	-	
Neptune twp #	349	347	2		Black	99	99	-	
White	199	199	-		New Providence	95	94	1	
All other	150	148	2		Plainfield	787	784	3	
Black	147	145	2		White	236	233	3	
Ocean twp #	339	338	1		All other	551	551	-	
Red Bank	147	147	-		Black	540	540	-	
White	86	86	-		Rahway	299	298	1	
All other	61	61	-		White	221	220	1	
Black	57	57	-		All other	78	78	-	
Balance of county	2,963	2,946	17		Black	70	70	-	
White	2,760	2,744	16		Roselle	272	270	2	
All other	203	202	1		White	176	174	2	
Black	146	146	-		All other	96	96	-	
Morris	5,520	4,869	41		Black	90	90	-	
White	5,230	4,600	41		Roselle Park	167	166	1	
All other	290	269	-		Scotch Plains twp #	192	191	1	
Black	180	160	-		Springfield twp #	77	77	-	
Dover	267	266	1		Summit twp #	189	189	-	
Madison	118	117	1		Union twp #	383	383	-	
Morristown	225	222	3		Westfield	294	293	1	
White	152	149	3		Balance of county	320	317	3	
All other	73	73	-		Warren	1,056	1,141	9	
Black	69	69	-		Phillipsburg	261	260	1	
Parsippany-Troy Hills twp #	559	554	5		Balance of county	880	872	8	
Pequanock twp #	128	128	-						
Balance of county	3,572	3,541	31		New Mexico	24,770	25,558	25,049	509
Ocean	3,715	4,654	44		White	20,262	21,362	20,983	379
Brick twp #	714	708	6		All other	4,508	4,196	4,066	130
Dover twp #	837	831	6		Black	664	711	699	12
Lakewood twp #	738	738	-		Bernalillo	8,694	7,381	7,252	129
White	591	591	-		White	7,752	6,675	6,562	113
All other	147	147	-		All other	942	706	690	16
Black	136	136	-		Black	296	281	279	2
Point Pleasant	257	253	4		Albuquerque	7,107	6,936	6,926	121
Balance of county	2,108	2,080	28		White	6,466	6,359	6,359	107
Passaic	5,422	6,564	33		All other	841	827	827	14
White	3,948	5,083	28		Black	278	276	2	
All other	1,474	1,481	5		Balance of county	274	266	8	
Black	1,359	1,387	5		Black	4	56	1	
Clifton	723	717	6		Chaves	1,012	966	950	16
Hawthorne	206	205	1		Roswell	822	808	808	14
Little Falls twp #	100	100	-		Balance of county	144	142	2	
Passaic	1,028	1,026	3		Colfax	200	233	233	-
White	753	751	2		Curry	934	1,026	1,006	20
All other	275	259	5		Clovis	789	769	769	20
Black	260	259	-		Balance of county	237	237	237	-
Paterson	2,779	2,770	9		De Baca	86	32	32	-
White	1,669	1,664	5		Dona Ana	1,322	1,772	1,724	48
All other	1,110	1,106	4		Las Cruces	1,015	991	991	24
Black	1,085	1,081	4		Balance of county	757	733	733	24
Pompton Lakes	104	103	1		Eddy	820	859	851	8
Ringwood	180	177	3		Artesia	201	197	197	4
Totowa	77	77	-		Carlsbad	540	536	536	4
Wayne twp #	386	382	4		Balance of county	118	118	118	-
West Paterson	122	122	-		Grant	626	565	551	14
Balance of county	858	852	6		Guadalupe	6	80	80	-
Salem	537	994	2		Harding	2	20	18	2
White	359	783	2		Hidalgo	2	119	117	2
All other	178	211	-		Lea	834	1,250	1,238	12
Black	169	203	1		Hobbs	773	766	766	7
Somerset	1,491	2,240	19		Balance of county	477	472	472	5
Bound Brook	158	157	1		Lincoln	146	179	177	2
Bridgewater twp #	236	235	1		Los Alamos	446	192	188	4
Franklin twp #	400	397	3		Luna	316	299	297	2
White	259	256	3		McKinley	1,968	1,705	1,665	40
All other	141	141	-		White	530	475	475	-
Black	128	128	-		All other	1,438	1,230	1,190	40
Manville	129	129	-		Black	8	8	8	-
North Plainfield	277	274	3		Gallup	505	501	501	4
Somerville	187	186	1		White	351	351	351	-
White	149	148	1		All other	154	150	150	4
All other	38	38	-		Black	8	8	8	-
Black	29	29	-		Balance of county	1,200	1,164	1,164	36
Balance of county	863	843	10		White	124	124	124	-
Sussex	860	1,888	15		All other	1,076	1,040	1,040	36
Union	7,174	5,885	27		Black	-	-	-	-
White	5,508	4,206	23						
All other	1,666	1,679	4						
Black	1,507	1,554	4						

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
New Mexico				New York—Con.					
Mora	2	86	84	2	Dutchess	2,633	2,948	2,912	36
Otero	884	953	940	13	White	2,293	2,600	2,570	30
Alamogordo		323	315	8	All other	340	348	342	6
Balance of county		573	565	8	Black	284	290	286	4
White		380	375	5	Beacon		207	205	2
All other		275	272	3	White		166	165	1
Black		105	103	2	All other		41	40	1
Quay	170	175	171	4	Black		39	38	1
Rio Arriba	330	661	647	14	Poughkeepsie		485	479	6
White	304	517	509	8	White		292	291	1
All other	26	144	138	6	All other		193	188	5
Black					Black		185	182	3
Roosevelt	426	285	283	2	Balance of county		2,256	2,228	28
Portales		199	197	2	Erie	13,460	12,688	12,612	56
Balance of county		86	86		White	11,418	10,624	10,577	47
Sandoval	112	591	572	19	All other	2,042	2,044	2,035	9
White	18	334	327	7	Black	1,831	1,814	1,807	7
All other	94	257	245	12	Buffalo		5,099	5,076	23
Black		5	5		White		3,318	3,300	18
San Juan	2,166	2,134	2,078	56	All other		1,781	1,776	5
White	1,094	1,269	1,233	36	Black		1,705	1,700	5
All other	1,072	865	845	20	Depew		304	302	2
Black	16	15	15		Hamburg		135	135	
Farmington		832	816	16	Kenmore		264	264	
Balance of county		1,302	1,262	40	Lackawanna		331	329	2
White		594	574	20	White		277	276	1
All other		708	688	20	All other		54	53	1
Black		2	2		Black		52	51	1
San Miguel	508	461	445	16	Lancaster		149	146	3
Santa Fe	1,564	1,286	1,247	39	Tonawanda		250	250	
Santa Fe		977	950	27	Balance of county		6,136	6,110	26
Balance of county		309	297	12	Essex	42	449	444	5
Sierra	88	119	119		Franklin	718	620	614	6
Socorro	166	206	200	6	Fulton	573	753	752	1
Taos	308	408	394	14	Gloversville		261	260	1
Torrance	2	102	73	29	Johnstown		127	127	
Union	58	75	73	2	Balance of county		365	365	
Valencia	568	1,281	1,259	22	Genesee	658	842	839	3
White	538	1,054	1,046	8	Batavia		227	226	1
All other	30	227	213	14	Balance of county		615	613	2
Black	2	8	8		Greene	201	465	451	14
					Hamilton	3	70	67	3
					Herkimer	873	919	917	2
					Jefferson	1,678	1,413	1,405	8
					Watertown		469	467	2
					Balance of county		944	938	6
					Lewis	292	416	415	1
					Livingston	455	790	784	6
					Madison	821	938	934	4
					Oneida		157	157	
					Balance of county		781	777	4
					Monroe	10,903	9,681	9,655	26
					White	9,129	7,920	7,896	24
					All other	1,774	1,761	1,759	2
					Black	1,636	1,627	1,628	1
					Rochester		4,214	4,197	17
					White		2,676	2,661	15
					All other		1,538	1,536	2
					Black		1,485	1,484	1
					Balance of county		5,467	5,458	9
					Montgomery	704	637	635	2
					Amsterdam		245	244	1
					Balance of county		392	391	1
					Nassau	15,084	13,380	13,325	55
					White	13,144	11,625	11,582	43
					All other	1,940	1,755	1,743	12
					Black	1,726	1,523	1,511	12
					East Rockaway		155	154	1
					Floral Park		178	178	
					Freeport		577	574	3
					White		329	326	3
					All other		248	248	
					Black		240	240	
					Garden City		171	170	1
					Glen Cove		293	290	3
					Great Neck		161	160	1
					Hempstead		646	641	5
					White		229	229	
					All other		417	412	5
					Black		408	403	5
					Long Beach		382	379	3
					Lynbrook		225	224	1
					Malverne		82	82	
					Massapequa Park		206	206	
					Mineola		239	238	1
					New Hyde Park		160	160	
					Rockville Centre		299	297	2
					Valley Stream		429	427	2
					Westbury		409	409	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Table with columns for Area and race, Total births by county of occurrence, Births by place of residence (Total births, Place of delivery: In hospital, Not in hospital and not specified), and Births by place of residence (Total births, Place of delivery: In hospital, Not in hospital and not specified). Rows list various counties and urban areas like North Carolina, Alamance, Burlington, etc., with racial breakdowns (White, All other, Black).

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con. [See headnote at beginning of table]

Table with 9 main columns: Area and race, Total births by county of occurrence, Births by place of residence (Total births, Place of delivery: In hospital, Not in hospital and not specified), Area and race, Total births by county of occurrence, Births by place of residence (Total births, Place of delivery: In hospital, Not in hospital and not specified). Rows include various counties in Ohio, such as Allen, Ashland, Ashtabula, Athens, Auglaize, Belmont, Brown, Butler, Champaign, Clark, Clermont, Clinton, Columbiana, Coshocton, Crawford, Cuyahoga, Euclid, Hamilton, etc.

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Ohio—Con.									
Summit	8,093	7,502	7,390	112	Canadian—Con.				
White	6,820	6,212	6,110	102	Oklahoma City, part	7	7		
All other	1,273	1,290	1,280	9	Balance of county	642	640		2
Black	1,220	1,235	1,226	10	Carter	895	671	668	3
Akron		3,723	3,657	66	White	774	523	520	3
White		2,558	2,502	56	All other	121	148	148	
All other		1,165	1,155	10	Black	84	87	87	
Black		1,148	1,139	9	Ardmore		368	367	1
Barberton		507	494	13	White		255	254	1
Cuyahoga Falls		573	569	4	All other		113	113	
Norton		120	118	2	Black		66	66	
Stow		358	358	—	Balance of county		303	301	2
Tallmadge		160	159	1	White		268	266	2
Balance of county		2,061	2,035	26	All other		35	35	
Trumbull	4,283	3,531	3,510	21	Black		21	21	
White	3,445	3,173	3,152	21	Cherokee	803	468	461	7
All other	838	358	358	—	White	227	275	269	6
Black	814	342	342	—	All other	576	193	192	1
Girard		218	218	—	Black	5	5	5	
Niles		310	310	—	Choctaw	148	266	266	—
Warren		1,008	1,003	5	White	101	181	181	—
White		739	734	5	All other	47	85	85	—
All other		269	269	—	Black	34	39	39	—
Black		266	266	—	Cimarron		33	45	—
Youngstown, part		4	4	—	Cleveland	1,602	1,854	1,844	10
White		2	2	—	Moore		646	644	2
All other		2	2	—	Norman		927	920	7
Black		1	1	—	Oklahoma City, part		26	26	—
Balance of county		1,991	1,975	16	Balance of county		255	254	1
Tuscarawas	1,147	1,284	1,276	8	Coal		11	95	—
Dover		139	138	1	Comanche	2,934	2,417	2,411	6
New Philadelphia		227	227	—	White	1,806	1,689	1,685	4
Balance of county		918	911	7	All other	1,128	728	726	2
Union	212	480	472	8	Black	460	458	456	2
Van Wert	470	545	542	3	Lawton		2,023	2,017	6
White		195	193	2	White		1,391	1,387	4
All other		350	349	1	All other		632	630	2
Black		208	207	1	Black		423	421	2
Vinton	2	208	207	1	Balance of county		394	394	—
Warren	9	1,477	1,468	9	White		298	298	—
Franklin		254	254	—	All other		96	96	—
Balance of county		1,223	1,214	9	Black		35	35	—
Washington	1,119	1,011	977	34	Cotton		105	105	—
Marietta		268	264	4	Craig	172	189	188	1
Balance of county		743	713	30	White	162	149	148	1
Wayne	1,606	1,722	1,583	139	All other	10	40	40	—
Wooster		293	291	2	Black	7	8	8	—
Balance of county		1,429	1,292	137	Creek	529	865	855	10
Williams	611	619	616	3	Sapulpa		303	301	2
Wood	791	1,599	1,593	6	White		250	248	2
Bowling Green		211	209	2	All other		53	53	—
Fostoria, part		22	22	—	Black		22	22	—
Balance of county		1,366	1,362	4	Balance of county		562	554	8
Wyandot	178	384	383	1	Custer	607	454	449	5
					Delaware	158	336	331	5
Oklahoma	47,389	49,052	48,729	323	White	132	210	205	5
White	37,537	39,179	38,902	277	All other	26	126	126	—
All other	9,852	9,873	9,827	46	Dewey	47	106	101	5
Black	4,993	5,037	5,018	19	Ellis	251	89	88	1
Adair	72	321	317	4	Garfield	1,379	1,154	1,145	9
White	47	158	157	1	Enid		970	964	6
All other	25	163	160	3	Balance of county		184	181	3
Black	1	1	1	—	Garvin	285	395	392	3
Alfalfa	33	84	81	3	Grady	687	643	642	1
Atoka	57	183	183	—	Chickasha		277	277	—
White	43	138	138	—	White		235	235	—
All other	14	45	45	—	All other		42	42	—
Black	10	17	17	—	Black		31	31	—
Beaver	97	99	96	3	Balance of county		366	365	1
Beckham	467	352	351	1	Grant	20	73	73	—
Blaine	205	217	214	3	Greer	80	83	83	—
White	170	167	167	—	Harmon	33	70	66	4
All other	35	50	47	3	Harper	84	60	60	—
Black	9	12	12	—	Haskell	50	142	140	2
Bryan	232	447	445	2	Hughes	167	197	197	—
Durant		199	198	1	White	142	143	143	—
Balance of county		248	247	1	All other	25	54	54	—
Caddo	60	517	515	2	Black	15	9	9	—
White	53	338	336	2	Jackson	718	646	644	2
All other	7	179	179	—	Altus		547	546	1
Black	5	15	15	—	White		439	439	—
Canadian	161	864	862	2	All other		108	107	1
El Reno		215	215	—	Black		88	87	1
White		179	179	—	Balance of county		99	98	1
All other		36	36	—	Jefferson	28	107	105	2
Black		22	22	—	Johnston		47	141	1
					White	37	121	120	1
					All other	10	21	21	—
					Black	2	4	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Oklahoma—Con.									
Kay	738	689	685	4	Osage—Con.				
Ponca City	---	371	370	1	Tulsa, part	---	31	31	---
Balance of county	---	318	315	3	White	---	12	12	---
Kingfisher	275	275	273	2	All other	---	19	19	---
Klowa	142	174	171	3	Black	---	17	17	---
Latimer	473	117	115	2	Balance of county	---	430	427	3
Le Flore	208	647	646	1	White	---	337	334	3
Lincoln	107	352	340	12	All other	---	93	93	---
Logan	142	415	415	---	Black	---	7	7	---
White	109	331	331	---	Ottawa	316	461	459	2
All other	33	84	84	---	Miami	---	182	182	---
Black	30	70	70	---	Balance of county	---	279	277	2
Love	35	99	99	---	Pawnee	159	218	215	3
McClain	106	272	269	3	Payne	1,014	910	899	11
Oklahoma City, part	---	---	---	---	Stillwater	---	500	498	2
Balance of county	---	272	269	3	Balance of county	---	410	401	9
McCurtain	209	574	572	2	Pittsburg	399	516	515	1
White	138	405	404	1	White	---	361	414	1
All other	71	169	168	1	All other	---	38	102	---
Black	58	77	77	---	Black	---	21	20	---
McIntosh	4	173	172	1	McAlester	---	221	221	---
White	3	117	116	1	White	---	173	173	---
All other	1	56	56	---	All other	---	48	48	---
Black	---	16	16	---	Black	---	19	19	---
Major	103	133	132	1	Balance of county	---	295	294	1
Marshall	---	123	123	---	Pontotoc	753	463	461	2
Mayes	313	529	526	3	Ada	---	238	237	1
White	227	344	342	2	Balance of county	---	225	224	1
All other	86	185	184	1	Pottawatomie	975	780	779	1
Black	---	---	---	---	Oklahoma City, part	---	---	---	---
Murray	51	172	170	2	Shawnee	---	393	392	1
Muskogee	1,323	1,231	1,217	14	Balance of county	---	387	387	---
White	1,059	878	868	10	Pushmataha	196	159	157	2
All other	264	353	349	4	Roger Mills	39	77	77	---
Black	229	230	226	4	Rogers	1,120	661	658	3
Muskogee	---	782	774	8	Seminole	---	195	467	2
White	---	537	529	8	White	---	118	298	---
All other	---	245	245	---	All other	---	77	169	2
Black	---	177	177	---	Black	---	38	53	1
Balance of county	---	449	443	6	Sequoyah	101	485	480	5
White	---	341	339	2	White	---	88	382	4
All other	---	108	104	4	All other	---	13	103	1
Black	---	53	49	4	Black	---	2	12	---
Noble	79	171	170	1	Stephens	629	698	698	---
Nowata	68	151	151	---	Duncan	---	366	366	---
White	63	118	118	---	Balance of county	---	332	332	---
All other	5	33	33	---	Texas	247	328	327	1
Black	4	6	6	---	Tillman	121	220	219	1
Okfuskee	95	175	172	3	White	---	90	173	1
White	8	97	94	3	All other	---	31	47	---
All other	87	78	78	---	Black	---	24	36	---
Black	8	26	26	---	Tulsa	9,225	8,011	7,954	57
Oklahoma	12,202	10,333	10,285	48	White	7,745	6,371	6,318	53
White	9,524	7,801	7,761	40	All other	1,480	1,640	1,636	4
All other	2,678	2,532	2,524	8	Black	1,190	1,142	1,138	4
Black	1,999	1,902	1,899	3	Broken Arrow	---	708	701	7
Bethany	---	333	331	2	Sand Springs	---	278	277	1
Del City	---	512	511	1	Tulsa, part	---	6,167	6,124	43
Edmond	---	581	580	1	White	---	4,672	4,632	40
Midwest City	---	955	952	3	All other	---	1,495	1,492	3
Oklahoma City, part	---	7,263	7,228	35	Black	---	1,103	1,100	3
White	---	5,300	5,271	29	Tulsa, total	---	6,198	6,155	43
All other	---	1,963	1,957	6	White	---	4,684	4,644	40
Black	---	1,513	1,511	2	All other	---	1,514	1,511	3
Oklahoma City, total	---	7,296	7,261	35	Black	---	1,120	1,117	3
White	---	5,333	5,304	29	Balance of county	---	858	852	6
All other	---	1,963	1,957	6	Wagoner	155	523	515	8
Black	---	1,513	1,511	2	White	---	119	444	3
The Village	---	3	3	---	All other	---	36	79	5
Balance of county	---	686	680	6	Black	---	30	31	4
Okmulgee	559	579	572	7	Washington	831	713	709	4
White	392	385	378	7	Bartlesville, part	---	506	505	1
All other	167	194	194	---	Bartlesville, total	---	507	506	1
Black	106	103	103	---	Balance of county	---	207	204	3
Okmulgee	---	278	277	1	Washita	44	213	205	8
White	---	153	152	1	Woods	78	142	141	1
All other	---	125	125	---	Woodward	309	405	403	2
Black	---	79	79	---					
Balance of county	---	301	295	6	Oregon	42,870	41,688	40,069	1,619
White	---	232	226	6	White	40,230	39,116	37,570	1,546
All other	---	69	69	---	All other	2,640	2,572	2,499	73
Black	---	24	24	---	Black	987	976	953	23
Osage	99	462	459	3	Baker	225	263	256	7
White	77	349	346	3	Benton	1,274	858	792	66
All other	22	113	113	---	Albany, part	---	6	6	---
Black	5	24	24	---	Corvallis	---	502	457	45
Bartlesville, part	---	1	1	---	Balance of county	---	350	329	21
White	---	---	---	---					
All other	---	---	---	---					
Black	---	---	---	---					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence					
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery				
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified			
Oregon—Con.				Oregon—Con.								
Clackamas	1,466	3,418	3,265	153	Wheeler	-	16	16	-			
Lake Oswego, part		177	173	4	Yamhill	713	941	890	51			
Lake Oswego, total		188	184	4	McMinnville		222	216	6			
Milwaukee, part		455	436	19	Balance of county		719	674	45			
Milwaukee, total		458	439	19								
Portland, part		44	44	-								
Balance of county		2,742	2,612	130								
Clatsop	524	511	498	13	Pennsylvania				159,073	157,865	156,319	1,546
Astoria		162	162	-								
Balance of county		349	336	13	White	136,716	135,801	134,345	1,456			
Columbia	180	578	560	18	All other	22,357	22,064	21,974	90			
Coos	1,119	1,106	1,078	28	Black	20,718	20,463	20,379	84			
Coos Bay		316	312	4		645	955	952	3			
Balance of county		790	766	24	Adams							
Crook	150	222	218	4	Allegheny	21,036	17,171	17,112	59			
Curry	193	232	198	34	White	17,992	14,282	14,236	46			
Deschutes	1,203	1,004	991	13	All other	3,044	2,889	2,876	13			
Bend		333	325	8	Black	2,870	2,731	2,718	13			
Balance of county		671	666	5	Baldwin		261	261	-			
Douglas	1,567	1,689	1,647	42	Belleuve		124	124	-			
Roseburg		386	381	5	Bethel Park		367	367	-			
Balance of county		1,303	1,266	37	Brentwood		139	138	1			
Gilliam	2	29	27	2	Carnegie		151	150	1			
Grant	132	157	155	2	Castle Shannon		111	111	-			
Harney	122	136	136	-	Clairton		175	174	1			
Hood River	223	291	277	14	White		115	114	1			
Jackson	2,066	1,891	1,798	93	All other		60	60	-			
Ashland		187	150	37	Black		60	60	-			
Medford		656	653	3	Dormont		129	129	-			
Balance of county		1,048	995	53	Duquesne		161	161	-			
Jefferson	187	240	240	-	White		103	103	-			
White	115	163	163	-	All other		58	58	-			
All other	72	77	77	-	Black		58	58	-			
Black					Harrison twp #		152	152	-			
Josephine	917	880	781	99	McKees Rocks		172	171	1			
Grants Pass		274	261	13	McKeesport		512	511	1			
Balance of county		606	520	86	White		418	417	1			
Klamath	1,064	1,043	1,032	11	All other		94	94	-			
Klamath Falls		351	346	5	Black		91	91	-			
Balance of county		692	686	6	Monroeville		335	334	1			
Lake	152	135	134	1	Mount Lebanon twp #		293	293	-			
Lane	4,451	4,260	4,025	235	Munhall		143	143	-			
Eugene		1,504	1,413	91	North Braddock		112	112	-			
Springfield		923	894	29	White		88	88	-			
Balance of county		1,833	1,718	115	All other		24	24	-			
Lincoln	280	516	482	34	Black		24	24	-			
Linn	1,140	1,430	1,388	42	North Versaille twp #		153	153	-			
Albany, part		531	523	8	Penn Hills twp #		622	618	4			
Albany, total		537	529	8	Pittsburgh		5,602	5,580	22			
Balance of county		899	865	34	White		3,666	3,653	13			
Malheur	639	536	530	6	All other		1,936	1,927	9			
Marion	3,437	3,487	3,323	164	Black		1,871	1,862	9			
Salem, part		1,587	1,527	60	Pleasant Hills		99	99	-			
Salem, total		1,724	1,658	66	Plum		320	319	1			
Balance of county		1,900	1,796	104	Ross twp #		359	359	-			
Morrow	49	134	134	-	Shaler twp #		176	176	-			
Multnomah	14,446	8,789	8,521	268	Stowe twp #		555	554	1			
White	12,950	7,546	7,305	241	Swissvale		50	50	-			
All other	1,496	1,243	1,216	27	Upper St. Clair twp #		102	101	1			
Black	806	776	762	14	West Mifflin		151	151	-			
Lake Oswego, part		6	6	-	Whitehall		249	249	-			
Milwaukee, part		3	3	-	Wilkinsburg		138	138	-			
Portland, part		6,577	6,365	212	White		152	152	-			
White		5,438	5,252	186	All other		167	167	-			
All other		1,139	1,113	26	Black		162	162	-			
Black		744	730	14	Balance of county		4,939	4,915	24			
Portland, total		6,758	6,540	218	White		4,670	4,648	22			
White		5,608	5,416	192	All other		269	267	2			
All other		1,150	1,124	26	Black		243	241	2			
Black		747	733	14	Armstrong	705	1,056	1,052	4			
Balance of county		2,203	2,147	56	Beaver	1,834	2,721	2,709	12			
Polk	267	689	650	39	White	1,660	2,459	2,449	10			
Salem, part		137	131	6	All other		174	174	-			
Balance of county		552	519	33	Black		160	160	-			
Sherman	-	31	31	-	Aliquippa		263	262	1			
Tillamook	218	317	307	10	White		160	160	-			
Umatilla	888	1,080	1,064	16	All other		103	102	1			
Pendleton		244	243	1	Black		100	99	1			
Balance of county		836	821	15	Ambridge		124	124	-			
Union	458	413	411	2	Beaver Falls		219	216	3			
Wallowa	134	143	134	9	White		168	166	2			
Wasco	434	336	327	9	All other		51	50	1			
City of the Dalles		171	168	3	Black		47	46	1			
Balance of county		165	159	6	Elwood City, part		17	17	-			
Washington	2,550	3,887	3,753	134	Balance of county		2,098	2,090	8			
Beaverton		658	637	21	Bedford	387	637	637	4			
Hillsboro		521	507	14	Berks	4,005	4,076	3,979	97			
Lake Oswego, part		5	5	-	Reading		1,337	1,323	14			
Portland, part		137	131	6	Balance of county		2,739	2,656	83			
Balance of county		2,566	2,473	93								

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Pennsylvania—Con.				Pennsylvania—Con.					
Blair	2,436	1,846	1,839	7	Delaware—Con.				
Altoona	887	887	883	4	Marple twp #				
Balance of county	959	959	956	3	Nether Providence twp #	118	118		
Bradford	1,149	941	934	7	Radnor twp #	179	179		
Bucks	4,397	6,659	6,607	52	Ridley twp #	321	321		
Bensalem twp #	975	974	974	1	Springfield twp #	247	247		
Bristol	189	189	189	—	Upper Chichester twp #	160	160		
Bristol twp #	1,004	998	998	6	Upper Darby twp #	1,150	1,150		
Falls twp #	555	551	551	4	Yeadon	163	163		
Lower Southampton twp #	213	212	212	1	White	94	94		
Middletown twp #	440	440	440	—	All other	69	69		
Morrisville	140	138	138	2	Black	67	67		
Upper Southampton twp #	149	149	149	—	Balance of county	2,333	2,329	4	
Warmminster twp #	476	472	472	4	Elk	514	595	3	
Balance of county	2,518	2,484	2,484	34	Erie	4,643	4,310	4,283	27
Butler	1,172	2,140	2,131	9	Erie	2,249	2,232	17	
Butler	301	301	301	—	Millcreek twp #	388	388		
Balance of county	1,839	1,830	1,830	9	Balance of county	1,673	1,663	10	
Cambria	2,591	2,441	2,432	9	Fayette	1,476	2,295	2,289	6
Johnstown	519	517	517	2	Connellsville	203	203		
Balance of county	1,922	1,915	1,915	7	Uniontown	248	248		
Cameron	1	96	95	1	Balance of county	1,844	1,838	6	
Carbon	409	638	637	1	Forest	47	47		
Centre	1,425	1,279	1,263	16	Franklin	1,539	1,552	1,527	25
State College	194	191	191	3	Chambersburg	221	219	2	
Balance of county	1,085	1,072	1,072	13	Waynesboro	169	169		
Chester	2,922	4,175	4,113	62	Balance of county	1,162	1,139	23	
White	2,526	3,710	3,652	58	Fulton	327	178	178	4
All other	396	465	461	4	Greene	371	569	565	4
Black	374	427	423	4	Huntingdon	432	580	576	4
Coatesville	214	213	213	1	Indiana	829	1,351	1,340	11
White	128	127	127	1	Indiana	139	137	2	
All other	86	86	86	—	Balance of county	1,212	1,203	9	
Black	85	85	85	—	Jefferson	465	778	775	3
Phoenixville	236	233	233	3	Juniata	134	269	249	20
West Chester	332	328	328	4	Lackawanna	3,214	2,691	2,672	19
White	261	258	258	3	Carbondale	146	145	1	
All other	71	70	70	1	Dunmore	155	155		
Black	67	66	66	1	Scranton	1,100	1,090	10	
Balance of county	3,393	3,339	3,339	54	Balance of county	1,290	1,282	8	
White	3,111	3,060	3,060	51	Lancaster	5,822	5,647	5,151	496
All other	282	279	279	3	Columbia	198	198		
Black	251	248	248	3	Lancaster	1,055	1,038	17	
Clarion	522	631	629	2	Lancaster twp #	76	76		
Clearfield	1,408	1,221	1,216	5	Balance of county	4,318	3,839	479	
Du Bois	152	150	150	2	Lawrence	1,543	1,483	1,451	32
Balance of county	1,069	1,066	1,066	3	Ellwood City, part	143	139	4	
Clinton	441	552	549	3	Ellwood City, total	160	156	4	
Lock Haven	116	116	116	—	New Castle	515	512	3	
Balance of county	436	433	433	3	Balance of county	825	800	25	
Columbia	935	764	762	2	Lebanon	1,216	1,496	1,442	54
Berwick	136	136	136	—	Lebanon	404	397	7	
Bloomsburg	121	121	121	—	Balance of county	1,092	1,045	47	
Balance of county	507	505	505	2	Lehigh	5,403	3,399	3,374	25
Crawford	1,034	1,312	1,303	9	Allentown	1,566	1,558	8	
Meadville	229	228	228	1	Bethlehem, part	264	261	3	
Balance of county	1,083	1,075	1,075	8	Emmaus	113	111	2	
Cumberland	2,174	2,120	2,091	29	Balance of county	1,456	1,444	12	
Carlisle	207	206	206	1	Luzerne	3,789	3,855	3,834	21
Balance of county	1,913	1,885	1,885	28	Hazleton	333	331	2	
Dauphin	4,733	3,223	3,197	26	Kingston	164	164		
White	4,003	2,494	2,471	23	Nanticoke	137	137		
All other	730	729	726	3	Pittston	137	136	1	
Black	683	699	697	2	Wilkes-Barre	639	637	2	
Harrisburg	1,186	1,177	1,177	9	Balance of county	2,445	2,429	16	
White	587	580	580	7	Lycoming	2,050	1,846	1,840	6
All other	599	597	597	2	Williamsport	617	616	1	
Black	589	588	588	1	Balance of county	1,229	1,224	5	
Lower Paxton twp #	329	328	328	1	Mc Kean	596	719	718	1
Balance of county	1,708	1,692	1,692	16	Bradford	172	171	1	
Delaware	6,593	7,187	7,178	9	Balance of county	547	547		
White	5,462	6,108	6,101	7	Mercer	2,188	1,675	1,658	17
All other	1,131	1,079	1,077	2	Farrell	150	149	1	
Black	1,050	989	987	2	White	55	55		
Aston twp #	223	221	221	2	All other	95	94	1	
Chester	937	936	936	1	Black	95	94	1	
White	265	265	265	—	Sharon	295	294	1	
All other	672	671	671	1	Balance of county	1,230	1,215	15	
Black	671	670	670	1	Mifflin	712	625	592	33
Collingdale	158	158	158	—	Lewistown	127	126	1	
Darby	183	183	183	—	Balance of county	498	466	32	
White	150	150	150	—	Monroe	792	838	828	10
All other	33	33	33	—	Montgomery	11,426	7,485	7,449	36
Black	31	31	31	—	White	10,423	6,856	6,823	33
Darby twp #	55	55	55	—	All other	629	626	3	
White	51	51	51	—	Black	825	482	479	3
All other	4	4	4	—	Abington twp #	637	636	1	
Black	4	4	4	—	Cheltenham twp #	273	269	4	
Haverford twp #	765	763	763	2	Conshohocken	128	128		
Lansdowne	195	195	195	—	East Norriton twp #	114	114		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Pennsylvania—Con.				Rhode Island—Con.					
Montgomery—Con.									
Lansdale	---	378	377	1	Newport	859	1,114	1,100	14
Lower Merion twp #	---	479	478	1	Middletown town #	---	238	236	2
Lower Moreland twp #	---	87	87	---	Newport	---	438	432	6
Norristown	---	618	616	2	Balance of county	---	438	432	6
White	---	468	466	2	Providence	8,368	7,148	7,109	39
All other	---	150	150	---	White	7,516	6,324	6,292	32
Black	---	139	139	---	All other	---	824	817	7
Plymouth twp #	---	134	134	---	Black	---	664	657	7
Pottstown	---	356	353	3	Central Falls	---	267	267	---
Springfield twp #	---	172	171	1	Cranston	---	699	696	3
Upper Moreland twp #	---	232	228	4	Cumberland town #	---	266	261	5
West Norriton twp #	---	128	128	---	East Providence	---	557	553	4
Balance of county	---	3,749	3,730	19	North Providence town #	---	291	291	---
Montour	697	222	221	1	Pawtucket	---	939	937	2
Northampton	1,201	2,732	2,721	11	Providence	---	2,305	2,288	17
Bethlehem, part	---	569	565	4	White	---	1,666	1,654	12
Bethlehem, total	---	833	826	7	All other	---	639	634	5
Easton	---	414	412	2	Black	---	527	522	5
Balance of county	---	1,749	1,744	5	Woonsocket	---	712	709	3
Northumberland	745	1,256	1,255	1	Balance of county	---	1,112	1,107	5
Shamokin	---	140	140	---	Washington	1,182	1,294	1,282	12
Sunbury	---	188	188	---	North Kingstown town #	---	323	321	2
Balance of county	---	928	927	1	Balance of county	---	971	961	10
Perry	4	605	599	6	South Carolina	48,631	50,645	50,232	413
Philadelphia, coex. with					White	28,350	29,887	29,738	149
Philadelphia City	26,787	25,406	25,320	86	All other	20,758	20,494	20,494	264
White	13,927	12,566	12,517	49	Black	19,883	20,359	20,095	264
All other	12,860	12,840	12,803	37	Abbeville	---	343	341	2
Black	12,338	12,362	12,325	37	White	240	79	193	---
Pike	---	194	193	1	All other	---	161	145	16
Potter	390	281	279	2	Black	---	160	144	16
Schuylkill	1,612	1,920	1,903	17	Aiken	663	1,742	1,732	10
Pottsville	---	239	237	2	White	359	1,161	1,158	3
Balance of county	---	1,681	1,666	15	All other	304	581	574	7
Snyder	6	444	401	43	Black	303	580	573	7
Somerset	1,017	1,157	1,147	10	Aiken	---	317	312	5
Sullivan	---	87	87	---	White	---	186	164	22
Susquehanna	316	576	570	6	All other	---	151	148	3
Tioga	398	573	566	7	Black	---	151	148	3
Union	943	401	390	11	North Augusta	---	196	196	---
Venango	1,035	926	924	2	Balance of county	---	1,229	1,224	5
Oil City	---	225	225	---	White	---	845	844	1
Balance of county	---	701	699	2	All other	---	384	380	4
Warren	518	630	617	13	Black	---	383	379	4
Warren	---	127	127	---	Allendale	---	213	221	8
Balance of county	---	503	490	13	White	---	51	44	7
Washington	2,315	2,611	2,603	8	All other	---	162	177	15
Canonsburg	---	134	134	---	Black	---	162	176	14
Washington	---	293	291	2	Anderson	2,168	1,854	1,846	8
White	---	258	256	2	White	1,666	1,394	1,390	4
All other	---	35	35	---	All other	502	460	456	4
Black	---	35	35	---	Black	494	454	450	4
Balance of county	---	2,184	2,178	6	Anderson	---	396	392	4
Wayne	280	525	520	5	White	---	222	220	2
Westmoreland	4,147	4,772	4,760	12	All other	---	174	172	2
Greensburg	---	313	312	1	Black	---	173	171	2
Hempfield twp #	---	492	489	3	Balance of county	---	1,458	1,454	4
Jeannette	---	168	168	---	White	---	1,172	1,170	2
Latrobe	---	118	118	---	All other	---	286	284	2
Lower Burrell	---	142	142	---	Black	---	281	279	2
Monessen	---	95	94	1	Bamberg	236	292	289	3
New Kensington	---	232	232	---	White	59	103	103	---
North Huntingdon twp #	---	365	365	---	All other	177	189	186	3
Balance of county	---	2,847	2,840	7	Black	177	188	185	3
Wyoming	403	393	390	3	Barnwell	205	341	338	3
York	3,824	4,030	4,010	20	White	58	151	150	1
Hanover	---	207	207	---	All other	147	190	188	2
Spring Garden twp #	---	89	89	---	Black	146	189	187	2
York	---	782	779	3	Beaufort	1,331	1,272	1,268	4
White	---	583	580	3	White	734	768	766	2
All other	---	199	199	---	All other	597	504	502	2
Black	---	188	188	---	Black	569	474	472	2
Balance of county	---	2,951	2,935	16	Berkeley	15	1,798	1,782	16
Rhode Island	12,251	11,880	11,809	71	White	11	1,190	1,178	12
White	11,237	10,878	10,815	63	All other	4	608	604	4
All other	1,014	994	994	8	Black	4	537	533	4
Black	775	770	762	8	Calhoun	---	210	210	---
Bristol	4	493	490	3	White	---	83	83	---
Barrington town #	---	154	152	2	All other	---	127	127	---
Bristol town #	---	225	224	1	Black	---	126	126	---
Warren town #	---	114	114	---	Charleston	8,139	4,932	4,909	23
Balance of county	---	---	---	---	White	4,895	2,756	2,744	12
Kent	1,838	1,831	1,828	3	All other	3,244	2,176	2,165	11
Warwick	---	936	935	1	Black	3,088	2,100	2,089	11
West Warwick town #	---	384	382	2	Charleston	---	1,520	1,514	6
Balance of county	---	511	511	---	White	---	636	634	2
					All other	---	884	880	4
					Black	---	862	858	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
South Carolina—Con.									
Charleston—Con.					Greenville—Con.				
Balance of county	---	3,412	3,395	17	Greer, total	---	105	105	---
White	---	2,120	2,110	10	White	---	76	76	---
All other	---	1,292	1,285	7	All other	---	29	29	---
Black	---	1,238	1,231	7	Black	---	29	29	---
Cherokee	423	655	654	1	Balance of county	---	3,206	3,192	14
White	210	430	430	0	White	---	2,665	2,655	10
All other	213	225	224	1	All other	---	541	537	4
Black	211	222	221	1	Black	---	541	537	4
Gaffney	---	271	271	---	Greenwood	1,616	828	824	4
White	---	122	122	---	White	1,004	480	478	2
All other	---	149	149	---	All other	---	612	348	264
Black	---	146	146	---	Black	---	606	342	264
Balance of county	---	384	383	1	Greenwood	---	342	340	2
White	---	308	308	---	White	---	151	150	1
All other	---	76	75	1	All other	---	191	190	1
Black	---	76	75	1	Black	---	188	187	1
Chester	462	534	532	2	Balance of county	---	486	484	2
White	208	273	273	---	White	---	329	328	1
All other	254	261	259	2	All other	---	157	156	1
Black	253	260	258	2	Black	---	154	153	1
Chesterfield	489	644	647	97	Hampton	298	351	349	2
White	222	357	319	38	White	---	68	108	---
All other	267	287	228	59	All other	---	230	241	---
Black	265	285	226	59	Black	---	229	240	---
Clarendon	367	474	465	9	Horry	1,798	1,820	1,811	9
White	88	151	150	1	White	1,205	1,224	1,222	2
All other	279	323	315	8	All other	---	593	589	4
Black	278	319	311	8	Black	---	574	572	2
Colleton	317	502	480	22	Jasper	---	38	286	---
White	91	233	223	10	White	---	13	99	---
All other	226	269	257	12	All other	---	25	187	---
Black	225	269	257	12	Black	---	25	186	---
Darlington	1,002	1,007	1,005	2	Kershaw	---	433	653	---
White	425	447	447	---	White	---	296	409	---
All other	577	560	558	2	All other	---	137	244	---
Black	577	560	558	2	Black	---	135	242	---
Dillon	363	617	614	3	Lancaster	649	756	747	9
White	140	261	260	1	White	---	378	494	---
All other	223	356	354	2	All other	---	271	262	9
Black	213	348	346	2	Black	---	270	262	8
Dorchester	5	1,007	1,002	5	Laurens	---	310	758	---
White	3	695	692	3	White	---	139	467	---
All other	2	312	310	2	All other	---	171	291	---
Black	2	305	303	2	Black	---	170	290	---
Edgefield	165	290	286	4	Balance of county	---	156	156	---
White	16	98	98	---	White	---	84	84	---
All other	149	192	188	4	All other	---	72	72	---
Black	149	192	188	4	Black	---	72	72	---
Fairfield	54	362	357	5	Balance of county	---	602	601	1
White	8	115	114	1	White	---	383	383	---
All other	46	247	243	4	All other	---	219	218	1
Black	46	247	243	4	Black	---	218	217	1
Florence	2,280	1,934	1,921	13	Lee	122	358	347	11
White	1,167	959	957	2	White	---	13	100	---
All other	1,113	975	964	11	All other	---	109	258	---
Black	1,109	972	961	11	Black	---	109	257	11
Florence	---	603	598	5	Lexington	1,579	1,969	1,964	5
White	---	263	261	2	White	1,322	1,670	1,666	4
All other	---	340	337	3	All other	---	257	299	---
Black	---	339	336	3	Black	---	237	281	---
Balance of county	---	1,331	1,323	8	McCormick	---	162	162	---
White	---	696	696	---	White	---	45	45	---
All other	---	635	627	8	All other	---	117	117	---
Black	---	633	625	8	Black	---	117	117	---
Georgetown	849	787	778	9	Marion	888	625	601	24
White	311	312	310	2	White	---	342	205	137
All other	538	475	468	7	All other	---	546	420	126
Black	537	474	467	7	Black	---	545	419	126
Georgetown	---	165	164	1	Marlboro	---	410	570	---
White	---	62	62	---	White	---	152	237	---
All other	---	103	102	1	All other	---	258	333	---
Black	---	102	101	1	Black	---	257	329	---
Balance of county	---	622	614	8	Newberry	---	379	487	---
White	---	250	248	2	White	---	174	276	---
All other	---	372	366	6	All other	---	205	211	---
Black	---	372	366	6	Black	---	205	211	---
Greenville	5,082	4,143	4,124	19	Oconee	---	570	735	---
White	4,039	3,196	3,182	14	White	---	482	644	---
All other	1,043	947	941	6	All other	---	88	91	---
Black	1,042	946	941	5	Black	---	87	90	---
Greenville	---	879	874	5	Orangeburg	1,410	1,378	1,365	13
White	---	481	477	4	White	---	483	468	15
All other	---	398	397	1	All other	---	927	910	17
Black	---	397	396	1	Black	---	923	906	17
Greer, part	---	58	58	---	Balance of county	---	280	276	4
White	---	50	50	---	White	---	94	93	1
All other	---	8	8	---	All other	---	186	183	3
Black	---	8	8	---	Black	---	184	181	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
South Carolina—Con.				South Dakota—Con.					
Orangeburg—Con.				Aurora					
Balance of county	---	1,098	1,089	9	Beadle	442	326	326	
White	---	374	374	9	Huron	---	218	218	
All other	---	724	715	9	Balance of county	---	108	108	
Black	---	722	713	9	Bennett	---	42	71	
Pickens	429	1,008	1,006	2	White	24	24	24	
Easley	---	112	112	2	All other	18	47	47	
White	---	90	90	2	Black	---	---	---	
All other	---	22	22	2	Bon Homme	---	70	131	
Black	---	21	21	2	Brookings	384	409	409	
Balance of county	---	896	894	2	Brookings	---	248	248	
Richland	5,224	3,918	3,908	10	Balance of county	---	161	161	
White	---	1,856	1,856	10	Brown	---	832	649	
All other	---	2,561	2,052	10	Aberdeen	---	476	476	
Black	---	2,501	1,993	10	Balance of county	---	173	173	
Columbia	---	1,985	1,989	6	Brule	---	92	80	
White	---	772	772	6	Buffalo	---	53	53	
All other	---	1,223	1,217	6	White	---	14	14	
Black	---	1,202	1,196	6	All other	---	39	39	
Balance of county	---	1,923	1,919	4	Black	---	---	---	
White	---	1,084	1,084	4	Butte	---	188	128	
All other	---	839	835	4	Campbell	---	30	30	
Black	---	801	797	4	Charles Mix	---	140	197	
Saluda	4	262	258	4	Clark	---	76	76	
White	---	128	127	4	Clay	---	126	182	
All other	---	3	134	3	Codington	---	628	409	
Black	---	3	131	3	Watertown	---	320	320	
Spartanburg	3,124	3,076	3,059	17	Balance of county	---	89	89	
White	---	2,249	2,190	16	Corson	---	2	130	
All other	---	875	869	1	White	---	50	50	
Black	---	858	853	1	All other	---	2	80	
White	---	47	47	1	Black	---	---	---	
All other	---	26	26	1	Custer	---	68	118	
Black	---	21	21	1	Davison	---	562	371	
Spartanburg	---	21	21	1	Mitchell	---	277	277	
White	---	750	745	5	Balance of county	---	94	92	
All other	---	367	363	4	Day	---	74	137	
Black	---	383	382	1	Deuel	---	16	78	
Balance of county	---	380	379	1	Dewey	---	108	138	
White	---	2,279	2,267	12	White	---	40	40	
All other	---	1,313	1,301	12	All other	---	98	98	
Black	---	466	466	12	Black	---	---	---	
Sumter	2,037	1,726	1,721	5	Douglas	---	36	77	
White	---	1,005	887	5	Edmunds	---	54	80	
All other	---	1,032	834	5	Fall River	---	116	173	
Black	---	1,001	806	5	Faulk	---	30	66	
Sumter	---	559	558	1	Grant	---	106	161	
White	---	263	263	1	Gregory	---	158	112	
All other	---	296	295	1	Haakon	---	48	92	
Black	---	292	291	1	Hamlin	---	95	95	
Balance of county	---	1,167	1,163	4	Hand	---	70	80	
White	---	624	624	4	Hanson	---	60	60	
All other	---	543	539	4	Harding	---	36	36	
Black	---	519	515	4	Hughes	---	454	274	
Union	378	458	457	1	Hutchinson	---	250	160	
White	---	177	252	1	Hyde	---	36	36	
All other	---	201	205	1	Jackson	---	30	47	
Black	---	201	203	1	Jerauld	---	58	44	
Union	---	179	179	1	Jones	---	26	26	
White	---	83	83	1	Kingsbury	---	102	118	
All other	---	96	96	1	Lake	---	158	176	
Black	---	95	95	1	Lawrence	---	462	353	
Balance of county	---	279	278	1	Lincoln	---	28	288	
White	---	169	169	1	Sioux Falls, part	---	2	2	
All other	---	110	109	1	Balance of county	---	286	282	
Black	---	109	108	1	Lyman	---	96	98	
Williamsburg	492	818	802	16	White	---	58	58	
White	---	64	189	16	All other	---	38	38	
All other	---	428	629	16	Black	---	---	---	
Black	---	427	612	16	McCook	---	112	112	
York	1,375	1,682	1,679	3	McPherson	---	40	40	
White	---	885	1,150	3	Marshall	---	84	76	
All other	---	490	529	3	Meade	---	530	449	
Black	---	477	514	3	Mellette	---	39	39	
Rock Hill	---	588	586	2	White	---	12	12	
White	---	310	310	2	All other	---	27	27	
All other	---	278	276	2	Black	---	---	---	
Black	---	271	269	2	Miner	---	60	60	
Balance of county	---	1,094	1,093	1	Minnehaha	2,598	1,856	1,848	
White	---	840	840	1	Sioux Falls, part	---	1,375	1,369	
All other	---	254	253	1	Sioux Falls, total	---	1,371	1,371	
Black	---	246	245	1	Balance of county	---	481	479	
South Dakota	12,858	13,036	12,979	57	Moody	---	38	127	
White	---	11,230	11,205	49	Pennington	1,642	1,610	1,604	
All other	---	1,628	1,774	8	Rapid City	---	985	983	
Black	---	64	66	8	Balance of county	---	625	621	
					Perkins	---	20	92	
					Potter	---	74	64	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
South Dakota—Con.				Tennessee—Con.					
Roberts	166	217	217	—	Decatur	10	154	154	—
White	66	133	133	—	DeKalb	234	228	224	4
All other	100	84	84	—	Dickson	384	423	418	5
Black	—	—	—	—	Dyer	926	491	489	2
Sanborn	—	36	36	—	White	680	405	403	2
Shannon	346	340	340	—	All other	246	86	86	—
White	—	4	4	—	Black	243	86	86	—
All other	346	336	336	—	Dyersburg	—	236	235	1
Black	—	—	—	—	White	—	173	172	1
Spink	30	119	117	2	All other	—	63	63	—
Stanley	—	57	57	—	Black	—	63	63	—
Sully	—	31	31	—	Balance of county	—	255	254	1
Todd	168	253	253	—	Fayette	248	431	407	24
White	2	17	17	—	White	67	173	163	10
All other	166	236	236	—	All other	181	258	244	14
Black	—	—	—	—	Black	180	257	243	14
Tripp	106	152	152	—	Fentress	150	255	251	4
Turner	80	128	128	—	Franklin	376	429	428	1
Union	6	230	223	7	Tullahoma, part	—	4	4	—
Walworth	220	106	106	—	Balance of county	—	425	424	1
Washabaugh	2	21	19	2	Gibson	424	663	662	1
White	—	3	3	—	White	246	453	452	1
All other	2	18	16	2	All other	178	210	210	—
Black	—	—	—	—	Black	178	210	210	—
Yankton	772	326	326	—	Humboldt	—	178	178	—
Yankton	214	214	214	—	White	—	83	83	—
Balance of county	—	112	112	—	All other	—	95	95	—
Ziebach	2	62	60	2	Black	—	95	95	—
White	2	24	22	2	Balance of county	—	485	484	1
All other	—	38	38	—	White	—	370	369	1
Black	—	—	—	—	All other	—	115	115	—
Tennessee	72,148	68,452	67,689	763	Black	—	115	115	—
White	55,138	52,416	51,861	555	Giles	189	341	335	6
All other	17,010	16,036	15,828	208	White	155	303	298	5
Black	16,583	15,587	15,385	202	All other	34	38	37	1
Anderson	1,292	900	892	8	Black	33	37	36	1
Oak Ridge, part	—	272	266	6	Grainger	—	219	218	1
Oak Ridge, total	—	279	272	7	Greene	803	692	689	3
Balance of county	—	628	626	2	Greenville	—	158	156	2
Bedford	347	434	432	2	Balance of county	—	534	533	1
White	296	377	375	2	Grundy	133	238	191	47
All other	51	57	57	—	Hamblen	992	684	679	5
Black	48	55	55	—	Morristown	—	274	271	3
Shelbyville	—	220	220	—	Balance of county	—	410	408	2
White	—	177	177	—	Hamilton	5,614	4,393	4,371	22
All other	—	43	43	—	White	4,415	3,212	3,194	18
Black	—	43	43	—	All other	1,199	1,181	1,177	4
Balance of county	—	214	212	2	Black	1,165	1,152	1,149	3
Benton	6	196	182	4	Chattanooga	—	2,929	2,915	14
Bledsoe	76	133	130	3	White	—	1,800	1,789	11
Blount	704	982	973	9	All other	—	1,129	1,126	3
Maryville	—	207	207	—	Black	—	1,111	1,108	3
Balance of county	—	775	766	9	East Ridge	—	96	95	1
Bradley	1,083	993	990	3	Red Bank	—	53	53	—
Cleveland	—	448	448	—	Balance of county	—	1,315	1,308	7
Balance of county	—	545	542	3	Hancock	72	103	101	2
Campbell	493	537	534	3	Hardeman	125	400	393	7
Cannon	128	140	136	4	White	29	191	187	4
Carroll	252	393	385	8	All other	96	208	206	3
White	199	335	328	7	Black	96	208	206	3
All other	53	58	57	1	Hardin	—	2	2	—
Black	52	58	57	1	Hawkins	184	323	322	1
Carter	258	608	606	2	Kingsport, part	—	548	548	—
Elizabethton	—	126	125	1	Balance of county	—	5	5	—
Balance of county	—	482	481	1	Haywood	—	544	543	1
Cheatham	2	307	303	4	White	320	369	348	21
Chester	1	164	163	1	All other	116	143	142	1
White	1	134	133	1	Black	204	226	206	20
All other	—	30	30	—	Balance of county	—	213	206	7
Black	—	30	30	—	Henderson	213	306	302	4
Claborn	177	353	350	3	White	192	282	279	3
Clay	20	80	80	—	All other	21	24	23	1
Cocke	334	413	395	18	Black	21	24	23	1
Coffee	636	566	562	4	Henry	345	390	385	5
Tullahoma, part	—	202	201	1	White	302	338	333	5
Tullahoma, total	—	206	205	1	All other	43	52	52	—
Balance of county	—	364	361	3	Black	42	51	51	—
Crockett	1	219	218	1	Hickman	—	180	168	12
White	1	153	152	1	Houston	8	72	72	—
All other	—	66	66	—	Humphreys	147	250	249	1
Black	—	66	66	—	Jackson	92	116	115	1
Cumberland	611	365	353	12	Jefferson	235	365	362	3
Davidson cox. with	—	—	—	—	Johnson	92	175	173	2
Nashville city	10,705	7,351	7,321	30	Knox	—	6,188	4,143	19
White	8,280	5,158	5,131	27	White	5,551	3,554	3,538	16
All other	2,425	2,193	2,190	3	All other	637	608	605	3
Black	2,354	2,138	2,135	3	Black	599	573	571	2
					Knoxville	—	2,339	2,327	12
					White	—	1,791	1,782	9
					All other	—	548	545	3
					Black	—	526	524	2
					Balance of county	—	1,823	1,816	7

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Tennessee—Con.									
Lake	—	122	122	—	Rutherford—Con.	—	—	—	—
White	—	79	79	—	Murfreesboro	—	446	443	3
All other	—	43	43	—	White	—	341	338	3
Black	—	42	42	—	All other	—	105	105	—
Lauderdale	3	443	439	4	Black	—	99	89	—
White	—	260	260	—	Balance of county	—	765	763	2
All other	3	183	179	4	White	—	708	708	2
Black	3	176	172	4	All other	—	57	57	—
Lawrence	599	516	491	25	Black	—	54	54	—
Lewis	298	208	119	89	Scott	232	341	331	10
Lincoln	246	352	350	2	Sequatchie	134	129	125	4
White	207	308	306	2	Sevier	42	569	567	2
All other	39	44	44	—	Shelby	17,384	13,939	13,768	171
Black	38	43	43	—	White	—	8,327	6,178	33
Loudon	94	342	339	3	All other	—	9,057	7,590	138
McMinn	770	597	596	1	Black	—	8,904	7,456	137
Athens	—	169	169	—	Memphis	—	11,805	11,857	148
Balance of county	—	428	427	1	White	—	4,473	4,449	24
McNairy	465	326	320	6	All other	—	7,332	7,208	124
Macon	56	227	227	—	Black	—	7,234	7,111	123
Madison	2,579	1,185	1,184	1	Millington	—	372	371	1
White	1,913	745	744	1	Balance of county	—	1,762	1,740	22
All other	—	440	440	—	White	—	1,468	1,480	8
Black	665	439	439	—	All other	—	294	280	14
Jackson	—	762	761	1	Black	—	270	256	14
White	—	416	415	1	Smith	257	198	198	—
All other	—	346	346	—	Stewart	—	109	109	—
Black	—	345	345	—	Sullivan	2,758	1,747	1,748	1
Balance of county	—	423	423	—	Bristol ⁵	—	288	288	—
White	—	329	329	—	Kingsport, part	—	368	366	—
All other	—	94	94	—	Kingsport, total	—	371	371	—
Black	—	94	94	—	Balance of county	—	1,093	1,092	1
Marion	38	377	364	13	Sumner	853	1,300	1,294	6
Marshall	128	273	272	1	Gallatin	—	352	351	1
White	104	232	231	1	White	—	254	254	—
All other	24	41	41	—	All other	—	98	97	1
Black	24	40	40	—	Black	—	97	96	1
Maury	778	729	713	16	Balance of county	—	948	943	5
White	641	555	542	13	Tipton	203	499	493	6
All other	137	174	171	3	White	—	97	316	315
Black	135	172	169	3	All other	—	106	183	178
Columbia	—	372	364	8	Black	—	104	177	172
White	—	259	253	6	Trousdale	—	83	83	—
All other	—	113	111	2	White	—	70	70	—
Black	—	111	109	2	All other	—	13	13	—
Balance of county	—	357	349	8	Black	—	12	12	—
White	—	296	289	7	Unicoi	—	191	191	—
All other	—	61	60	1	Union	—	141	139	2
Black	—	61	60	1	Van Buren	—	76	73	3
Meigs	1	114	113	1	Warren	400	530	524	6
Monroe	230	429	425	4	McMinnville	—	201	197	4
Montgomery	1,199	1,562	1,556	6	Balance of county	—	329	327	2
White	—	1,194	1,194	6	Washington	1,672	1,073	1,069	4
All other	—	362	362	—	Johnson City	—	434	432	2
Black	—	313	313	—	Balance of county	—	639	637	2
Clarksville	—	1,094	1,090	4	Wayne	—	37	192	188
White	—	795	791	4	Weakley	—	244	407	405
All other	—	299	299	—	White	—	81	276	274
Black	—	259	259	—	Williamson	—	331	786	784
Balance of county	—	468	466	2	White	—	243	680	678
White	—	405	403	2	All other	—	88	106	106
All other	—	63	63	—	Black	—	85	101	101
Black	—	54	54	—	Wilson	—	324	807	806
Moore	3	67	63	4	White	—	257	713	712
Morgan	2	225	223	2	All other	—	67	94	94
Obion	730	487	485	2	Black	—	63	85	85
Union City	—	173	173	—	Lebanon	—	238	238	—
White	—	112	112	—	White	—	195	195	—
All other	—	61	61	—	All other	—	43	43	—
Black	—	61	61	—	Black	—	40	40	—
Balance of county	—	314	312	2	Balance of county	—	569	568	1
Overton	267	238	235	3	Texas	260,562	254,508	248,575	5,933
Perry	43	82	71	11	White	—	219,993	214,236	5,524
Pickett	—	61	61	—	All other	—	40,569	40,272	409
Polk	116	208	207	1	Black	—	37,968	37,075	387
Putnam	838	600	598	2	Anderson	—	532	559	529
Cookeville	—	227	227	—	White	—	396	441	429
Balance of county	—	373	371	2	All other	—	136	118	100
Rhea	255	360	359	1	Black	—	135	117	99
Roane	359	657	652	5	Palestine	—	315	293	22
Oak Ridge, part	—	7	6	1	White	—	230	222	8
Balance of county	—	650	646	4	All other	—	85	71	14
Robertson	230	536	530	6	Black	—	85	71	14
White	147	438	432	6	Balance of county	—	244	236	8
All other	83	98	98	—	White	—	211	207	4
Black	81	95	95	—	All other	—	33	29	4
Rutherford	1,235	1,211	1,206	5	Black	—	32	28	4
White	1,088	1,049	1,044	5					
All other	147	162	162	—					
Black	140	153	153	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas—Con.									
Andrews-----	1,381	263	261	2	Brazos—Con.				
Angelina-----	1,371	1,072	1,065	7	Balance of county		151	145	6
White-----	1,087	883	879	4	White-----		136	134	2
All other---	284	189	186	3	All other---		15	11	4
Black-----	277	185	183	2	Black-----		15	11	4
Lufkin-----		555	552	3	Brewster-----	266	132	127	5
White---		413	411	2	Briscoe-----		45	43	2
All other---		142	141	1	Brooks-----	294	167	167	0
Black---		140	139	1	Brown-----	674	503	500	3
Balance of county		517	513	4	Brownwood---		352	350	2
Aransas-----	1	229	221	8	Balance of county		151	150	1
Archer-----	47	76	76	-	Burleson-----	61	177	177	-
Armstrong-----		31	31	-	White-----	54	124	124	-
Atascosa-----	299	453	441	12	All other---	7	53	53	-
Austin-----	242	268	265	3	Black-----	7	53	53	-
White-----	197	219	216	3	Burnet-----	89	235	232	3
All other---	45	49	49	-	Caldwell-----	101	324	320	4
Black-----	45	49	49	-	White-----	88	294	250	4
Bailey-----	197	176	174	2	All other---	13	30	30	-
Bandera-----		63	63	-	Black-----	13	29	29	-
Bastrop-----	138	391	375	16	Calhoun-----	287	376	372	4
White-----	116	339	325	14	Port Lavaca---		244	242	2
All other---	22	52	50	2	Balance of county		132	130	2
Black-----	21	50	48	2	Callahan-----		35	141	1
Baylor-----	6	61	60	1	Cameron-----	6,387	5,100	4,081	1,019
Bee-----	612	529	509	20	Brownsville---		2,562	1,859	703
Beeville---		376	362	14	Harrison-----		950	841	109
Balance of county		153	147	6	San Benito---		455	402	53
Bell-----	5,182	4,304	4,287	17	Balance of county		1,133	979	154
White-----	3,916	3,176	3,161	15	Camp-----	278	174	173	1
All other---	1,266	1,128	1,126	2	White-----	199	128	128	-
Black-----	1,005	908	906	2	All other---	79	46	45	1
Killen-----		1,921	1,916	5	Black-----	78	45	44	1
White---		1,241	1,237	4	Carson-----	48	94	92	2
All other---		680	679	1	Cass-----	344	479	469	10
Black---		547	546	1	White-----	237	315	309	6
Temple-----		683	681	2	All other---	107	164	160	4
White---		536	535	1	Black-----	107	162	158	4
All other---		147	146	1	Castro-----	103	216	198	18
Black---		142	141	1	Chambers-----	51	316	315	1
Balance of county		1,700	1,690	10	White-----	30	271	270	1
White---		1,399	1,389	10	All other---	21	45	45	-
All other---		301	301	-	Black-----	20	44	44	-
Black---		219	219	-	Cherokee-----	391	572	566	6
Bexar-----	19,420	18,207	17,991	216	White-----	277	431	427	4
White-----	17,856	16,721	16,511	210	All other---	114	141	139	2
All other---	1,564	1,486	1,480	6	Black-----	114	140	138	2
Black-----	1,374	1,306	1,302	4	Childress-----	155	113	108	5
San Antonio		15,207	15,010	197	Clay-----	105	125	125	-
White---		13,976	13,784	192	Cochran-----	42	89	85	4
All other---		1,231	1,226	5	Coke-----	17	44	44	-
Black---		1,111	1,107	4	Coleman-----	67	134	133	1
Balance of county		3,000	2,981	19	Collin-----	2,039	2,270	2,260	10
Blanco-----	47	59	59	-	White-----	310	309	309	1
Borden-----		10	10	-	All other---	251	250	250	1
Bosque-----	287	169	167	2	Black-----	59	59	59	-
Bowling-----	2,349	1,249	1,231	18	Plano-----		1,145	1,141	4
White-----	1,641	866	855	11	Richardson, part		35	34	1
All other---	708	383	376	7	Balance of county		780	776	4
Black-----	696	377	370	7	Collingsworth		33	64	6
Texarkana ⁶		596	588	8	Colorado-----	274	321	319	2
White---		320	316	4	White-----	213	256	255	1
All other---		276	272	4	All other---	61	65	64	1
Black---		272	268	4	Black-----	60	64	63	1
Balance of county		653	643	10	Comal-----	612	487	478	9
White---		546	539	7	New Braunfels---		346	340	6
All other---		107	104	3	Balance of county		141	138	3
Black---		105	102	3	Comanche-----	125	152	149	3
Brazoria-----	1,229	2,997	2,971	26	Concho-----	22	44	41	3
White-----	1,157	2,761	2,736	25	Cooke-----	227	409	406	3
All other---	72	236	235	1	Gainesville---		230	230	-
Black-----	67	225	225	-	Balance of county		179	176	3
Alvin-----		409	407	2	Coryell-----	126	816	813	3
Freeport---		341	339	2	White-----	124	695	692	3
White---		294	292	2	All other---	2	121	121	-
All other---		47	47	-	Black-----	2	73	73	-
Black---		46	46	-	Copperas Cove---		602	601	1
Lake Jackson		353	350	3	Balance of county		214	212	2
Balance of county		1,894	1,875	19	White-----		199	197	2
White---		1,743	1,725	18	All other---		15	15	-
All other---		151	150	1	Black-----		11	11	-
Black---		146	146	-	Cottle-----		44	44	-
Brazos-----	1,601	1,382	1,366	16	White-----		38	38	-
White-----	1,308	1,127	1,121	6	All other---		6	6	-
All other---	293	255	245	10	Black-----		6	6	-
Black-----	278	240	230	10	Crane-----	58	89	88	1
Bryan-----		876	866	10	Crockett-----		109	108	1
White---		682	678	4	Crosby-----	4	142	135	7
All other---		194	188	6	Culberson-----	107	99	65	34
Black---		190	184	6	Dallam-----		129	129	-
College Station		355	355	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas—Con.				Texas—Con.					
Dallas	28,865	27,176	26,915	261	Foard	13	25	25	-
White	21,746	20,187	19,960	227	Fort Bend	869	2,383	2,339	44
All other	7,119	6,989	6,955	34	White	789	1,946	1,904	42
Black	6,668	6,543	6,516	27	All other	80	437	435	2
Balch Springs	---	267	264	3	Black	79	361	359	2
Carrollton, part	---	461	459	2	Houston, part	---	97	96	1
Carrollton, total	---	725	722	3	Rosenburg	---	422	403	19
Dallas	---	16,354	16,185	169	Balance of county	---	1,864	1,840	24
White	---	10,016	9,875	141	White	---	1,468	1,446	22
All other	---	6,338	6,310	28	All other	---	396	394	2
Black	---	6,084	6,058	26	Black	---	326	324	2
Duncanville	---	397	392	5	Franklin	---	66	97	1
Farmers Branch	---	341	340	1	Freestone	---	147	172	2
Garland	---	2,743	2,732	11	White	---	107	132	1
Grand Prairie, part	---	1,269	1,252	17	All other	---	40	40	1
Grand Prairie, total	---	1,349	1,332	17	Black	---	40	40	1
Highland Park	---	38	38	---	Frio	---	312	310	269
Irving	---	1,810	1,784	26	Gaines	---	235	259	3
Lancaster	---	228	224	4	Galveston	---	5,685	3,485	3,456
Mesquite	---	1,261	1,255	6	White	---	3,862	2,627	2,600
Richardson, part	---	854	844	10	All other	---	1,823	858	856
Richardson, total	---	889	878	11	Black	---	1,800	843	841
University Park	---	152	152	---	Galveston	---	1,140	1,132	8
Balance of county	---	1,001	994	7	White	---	734	726	8
Dawson	351	322	310	12	All other	---	406	406	---
Lamesa	---	249	241	8	Black	---	398	398	---
Balance of county	---	73	69	4	La Marque	---	310	310	---
Deaf Smith	482	516	493	23	White	---	195	195	---
Hereford	---	389	373	16	All other	---	115	115	---
Balance of county	---	127	120	7	Black	---	115	115	---
Delta	---	55	55	---	League City	---	268	268	---
White	---	49	49	---	Texas City	---	746	734	12
All other	---	6	6	---	White	---	537	526	11
Black	---	6	6	---	All other	---	209	208	1
Denton	1,647	2,288	2,271	17	Black	---	207	206	1
Carrollton, part	---	264	263	1	Balance of county	---	1,021	1,012	9
Denton	---	654	650	4	White	---	912	904	8
Balance of county	---	1,370	1,358	12	All other	---	109	108	1
DeWitt	261	303	297	6	Black	---	107	106	1
White	235	258	252	6	Garza	---	74	110	110
All other	26	45	45	---	Gillespie	---	296	158	156
Black	26	45	45	---	Glasscock	---	1	31	30
Dickens	1	46	45	1	Goliad	---	38	84	82
Dimmit	487	295	290	5	White	---	36	78	76
Donley	---	52	52	---	All other	---	2	6	6
Duval	60	253	211	42	Black	---	2	6	6
Eastland	314	270	266	4	Gonzales	---	169	296	295
Ector	2,010	2,369	2,354	15	White	---	148	268	268
Odessa	---	1,886	1,873	13	All other	---	21	28	27
Balance of county	---	483	481	2	Black	---	21	28	27
Edwards	8	48	43	5	Gray	---	404	414	411
Ellis	389	958	951	7	Pampa	---	351	348	3
White	300	821	814	7	Balance of county	---	63	63	---
All other	89	137	137	---	Grayson	---	1,731	1,262	1,258
Black	85	135	135	---	Denison	---	365	363	2
Ennis	---	226	225	1	White	---	323	322	1
White	---	181	180	1	All other	---	42	41	1
All other	---	45	45	---	Black	---	41	40	1
Black	---	45	45	---	Sherman	---	478	476	2
Waxahachie	---	265	265	---	White	---	409	407	2
White	---	211	211	---	All other	---	69	69	---
All other	---	54	54	---	Black	---	65	65	---
Black	---	52	52	---	Balance of county	---	419	419	---
Balance of county	---	467	461	6	Gregg	---	2,486	1,794	1,775
White	---	429	423	6	White	---	1,958	1,386	1,386
All other	---	38	38	---	All other	---	528	396	389
Black	---	38	38	---	Black	---	525	394	388
El Paso	11,629	9,819	9,522	297	Longview	---	1,095	1,078	17
White	11,012	9,249	8,956	293	White	---	823	811	12
All other	617	570	566	4	All other	---	272	267	5
Black	446	416	413	3	Black	---	271	266	5
El Paso	---	8,884	8,610	274	Balance of county	---	699	697	2
White	---	8,456	8,185	271	White	---	575	575	---
All other	---	428	425	3	All other	---	124	122	2
Black	---	322	320	2	Black	---	123	122	1
Balance of county	---	935	912	23	Grimes	---	11	227	217
Erath	134	244	241	3	White	---	5	150	146
Falls	145	206	195	11	All other	---	6	77	71
White	93	145	138	7	Black	---	6	77	71
All other	52	61	57	4	Guadalupe	---	532	745	743
Black	52	61	57	4	Seguin	---	---	393	392
Fannin	13	290	287	3	White	---	356	355	1
Fayette	129	230	226	4	All other	---	37	37	---
White	115	205	203	2	Black	---	37	37	---
All other	14	25	23	2	Balance of county	---	352	351	1
Black	14	25	23	2	Hale	---	789	758	696
Fisher	74	89	86	3	Plainview	---	---	505	460
Floyd	232	178	161	17	Balance of county	---	---	253	236

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas—Con.				Texas—Con.					
Hall	155	95	90	5	Howard	653	567	520	47
White	133	81	80	1	Big Spring	---	432	395	37
All other	22	14	10	4	Balance of county	---	135	125	10
Black	22	14	10	4	Hudspeth	10	63	57	6
Hamilton	10	79	79	---	Hunt	737	782	773	9
Hansford	79	109	109	---	White	578	600	597	3
Hardeman	60	72	72	---	All other	159	182	176	6
White	45	62	62	---	Black	157	178	172	6
All other	15	10	10	---	Greenville	---	406	402	4
Black	13	8	8	---	White	---	269	269	---
Hardin	227	714	711	3	All other	---	137	133	4
White	156	592	590	2	Black	---	136	132	4
All other	71	122	121	1	Balance of county	---	376	371	5
Black	71	119	118	1	White	---	331	328	3
Harris	50,207	46,346	45,689	657	All other	---	45	43	2
White	37,933	34,475	33,896	579	Black	---	42	40	2
All other	12,274	11,871	11,793	78	Hutchinson	459	493	493	---
Black	11,146	10,814	10,741	73	Borger	---	298	298	---
Baytown	---	1,290	1,234	56	Balance of county	---	195	195	---
Bellaire	---	214	214	---	Irion	---	40	40	---
Deer Park	---	371	369	2	Jack	117	105	104	1
Galena Park	---	164	159	5	Jackson	104	239	230	9
White	---	153	148	5	White	117	214	207	7
All other	---	11	11	---	All other	13	25	23	2
Black	---	10	10	---	Black	13	25	23	2
Houston, part	---	32,980	32,528	452	Jasper	559	530	523	7
White	---	22,164	21,779	385	White	416	403	400	3
All other	---	10,816	10,749	67	All other	143	127	123	4
Black	---	9,965	9,902	63	Black	140	125	121	4
Houston, total	---	33,079	32,626	453	Jeff Davis	---	18	18	---
White	---	22,243	21,857	386	Jefferson	4,901	4,246	4,211	35
All other	---	10,836	10,769	67	White	3,758	2,564	2,544	20
Black	---	9,980	9,917	63	All other	1,143	1,682	1,667	15
Pasadena	---	2,356	2,301	55	Black	1,040	1,580	1,566	14
South Houston	---	261	254	7	Beaumont	---	2,123	2,103	20
West University Place	---	10	9	1	White	---	1,071	1,059	12
Balance of county	---	8,700	8,621	79	All other	---	1,052	1,044	8
White	---	7,898	7,827	71	Black	---	1,010	1,002	8
All other	---	802	794	8	Groves	---	252	252	---
Black	---	652	645	7	Nederland	---	311	310	1
Harrison	561	839	827	12	Port Arthur	---	1,131	1,119	12
White	262	496	493	3	White	---	543	538	5
All other	299	343	334	9	All other	---	588	581	7
Black	298	340	331	9	Black	---	530	524	6
Marshall	---	426	419	7	Port Neches	---	197	196	1
White	---	203	203	---	Balance of county	---	232	231	1
All other	---	223	216	7	White	---	194	193	1
Black	---	221	214	7	All other	---	38	38	---
Balance of county	---	413	408	5	Black	---	38	38	---
White	---	293	290	3	Jim Hogg	---	93	91	2
All other	---	120	118	2	Jim Wells	648	687	624	63
Black	---	119	117	2	Alice	---	447	410	37
Hartley	143	56	56	---	Balance of county	---	240	214	26
Haskell	145	121	121	---	Johnson	602	938	928	10
Hays	563	567	561	6	Cleburne	---	323	323	---
San Marcos	---	304	302	2	Fort Worth, part	---	---	---	---
Balance of county	---	263	259	4	White	---	---	---	---
Hemphill	132	128	128	---	All other	---	---	---	---
Henderson	273	553	549	4	Black	---	---	---	---
White	215	467	464	3	Balance of county	---	615	605	10
All other	58	86	85	1	Jones	242	264	262	2
Black	58	86	85	1	Abilene, part	---	2	2	---
Hidalgo	7,881	6,990	6,171	819	Balance of county	---	262	260	2
Edinburg	---	601	558	43	Karnes	103	253	250	3
McAllen	---	1,552	1,365	187	Kaufman	374	544	536	8
Mission	---	486	438	48	White	274	420	414	6
Pharr	---	645	577	68	All other	100	124	122	2
Weslaco	---	554	482	72	Black	94	123	121	2
Balance of county	---	3,152	2,751	401	Terrell	---	201	195	6
Hill	151	290	274	16	White	---	115	111	4
White	117	245	235	10	All other	---	86	84	2
All other	34	45	39	6	Black	---	86	84	2
Black	34	45	39	6	Balance of county	---	343	341	2
Hockley	168	516	490	26	White	---	305	303	2
Levelland	---	331	318	13	All other	---	38	38	---
Balance of county	---	185	172	13	Black	---	37	37	---
Hood	131	203	201	2	Kendall	22	139	137	2
Hopkins	494	366	366	---	Kenedy	---	6	6	---
White	427	315	315	---	Kent	---	15	15	---
All other	67	51	51	---	Kerr	384	318	317	1
Black	65	50	50	---	Kerrville	---	180	179	1
Sulphur Springs	---	199	199	---	Balance of county	---	138	138	---
White	---	154	154	---	Kimble	---	56	55	1
All other	---	45	45	---	King	---	4	4	---
Black	---	44	44	---	Kinney	---	27	25	2
Balance of county	---	167	167	---	Kleberg	---	693	686	10
Houston	140	253	236	17	Kingsville	---	640	630	10
White	106	147	143	4	Balance of county	---	56	56	---
All other	34	106	93	13	Knox	56	74	74	---
Black	34	106	93	13					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas—Con.					Texas—Con.				
Lamar	849	606	602	4	Midland—Con.				
White	660	457	453	4	Midland	1,287	1,248	39	
All other	189	149	149	—	White	1,119	1,080	39	
Black	184	144	144	—	All other	168	168	—	
Balance of county	—	396	393	3	Black	161	161	—	
Paris	—	273	270	3	Balance of county	299	322	4	
White	—	123	123	—	Milam	247	310	8	
All other	—	120	120	—	White	52	52	—	
Black	—	210	209	1	All other	51	51	—	
Balance of county	—	184	183	1	Black	37	49	—	
White	—	26	26	—	Mills	192	141	1	
All other	—	24	24	—	Mitchell	193	242	1	
Black	—	377	355	22	Montague	1,027	1,970	19	
Lamb	293	377	355	22	Montgomery	952	1,838	19	
Lampasas	151	211	208	3	White	75	132	—	
La Salle	1	125	119	6	All other	72	128	—	
Lavaca	295	231	229	2	Black	—	390	6	
Lee	81	154	153	1	Conroe	—	325	6	
White	64	136	136	—	White	—	65	—	
All other	17	18	17	1	All other	—	63	—	
Black	17	17	16	1	Black	—	63	—	
Leon	35	145	142	3	Houston, part	—	2	—	
White	32	123	121	2	Balance of county	1,578	1,565	13	
All other	3	22	21	1	White	1,512	1,499	13	
Black	3	22	21	1	All other	—	66	—	
Liberty	494	854	838	16	Black	—	64	—	
White	390	708	696	12	Moore	328	333	7	
All other	104	146	142	4	Morris	138	291	3	
Black	104	146	142	4	White	108	224	1	
Limestone	107	198	196	2	All other	30	67	2	
White	72	141	140	1	Black	30	67	2	
All other	35	57	56	1	Motley	—	24	—	
Black	34	56	55	1	Nacogdoches	876	674	12	
Lipscomb	—	57	57	—	White	660	492	12	
Live Oak	2	153	144	9	All other	216	182	—	
Llano	80	78	76	2	Black	213	180	—	
Loving	—	—	—	—	Nacogdoches	—	408	6	
Lubbock	5,456	4,204	4,186	18	White	—	262	6	
White	4,954	3,757	3,739	18	All other	—	146	—	
All other	502	447	447	—	Black	—	144	—	
Black	456	400	400	—	Balance of county	266	260	6	
Balance of county	—	3,542	3,526	16	White	230	224	6	
White	—	3,126	3,110	16	All other	—	36	—	
All other	—	416	416	—	Black	—	36	—	
Black	—	372	372	—	Navarro	795	523	2	
Balance of county	—	662	660	2	White	646	391	1	
Lynn	86	163	162	1	All other	149	132	1	
McCulloch	120	114	112	2	Black	149	132	1	
McLennan	2,825	2,787	2,718	69	Corsicana	—	342	2	
White	2,148	2,121	2,066	55	White	—	247	1	
All other	677	666	652	14	All other	—	95	1	
Black	672	660	646	14	Black	—	95	1	
Balance of county	—	1,835	1,789	46	Balance of county	—	181	—	
White	—	1,279	1,243	36	White	144	144	—	
All other	—	556	546	10	All other	—	37	—	
Black	—	554	544	10	Black	—	37	—	
Balance of county	—	952	929	23	Newton	—	183	1	
McMullen	—	13	13	—	White	—	118	—	
Madison	144	123	123	—	All other	—	65	—	
White	96	98	98	—	Black	—	64	—	
All other	48	25	25	—	Nolan	234	284	3	
Black	47	24	24	—	Sweetwater	—	203	2	
Marion	68	142	140	2	Balance of county	—	81	—	
White	19	73	71	2	White	6,081	5,388	76	
All other	49	69	69	—	All other	5,773	5,088	76	
Black	49	69	69	—	Black	308	300	—	
Martin	131	88	78	10	Corpus Christi	267	260	—	
Mason	—	36	35	1	White	—	4,657	70	
Matagorda	784	765	758	7	All other	—	4,368	70	
White	644	648	644	4	Black	—	289	—	
All other	140	117	114	3	Robstown	—	250	—	
Black	120	98	95	3	Balance of county	—	465	3	
Balance of county	—	396	389	7	White	—	266	—	
White	—	331	327	4	All other	—	200	—	
All other	—	65	62	3	Black	—	184	—	
Black	—	58	55	3	Ochiltree	—	1	—	
Balance of county	—	369	369	—	Oldham	—	35	—	
White	—	317	317	—	Orange	577	1,482	4	
All other	—	52	52	—	White	—	487	—	
Black	—	40	40	—	All other	—	353	—	
Maverick	804	669	576	93	Black	—	134	—	
White	—	530	458	72	Balance of county	—	127	—	
All other	—	139	118	21	White	—	995	4	
Black	—	396	389	7	All other	—	368	3	
Balance of county	—	369	369	—	Black	—	265	—	
White	—	317	317	—	Palo Pinto	268	368	3	
All other	—	52	52	—	Mineral Wells, part	—	265	—	
Black	—	40	40	—	Mineral Wells, total	—	266	3	
Maverick	804	669	576	93	Balance of county	—	103	—	
White	—	530	458	72	Panola	242	317	7	
All other	—	139	118	21	White	145	227	—	
Black	—	396	389	7	All other	97	90	7	
Eagle Pass	—	530	458	72	Black	97	90	7	
Balance of county	—	369	369	—	Black	—	90	—	
White	—	317	317	—	Black	—	90	—	
All other	—	52	52	—					
Black	—	40	40	—					
Medina	234	380	372	8					
Menard	33	28	23	5					
Midland	1,330	1,514	1,471	43					
White	1,162	1,340	1,297	43					
All other	168	174	174	—					
Black	159	165	165	—					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas—Con.									
Parker -----	340	503	500	3	Somervell -----	-	91	90	1
Mineral Wells, part -----	---	---	1	2	Starr -----	583	658	618	40
Weatherford -----	---	189	187	-	Stephens -----	100	167	166	1
Balance of county -----	---	313	312	1	Sterling -----	8	21	19	2
Parmer -----	91	201	194	7	Stonewall -----	---	29	29	-
Pecos -----	321	371	320	51	Sutton -----	95	113	111	2
Polk -----	9	389	380	9	Swisher -----	169	184	171	13
White -----	3	293	291	2	Tarrant -----	15,819	13,986	13,876	110
All other -----	6	96	89	7	White -----	13,388	11,607	11,501	106
Black -----	6	84	77	7	All other -----	2,431	2,379	2,375	4
Potter -----	3,428	1,986	1,966	20	Black -----	2,256	2,217	2,214	3
Amarillo, part -----	---	1,919	1,899	20	Arlington -----	---	2,558	2,533	25
Amarillo, total -----	---	2,915	2,886	29	Bedford -----	---	249	248	1
Balance of county -----	---	67	67	-	Eules -----	---	367	364	3
Presidio -----	46	86	60	26	Fort Worth, part -----	---	7,152	7,102	50
Rains -----	---	54	53	1	White -----	---	5,173	5,126	47
Randall -----	187	1,224	1,213	11	All other -----	---	1,979	1,976	3
Amarillo, part -----	---	996	987	9	Black -----	---	1,905	1,902	3
Balance of county -----	---	228	226	2	Fort Worth, total -----	---	7,152	7,102	50
Reagan -----	86	101	100	1	White -----	---	5,173	5,126	47
Real -----	---	21	20	1	All other -----	---	1,979	1,976	3
Red River -----	13	226	214	12	Black -----	---	1,905	1,902	3
White -----	5	162	156	6	Grand Prairie, part -----	---	80	80	-
All other -----	8	64	58	6	White -----	---	55	55	-
Black -----	8	63	57	6	All other -----	---	25	25	-
Reeves -----	324	391	385	6	Black -----	---	24	24	-
Pecos -----	---	307	302	5	Haltom City -----	---	377	374	3
Balance of county -----	---	84	83	1	Hurst -----	---	384	383	1
Refugio -----	1	154	151	3	North Richland Hills -----	---	342	335	7
White -----	1	141	138	3	White Settlement -----	---	218	217	1
All other -----	---	13	13	-	Balance of county -----	---	2,259	2,240	19
Black -----	---	12	12	-	Taylor -----	2,408	2,087	2,064	23
Roberts -----	---	15	15	-	Abilene, part -----	---	1,869	1,848	21
Robertson -----	193	269	262	7	Abilene, total -----	---	1,871	1,850	21
White -----	111	167	161	6	Balance of county -----	---	218	216	2
All other -----	82	102	101	1	Terrell -----	---	26	25	1
Black -----	82	102	101	1	Terry -----	164	331	328	3
Rockwall -----	2	181	181	-	Throckmorton -----	---	8	17	9
White -----	1	171	171	-	Titus -----	---	484	353	5
All other -----	1	10	10	-	White -----	---	371	288	7
Black -----	1	10	10	-	All other -----	---	113	65	4
Runnels -----	113	166	163	3	Black -----	---	113	65	4
Rusk -----	524	602	593	9	Tom Green -----	1,634	1,392	1,369	23
White -----	349	429	428	1	San Angelo -----	---	1,269	1,246	23
All other -----	175	173	165	8	Balance of county -----	---	123	123	-
Black -----	174	172	164	8	Travis -----	7,790	6,779	6,662	117
Henderson -----	---	190	187	3	White -----	6,647	5,697	5,584	113
White -----	---	124	123	1	All other -----	1,143	1,082	1,078	4
All other -----	---	66	64	2	Black -----	1,025	977	973	4
Black -----	---	65	63	2	Austin -----	---	5,761	5,658	103
Balance of county -----	---	412	406	6	White -----	---	4,750	4,651	99
White -----	---	305	305	-	All other -----	---	1,011	1,007	4
All other -----	---	107	101	6	Black -----	---	922	918	4
Black -----	---	107	101	6	Balance of county -----	---	1,018	1,004	14
Sabine -----	8	110	109	1	Trinity -----	---	13	135	14
White -----	7	88	87	1	White -----	---	10	92	-
All other -----	1	22	22	-	All other -----	---	3	43	-
Black -----	1	21	21	-	Black -----	---	3	42	-
San Augustine -----	49	107	106	1	Tyler -----	172	236	213	23
White -----	28	64	64	-	White -----	119	178	171	7
All other -----	21	43	42	1	All other -----	---	54	58	4
Black -----	21	42	41	1	Black -----	---	46	42	4
San Jacinto -----	1	131	131	-	Upshur -----	---	70	446	7
White -----	1	90	90	-	White -----	---	55	339	7
All other -----	---	41	41	-	All other -----	---	15	107	-
Black -----	---	41	41	-	Black -----	---	15	106	-
San Patricio -----	941	1,138	1,069	69	Upton -----	---	98	87	1
San Saba -----	44	84	83	1	Uvalde -----	302	418	399	19
Schleicher -----	81	60	60	-	Uvalde -----	---	284	269	15
Scurry -----	195	331	329	2	Balance of county -----	---	134	130	4
Snyder -----	---	246	245	1	Val Verde -----	1,005	877	748	129
Balance of county -----	---	85	84	1	Del Rio -----	---	764	637	127
Shackelford -----	34	63	62	1	Balance of county -----	---	113	111	2
Shelby -----	108	292	288	4	Van Zandt -----	---	86	344	3
White -----	65	215	214	1	Victoria -----	1,684	1,338	1,321	17
All other -----	43	77	74	3	Victoria -----	---	1,041	1,028	13
Black -----	43	77	74	3	Balance of county -----	---	297	293	4
Sherman -----	---	54	54	-	Walker -----	582	508	503	5
Smith -----	2,864	2,142	2,096	46	White -----	340	352	347	5
White -----	2,222	1,553	1,519	34	All other -----	242	156	156	-
All other -----	642	589	577	12	Black -----	238	153	153	-
Black -----	634	580	568	12	Huntsville -----	---	298	295	3
Tyler -----	---	1,237	1,219	18	White -----	---	200	197	3
White -----	---	831	817	14	All other -----	---	98	98	-
All other -----	---	406	402	4	Black -----	---	96	96	-
Black -----	---	399	395	4	Balance of county -----	---	210	208	2
Balance of county -----	---	905	877	28	White -----	---	152	150	2
White -----	---	722	702	20	All other -----	---	58	58	-
All other -----	---	183	175	8	Black -----	---	57	57	-
Black -----	---	181	173	8					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Texas—Con.					Utah—Con.				
Waller	76	275	269	6	San Juan	336	380	367	13
White	28	183	177	6	White	214	217	212	5
All other	48	92	92	—	All other	122	163	155	8
Black	48	92	92	—	Black	—	1	1	—
Ward	91	256	241	15	Sanpete	396	371	369	2
Washington	530	314	307	7	Sevier	436	422	416	6
White	342	214	210	4	Summit	27	218	217	1
All other	188	100	97	3	Tooele	205	657	651	6
Black	186	99	96	3	Tooele	—	367	364	3
Webb	3,536	2,446	2,241	205	Balance of county	—	290	287	3
Laredo	—	2,322	2,121	201	Uintah	543	616	610	6
Balance of county	—	124	120	4	White	538	563	557	6
Wharton	918	643	622	21	All other	5	53	53	—
White	774	526	514	12	Black	—	—	—	—
All other	144	117	108	9	Utah	8,082	7,871	7,792	79
Black	141	115	106	9	Orem	—	2,204	2,185	19
Wheeler	130	118	118	—	Provo	—	2,682	2,663	19
Wichita	2,302	2,101	2,091	10	Balance of county	—	2,985	2,944	41
White	2,015	1,815	1,806	9	Wasatch	255	216	215	1
All other	287	286	285	1	Washington	1,062	747	691	56
Black	249	244	243	1	Wayne	—	46	46	—
Wichita Falls	—	1,670	1,661	9	Weber	4,930	3,583	3,559	24
White	—	1,400	1,392	8	Ogden	—	1,621	1,610	11
All other	—	270	269	1	Roy	—	531	531	—
Black	—	232	231	1	Balance of county	—	1,431	1,418	13
Balance of county	—	431	430	1	Vermont				
Wilbarger	226	215	213	2	Utah	7,245	7,459	7,319	140
White	198	181	179	2	White	47	53	52	1
All other	28	34	34	—	All other	—	18	18	—
Black	28	34	34	—	Black	—	—	—	—
Vernon	—	178	177	1	Addison	434	432	421	11
White	—	147	146	1	Bennington	575	443	437	8
All other	—	31	31	—	Caledonia	440	430	425	5
Black	—	31	31	—	Chittenden	2,187	1,643	1,627	16
Balance of county	—	37	36	1	Burlington	—	446	440	6
Willacy	236	430	423	7	Balance of county	—	1,197	1,187	10
Williamson	818	1,206	1,196	10	Essex	4	103	99	4
White	749	1,115	1,106	9	Franklin	477	565	559	6
All other	69	91	90	1	Grand Isle	—	93	93	—
Black	65	78	77	1	Lamoille	194	254	252	2
Wilson	233	268	265	3	Orange	275	394	380	14
Winkler	166	171	169	2	Orleans	313	351	344	7
Wise	242	330	328	2	Rutland	799	780	774	6
Wood	39	324	324	—	Rutland	—	255	253	2
White	30	282	282	—	Balance of county	—	525	521	4
All other	9	42	42	—	Washington	792	757	743	14
Black	9	42	42	—	Barre	—	160	160	—
Yoakum	16	170	168	2	Balance of county	—	597	583	14
Young	273	300	300	—	Windham	537	574	535	39
Zapata	1	129	125	4	Windsor	265	693	682	11
Zavala	3	288	284	4	Virginia				
Utah	42,097	41,098	40,627	471	Accomack	73,949	76,959	76,426	533
White	40,673	39,644	39,191	453	White	53,599	56,218	55,820	398
All other	1,424	1,454	1,436	18	All other	20,350	20,741	20,606	135
Black	231	231	231	—	Black	18,852	19,070	18,945	125
Beaver	144	131	131	—	Balance of county	17	443	426	17
Box Elder	730	876	860	16	Albemarle	1,306	703	694	9
Brigham City	—	381	373	8	White	766	602	593	9
Balance of county	—	495	487	8	All other	540	101	101	—
Cache	2,004	1,669	1,652	17	Black	526	91	91	—
Logan	—	864	857	7	Alleghany	344	166	165	1
Balance of county	—	805	795	10	Amelia	—	119	119	—
Carbon	794	586	585	1	White	—	81	81	—
Daggett	—	17	17	—	All other	—	38	38	—
Davis	2,814	3,946	3,910	36	Black	—	38	38	—
Bountiful	—	683	678	5	Amherst	3	371	368	3
Clearfield	—	419	417	2	White	3	286	283	3
White	—	401	399	2	All other	—	85	85	—
All other	—	18	18	—	Black	—	85	85	—
Black	—	9	9	—	Appomattox	1	157	157	—
Layton	—	674	671	3	White	—	123	123	—
Balance of county	—	2,170	2,144	26	All other	—	34	34	—
Duchesne	371	402	398	4	Black	—	34	34	—
Emery	6	386	380	6	Arlington #	1,219	1,913	1,897	16
Garfield	84	88	88	—	White	829	1,483	1,487	—
Grand	232	197	197	—	All other	390	430	430	—
Iron	542	492	479	13	Black	315	262	262	—
Juab	50	163	162	1	Augusta	2	686	686	—
Kane	96	97	95	1	Bath	38	90	90	—
Millard	205	233	231	2	White	34	81	81	—
Morgan	—	113	113	—	All other	4	9	9	—
Piute	—	22	22	—	Black	3	8	8	—
Rich	—	64	64	—	Virginia				
Salt Lake	17,753	16,489	16,309	180	Accomack	73,949	76,959	76,426	533
Murray	—	650	645	5	White	53,599	56,218	55,820	398
Salt Lake City	—	3,941	3,892	49	All other	20,350	20,741	20,606	135
Balance of county	—	11,898	11,772	126	Black	18,852	19,070	18,945	125

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Virginia—Con.									
Bedford	4	450	446	4	Grayson	2	167	164	3
White	3	383	380	3	Greene	2	143	140	3
All other	1	67	66	1	White	2	128	125	3
Black	1	64	63	1	All other	-	15	15	-
Bland	-	66	66	-	Black	-	15	15	-
Botetourt	-	276	276	-	Greensville	-	184	184	-
Brunswick	11	239	228	11	White	-	56	56	-
White	-	88	88	-	All other	-	128	128	-
All other	11	151	140	11	Black	-	127	127	-
Black	11	151	140	11	Halifax	5	428	424	4
Buchanan	-	608	607	-	White	-	224	224	-
Buckingham	5	162	158	4	All other	5	204	200	4
White	4	77	74	3	Black	5	204	200	4
All other	1	85	84	1	Hanover	6	619	613	6
Black	1	85	84	1	White	4	503	499	4
Campbell	3	641	638	3	All other	2	116	114	2
White	3	514	511	3	Black	2	113	111	2
All other	-	127	127	-	Henrico	3,917	2,303	2,295	8
Black	-	124	124	-	White	3,398	1,771	1,764	7
Caroline	-	260	260	-	All other	519	532	531	1
White	-	145	145	-	Black	468	487	486	1
All other	-	115	115	-	Henry	2	797	795	2
Black	-	112	112	-	White	-	562	562	-
Carroll	4	273	269	4	All other	2	235	233	2
Charles City	-	104	104	-	Black	2	233	231	2
White	-	16	16	-	Highland	1	56	55	1
All other	-	88	88	-	Isle of Wight	2	305	303	2
Black	-	80	80	-	White	2	167	165	2
Charlotte	8	152	142	10	All other	-	138	138	-
White	-	76	75	1	Black	-	138	138	-
All other	8	76	67	9	James City	4	290	289	1
Black	8	76	67	9	White	2	191	190	1
Chesterfield	7	2,029	2,019	10	All other	2	99	99	-
White	7	1,777	1,768	9	Black	1	96	96	-
All other	-	252	251	1	King and Queen	1	89	88	1
Black	-	224	223	1	White	-	34	34	-
Clarke	3	133	129	4	All other	1	55	54	1
White	3	112	108	4	Black	1	54	53	1
All other	-	21	21	-	King George	-	174	174	-
Black	-	21	21	-	White	-	123	123	-
Craig	2	47	46	1	All other	-	51	51	-
Culpeper	348	354	350	4	Black	-	51	51	-
White	288	270	268	2	King William	-	117	117	-
All other	60	84	82	2	White	-	75	75	-
Black	59	83	81	2	All other	-	42	42	-
Cumberland	2	97	95	2	Black	-	40	40	-
White	2	45	43	2	Lancaster	200	106	106	-
All other	-	52	52	-	White	133	49	49	-
Black	-	52	52	-	All other	67	57	57	-
Dickenson	3	339	337	2	Black	65	55	55	-
Dinwiddie	1	244	241	3	Lee	9	359	350	9
White	-	139	138	1	Loudoun	626	850	842	8
All other	1	105	103	2	White	561	774	766	8
Black	1	105	103	2	All other	65	76	76	-
Essex	11	134	133	1	Black	62	68	68	-
White	3	65	64	1	Louisa	4	258	254	4
All other	8	69	69	1	White	3	166	163	3
Black	8	69	69	1	All other	1	92	91	1
Fairfax	6,844	7,369	7,305	64	Black	1	92	91	1
White	5,887	6,284	6,229	55	Lunenburg	3	162	158	4
All other	957	1,085	1,076	9	White	2	79	78	1
Black	589	686	681	5	All other	1	83	80	3
Vienna	-	138	137	1	Black	1	83	80	3
Balance of county	-	7,231	7,168	63	Madison	4	132	128	4
White	-	6,160	6,106	54	White	4	107	103	4
All other	-	1,071	1,062	9	All other	-	25	25	-
Black	-	677	672	5	Black	-	25	25	-
Fauquier	377	491	486	5	Mathews	1	65	65	-
White	303	395	393	2	White	1	50	50	-
All other	74	96	93	3	All other	-	15	15	-
Black	68	89	86	3	Black	-	15	15	-
Floyd	13	134	120	14	Mecklenburg	282	400	398	2
Fluvanna	4	151	147	4	White	101	182	182	-
White	-	111	107	4	All other	181	218	216	2
All other	-	40	40	-	Black	179	216	214	2
Black	-	40	40	-	Middlesex	2	84	82	2
Franklin	194	419	419	-	White	1	54	53	1
White	123	337	337	-	All other	1	30	29	1
All other	71	82	82	-	Black	1	30	29	1
Black	71	82	82	-	Montgomery	488	600	597	3
Frederick	1	501	500	1	Nansemond ⁷	-	-	-	-
Giles	111	211	208	3	White	-	-	-	-
Gloucester	3	260	259	1	All other	-	-	-	-
White	3	221	220	1	Black	-	-	-	-
All other	-	39	39	-	Nelson	3	161	158	3
Black	-	37	37	-	White	3	119	116	3
Goochland	1	133	133	-	All other	-	42	42	-
White	-	86	86	-	Black	-	42	42	-
All other	1	47	47	-					
Black	1	47	47	-					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Virginia—Con.									
New Kent		114	114		Independent cities ⁸				
White		81	81		Alexandria	2,774	1,638	1,623	15
All other		33	33		White	2,113	1,020	1,008	12
Black		27	27		All other	661	618	615	3
Northampton	587	246	237	9	Black	528	533	532	1
White	231	93	93		Bedford	227	70	70	
All other	356	153	144	9	White	162	54	54	
Black	354	153	144	9	All other	65	16	16	
Northumberland		123	123		Black	65	16	16	
White		71	71		Bristol ⁹		216	216	
All other		52	52		Buena Vista		78	78	
Black		51	51		Charlottesville	1,117	498	494	4
Nottoway	8	209	205	4	White	1,019	353	349	4
White	3	98	95	3	All other	98	145	145	
All other	5	111	110	1	Black	88	131	131	
Black	5	111	110	1	Chesapeake	15	1,897	1,879	18
Orange		268	267	1	White	13	1,205	1,192	13
White	1	194	193	1	All other	2	692	687	5
All other		74	74		Black	1	666	663	3
Black		73	73		Clifton Forge	143	63	63	
Page	3	258	256	2	White	126	49	49	
Patrick	147	181	181		All other	17	14	14	
Pittsylvania		839	834	5	Black	17	14	14	
White	4	511	507	4	Colonial Heights		168	168	
All other	1	328	327	1	Covington		114	114	
Black	1	328	327	1	White		100	100	
Powhatan		144	144		All other		14	14	
White		122	122		Black		14	14	
All other		22	22		Danville	1,413	638	637	1
Black		22	22		White	851	357	357	
Prince Edward	414	247	243	4	All other	562	281	280	1
White	179	101	99	2	Black	560	280	279	1
All other	235	146	144	2	Emporia	391	82	82	
Black	234	145	143	2	White	81	35	35	
Prince George		327	327		All other	310	47	47	
White		204	204		Black	310	47	47	
All other		123	123		Fairfax	3	344	341	3
Black		109	109		Falls Church	1	328	327	1
Prince William	1,746	3,105	3,091	14	Franklin	360	107	107	
Pulaski	120	445	443	2	White	173	44	44	
Pulaski		105	103	2	All other	187	63	63	
Balance of county		340	340		Black	187	63	63	
Rappahannock	1	82	80	2	Fredericksburg	1,425	193	192	1
White	1	78	77	1	White	1,144	133	132	1
All other		4	3	1	All other	281	60	60	
Black		4	3	1	Black	266	57	57	
Richmond		108	108		Galax	395	74	74	
White		53	53		Hampton	1,649	2,060	2,052	8
All other		55	55		White	880	1,291	1,287	4
Black		54	54		All other	769	769	765	4
Roanoke	3	758	752	6	Black	730	724	720	4
Rockbridge	2	238	236	2	Harrisonburg	1,340	182	182	
Rockingham	6	819	813	6	White	455	407	406	1
Russell	210	470	469	1	All other	332	284	283	1
Scott	2	292	290	2	Black	123	123	123	
Shenandoah	334	374	373	1	Lexington	103	111	111	
Smyth	391	399	399		White	345	64	64	
Southampton	1	224	223	1	All other	319	55	55	
White		103	103		Black	26	9	9	
All other	1	121	120	1	Lynchburg	2,462	874	872	2
Black		121	120	1	White	1,793	563	562	1
Spotsylvania	3	559	556	3	All other	669	311	310	1
White	3	470	467	3	Black	659	307	306	1
All other		89	89		Martinsville	982	219	219	
Black		86	86		White	686	122	122	
Stafford	1	573	571	2	All other	296	97	97	
Surry	2	91	90	1	Black	295	97	97	
White		32	32		Newport News	3,920	2,683	2,676	7
All other	2	59	58	1	White	2,638	1,664	1,660	4
Black	2	59	58	1	All other	1,282	1,019	1,016	3
Sussex		158	157	1	Black	1,220	965	962	3
White		45	45		Norfolk	6,506	5,275	5,243	32
All other		113	112	1	White	3,664	2,887	2,864	23
Black		113	112	1	All other	2,842	2,388	2,379	9
Tazewell	1,118	841	840	1	Black	2,702	2,110	2,102	8
Warren	241	288	282	6	Norton	299	67	66	1
Washington	619	610	605	5	Petersburg	1,163	716	716	
Westmoreland	1	181	180	1	White	618	201	201	
White	1	93	92	1	All other	545	515	515	
All other		88	88		Black	529	508	508	
Black		87	87		Portsmouth	5,758	2,022	2,009	13
Wise	952	809	809		White	3,808	902	896	6
Wythe	299	315	312	3	All other	1,950	1,120	1,113	7
York	1	391	391		Black	1,623	1,099	1,092	7
White	1	321	321		Radford	695	110	109	1
All other		70	70						
Black		69	69						

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
Virginia—Con.										
Independent cities—Con.					Washington—Con.					
Richmond	6,767	3,463	3,448	15	King—Con.					
White	2,986	1,200	1,192	8	Renton		594	590		4
All other	3,771	2,263	2,256	7	Seattle		5,858	5,723		135
Black	3,685	2,224	2,217	7	White		4,148	4,026		122
Roanoke	2,543	1,346	1,343	3	All other		1,710	1,697		13
White	2,070	917	915	2	Black		976	969		7
All other	473	429	428	1	Balance of county		7,248	7,104		144
Black	460	422	421	1	Kitsap	2,009	2,277	2,249		28
Salem	728	255	253	2	Bremerton		738	732		6
South Boston	787	103	102	1	Balance of county		1,539	1,517		22
White	429	50	50	—	Kittitas	273	313	318		5
All other	358	53	52	1	Ellensburg		152	149		3
Black	354	49	48	1	Balance of county		161	159		2
Staunton	498	268	266	2	Klickitat		277	267		7
White	460	231	229	2	Lewis		927	1,011		8
All other	38	37	37	—	Centralia		222	220		2
Black	38	37	37	—	Balance of county		786	783		6
Suffolk ⁷	694	691	691	—	Lincoln		68	139		2
White	246	294	294	—	Mason		297	474		15
All other	448	397	397	—	Okanogan		547	529		14
Black	447	394	394	—	Pacific		193	280		5
Virginia Beach	1,487	4,216	4,176	40	Pend Oreille		134	170		14
White	1,276	3,513	3,475	38	Pierce		8,688	8,621		86
All other	211	703	701	2	White		7,029	7,012		80
Black	192	544	542	2	All other		1,659	1,603		6
Waynesboro	683	203	202	1	Black		908	894		2
Williamsburg	526	124	124	—	Puyallup		303	302		1
White	404	79	79	—	Tacoma		2,757	2,731		26
All other	122	45	45	—	White		2,109	2,085		24
Black	115	43	43	—	All other		548	546		2
Winchester	1,471	241	239	2	Black		396	395		1
Washington	63,819	64,325	63,209	1,116	Balance of county		5,561	5,502		59
White	57,225	57,707	56,645	1,062	White		4,625	4,570		55
All other	6,594	6,618	6,564	54	All other		936	932		4
Black	2,539	2,552	2,533	19	Black		491	490		1
Adams	238	290	285	5	San Juan		9	86		14
Asotin	209	267	263	4	Skagit	1,382	978	932		46
Benton	2,193	1,955	1,944	11	Skamania		3	145		5
Kennewick		748	743	5	Snohomish	3,890	5,142	5,039		103
Richland		565	562	3	Edmonds		442	438		4
Balance of county		642	639	3	Everett		1,008	994		14
Chelan	1,153	725	712	13	Lynnwood		452	438		14
Wenatchee		298	297	1	Mountlake Terrace		237	234		3
Balance of county		427	415	12	Balance of county		3,003	2,935		68
Clallam	844	868	843	25	Spokane	6,245	5,478	5,403		75
Port Angeles		326	318	8	Spokane		2,827	2,790		37
Balance of county		542	525	17	Balance of county		2,651	2,613		38
Clark	2,235	3,195	3,116	79	Stevens		370	521		14
Vancouver		1,186	1,160	26	Thurston	2,375	1,959	1,915		44
Balance of county		2,009	1,956	53	Olympia		571	559		12
Columbia	40	58	58	—	Balance of county		1,388	1,356		32
Cowlitz	1,537	1,355	1,338	17	Wahkiakum		1	45		2
Kelso		243	241	2	Walla Walla	948	701	694		7
Longview		543	535	8	Walla Walla		431	425		6
Balance of county		569	562	7	Balance of county		270	269		1
Douglas	2	354	351	3	Whatcom	1,344	1,549	1,496		53
Ferry	68	115	101	14	Bellingham		611	587		24
White	63	95	82	13	Balance of county		938	909		29
All other	5	20	19	1	Whitman	585	486	468		18
Black	—	—	—	—	Pullman		237	233		4
Franklin	645	898	893	5	Balance of county		249	235		14
White		501	497	4	Yakima	3,393	3,330	3,318		12
All other		444	440	4	Yakima		897	894		3
Black		57	57	—	Balance of county		2,433	2,424		9
Balance of county		45	45	—	West Virginia	30,198	29,831	29,553		278
Garfield	32	397	396	1	White		28,936	28,554		271
Grant	741	33	32	1	All other		1,262	1,277		7
Moses Lake		970	963	7	Black		1,121	1,139		7
Balance of county		211	210	1	Barbour		139	260		1
Grays Harbor	774	759	753	6	Berkeley		587	717		1
Aberdeen		1,185	1,171	14	Martinsburg		222	222		—
Hoquiam		330	323	7	Balance of county		495	494		1
Balance of county		174	174	—	Boone	114	512	511		1
Island	681	681	674	7	Braxton	1	200	199		1
Jefferson	179	816	801	15	Brooke	469	414	413		1
King	18,430	223	209	14	Weirton, part		50	50		—
White	15,856	16,520	16,202	318	Balance of county		364	363		1
All other	2,574	2,489	2,470	19	Cabell	3,265	1,576	1,563		13
Black	1,190	1,164	1,153	11	Huntington, part		892	887		5
Auburn		513	509	4	Huntington, total		964	959		5
Bellevue		837	826	11	Balance of county		684	676		8
Kent		477	473	4	Calhoun	176	128	127		1
Kirklund		431	421	10	Clay		1	188		1
Mercer Island City		162	160	2	Doddridge		1	98		—
Redmond		400	396	4	Fayette		334	901		1
					White		308	827		1
					All other		26	74		—
					Black		25	72		—
					Gilmer		1	132		3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
West Virginia—Con.				Wisconsin	72,841	73,302	72,770	532	
Grant	55	154	154	White	66,918	67,363	66,858	505	
Greenbrier	391	547	479	All other	5,923	5,939	5,912	27	
Hampshire	78	213	212	Black	4,616	4,623	4,603	20	
Hancock	1	543	541	Adams	121	163	163	—	
Weirton, part	—	250	248	Ashland	400	244	242	2	
Weirton, total	—	300	298	Barron	734	660	657	3	
Balance of county	—	293	293	Bayfield	35	201	200	1	
Hardy	1	114	113	Brown	3,671	2,786	2,749	37	
Harrison	1,127	1,154	1,151	De Pere	—	215	215	—	
Clarksburg	—	349	347	Green Bay	—	1,436	1,421	15	
Balance of county	—	805	804	Balance of county	—	1,135	1,113	22	
Jackson	205	387	384	Buffalo	38	232	229	3	
Jefferson	394	476	471	Burnett	84	214	214	—	
White	362	432	427	Calumet	174	483	477	6	
All other	32	44	44	Appleton, part	—	82	82	—	
Black	32	43	43	Balance of county	—	401	395	6	
Kanawha	5,284	3,485	3,481	Chippewa	619	882	872	10	
White	5,012	3,235	3,231	Chippewa Falls	—	192	187	5	
All other	263	250	250	Eau Claire, part	—	34	34	—	
Black	232	221	221	Balance of county	—	656	651	5	
Charleston	—	902	902	Clark	131	541	524	17	
White	—	767	767	Columbia	488	622	619	3	
All other	—	135	135	Crawford	237	256	254	2	
Black	—	122	122	Dane	5,341	4,474	4,432	42	
St. Albans	—	234	234	Madison	—	2,193	2,165	28	
South Charleston	—	214	212	Monona	—	65	64	1	
Balance of county	—	2,135	2,133	Balance of county	—	2,216	2,203	13	
Lewis	268	257	255	Dodge	1,144	1,110	1,105	5	
Lincoln	42	406	376	Beaver Dam	—	193	192	1	
Logan	978	935	932	Watertown, part	—	75	74	1	
McDowell	257	982	977	Balance of county	—	842	839	3	
White	207	838	835	Door	325	409	409	—	
All other	50	144	142	Douglas	241	689	689	—	
Black	47	142	140	Superior	—	443	443	—	
Marion	1,143	920	919	Balance of county	—	246	246	—	
Fairmount	—	356	356	Dunn	415	507	504	3	
Balance of county	—	564	563	Menomonie	—	116	114	2	
Marshall	353	618	611	Balance of county	—	391	390	1	
Moundsville	—	213	212	Eau Claire	1,703	1,083	1,081	2	
Balance of county	—	405	399	Eau Claire, part	—	627	627	—	
Mason	469	466	462	Eau Claire, total	—	661	661	—	
Mercer	2,135	1,109	1,106	Balance of county	—	456	454	2	
Bluefield ¹⁰	—	307	306	Florence	—	77	77	—	
White	—	233	233	Fond du Lac	1,546	1,461	1,455	6	
All other	—	74	73	Fond du Lac	—	580	578	2	
Black	—	71	70	Balance of county	—	881	877	4	
Balance of county	—	802	800	Forest	1	130	129	1	
Mineral	5	425	423	Grant	622	864	859	5	
Mingo	134	756	753	Green	622	462	461	1	
Monongalia	1,906	962	957	Green Lake	240	307	305	2	
Morgantown	—	340	338	Iowa	195	356	353	3	
Balance of county	—	622	619	Iron	2	72	70	2	
Monroe	60	187	139	Jackson	325	292	292	—	
Morgan	19	142	142	Jefferson	382	1,036	1,030	6	
Morgan	19	142	142	Watertown, part	—	227	226	1	
Nicholas	395	485	485	Watertown, total	—	302	300	2	
Nicholas	395	485	485	Whitewater, part	—	16	16	—	
Ohio	2,608	792	789	Balance of county	—	793	788	5	
Wheeling	—	563	560	Juneau	159	378	373	5	
Balance of county	—	229	229	Kenosha	1,575	1,798	1,790	8	
Pendleton	2	123	121	Balance of county	—	546	545	1	
Pleasants	—	130	130	Kewaunee	—	157	328	322	6
Pocahontas	43	152	147	La Crosse	2,439	1,320	1,315	5	
Preston	34	524	523	La Crosse	—	551	549	2	
Pulnam	2	603	601	Balance of county	—	769	766	3	
Raleigh	2,424	1,401	1,396	Lafayette	143	289	285	4	
White	2,246	1,270	1,267	Langlade	359	302	300	2	
All other	178	131	129	Lincoln	347	423	421	2	
Black	166	120	118	Manitowoc	1,106	1,289	1,271	18	
Beckley	—	345	343	Manitowoc	—	467	462	5	
White	—	278	276	Two Rivers	—	204	201	3	
All other	—	67	67	Balance of county	—	618	608	10	
Black	—	60	60	Marathon	1,588	1,938	1,932	6	
Balance of county	—	1,056	1,053	Marshfield, part	—	2	2	—	
Randolph	751	403	401	Wausau	—	493	490	3	
Ritchie	5	179	173	Balance of county	—	1,443	1,440	3	
Roane	158	272	267	Marinette	824	598	596	2	
Summers	229	242	240	Marinette	—	187	187	—	
Taylor	87	255	255	Balance of county	—	411	409	2	
Tucker	37	126	126	Marquette	3	174	170	4	
Tyler	86	148	145	Menominee	—	100	100	—	
Upshur	392	376	375	White	—	2	2	—	
Wayne	2	657	651	All other	—	98	98	—	
Huntington, part	—	72	72	Black	—	—	—	—	
Balance of county	—	585	579	Milwaukee	17,719	15,692	15,590	102	
Webster	166	203	203	White	13,477	11,491	11,490	84	
Wetzel	220	315	308	All other	4,242	4,201	4,183	18	
Wirt	63	63	63	Black	3,885	3,873	3,857	16	
Wood	2,071	1,437	1,433	Brown Deer	—	144	143	1	
Parkersburg	—	690	687						
Vienna	—	147	147						
Balance of county	—	600	599						
Wyoming	93	581	581						

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Wisconsin—Con.									
Milwaukee—Con.									
Cudahy	249	249			292	221	218	3	
Franklin	243	242	1		1,031	1,431	1,424	7	
Glendale	128	127	1						
Greendale	181	180	1			458	456	2	
Greenfield	353	351	2			973	968	5	
Milwaukee, part	11,520	11,440	80		3,753	3,847	3,827	20	
White	7,454	7,392	62			304	304		
All other	4,066	4,048	18			297	295	2	
Black	3,791	3,775	16						
Milwaukee, total	11,520	11,440	80			368	366	2	
White	7,454	7,392	62			989	983	6	
All other	4,066	4,048	18			1,889	1,879	10	
Black	3,791	3,775	16			416	667	4	
Oak Creek	240	240				170	274	1	
St. Francis	130	130			2,111	1,881	1,875	6	
Shorewood	159	158	1			256	254	2	
South Milwaukee	316	315	1			336	336		
Wauwatosa	575	572	3			664	663	1	
West Ellis	927	918	9			625	622	3	
Whitefish Bay	191	191				2,096	1,217	2	
Balance of county	336	334	2				301	301	
Monroe	316	555	548	7			303	303	
Oconto	185	443	442	1			282		
Oneida	765	444	438	6			634	632	2
Outagamie	2,568	2,272	2,255	17					
Appleton, part		883	878	5					
Appleton, total		965	960	5					
Kaukauna		208	205	3					
Balance of county		1,181	1,172	9					
Ozaukee	362	934	917	17					
White		161	159	2		8,582	9,310	9,243	67
All other		773	758	15		473	471	471	
Black		159	157	1		103	108	108	
Pepin	159	158	157	1					
Pierce	2	517	515	2					
Polk	616	506	501	5					
Portage	903	843	829	14					
Stevens Point		251	247	4		709	480	475	5
Balance of county		592	582	10			400	395	5
Price	184	248	239	9			80	80	
Racine	2,891	2,852	2,840	12			164	249	1
White	2,510	2,457	2,446	11			351	557	1
All other		381	394	1			284	489	
Black		359	373	1			285	320	3
Racine		1,671	1,666	5			71	121	1
White		1,303	1,298	5			892	899	3
All other		368	368				714	722	3
Black		353	353				178	177	
Balance of county		1,181	1,174	7					
Richland	300	270	267	3					
Rock	2,408	2,224	2,217	7					
Beloit		674	673	1					
Janesville		839	837	2					
Balance of county		711	707	4					
Rusk	192	249	248	1					
St. Croix	657	740	738	2					
Sauk	659	693	688	5					
Sawyer	137	182	182						
Shawano	417	547	545	2					
Sheboygan	1,607	1,559	1,551	8					
Sheboygan		729	727	2					
Balance of county		830	824	6					
Taylor	369	357	342	15					
Trempealeau	124	385	377	8					
Vernon	491	385	371	14					
Vilas	63	204	201	3					
Walworth	342	950	946	4					
Whitewater, part		74	74						
Whitewater, total		90	90						
Balance of county		876	872	4					
Washington									
Milwaukee, part									
West Bend									
Balance of county									
Waukesha									
Brookfield									
Menomonee Falls									
Muskego									
New Berlin									
Waukesha									
Balance of county									
Waupaca									
Waushara									
Winnebago									
Menasha									
Neesah									
Oshkosh									
Balance of county									
Wood									
Marshfield, part									
Marshfield, total									
Wisconsin Rapids									
Balance of county									
Wyoming									
White									
All other									
Black									
Albany									
Laramie									
Balance of county									
Big Horn									
Campbell									
Carbon									
Converse									
Crook									
Fremont									
White									
All other									
Black									
Goshen									
Hot Springs									
Johnson									
Laramie									
Cheyenne									
Balance of county									
Lincoln									
Lincoln									
Natrona									
Casper									
Balance of county									
Niobrara									
Park									
Platte									
Sheridan									
Sheridan									
Balance of county									
Sublette									
Sweetwater									
Rock Springs									
Balance of county									
Teton									
Uinta									
Washakie									
Weston									

#Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

¹Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics; see Technical Appendix.

²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.

³Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

⁴The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and, therefore, are treated as incorporated places.

⁵Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

⁶Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

⁷On January 1, 1974, Nansmond merged with the independent city of Suffolk.

⁸Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1970 census are Bedford, Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Franklin, Galax, Lexington, Norton, South Boston, Suffolk, and Williamsburg.

⁹Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

¹⁰Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
United States	3,494,398	3,460,484	11,837	10,363	241,826	3,244,682	7,890
Urban places							
White	2,808,420	2,780,026	9,356	8,879	162,467	2,639,818	6,135
Black	577,855	573,245	2,099	1,356	72,344	504,047	1,464
Balance of area							
White	1,873,373	1,857,634	5,299	5,121	141,953	1,727,053	4,367
Black	1,379,055	1,366,098	3,898	4,660	82,674	1,293,314	3,087
Metropolitan counties							
White	429,276	426,902	1,246	404	55,000	373,139	1,137
Black	1,621,025	1,602,850	6,538	5,242	99,873	1,517,629	3,523
Urban places							
White	1,429,365	1,413,928	5,458	4,219	79,793	1,346,504	3,068
Black	148,579	146,343	853	952	17,344	130,908	327
Balance of area							
White	2,326,193	2,306,138	7,123	6,321	165,218	2,155,463	5,512
Black	1,811,824	1,794,359	5,680	5,932	104,829	1,702,645	4,150
Nonmetropolitan counties							
White	439,893	437,577	1,255	322	55,545	383,167	1,181
Black	1,611,772	1,598,491	4,573	4,370	123,634	1,484,228	3,910
Urban places ⁵							
White	1,164,653	1,153,713	3,315	4,087	69,860	1,092,084	2,709
Black	388,519	386,527	1,123	235	49,942	337,528	1,049
Balance of area							
White	714,421	707,647	2,550	1,951	41,584	671,235	1,602
Black	646,971	640,646	2,365	1,645	34,969	610,561	1,441
Black	51,374	51,050	132	87	5,603	45,639	132
Urban places ⁵							
White	1,168,205	1,154,346	4,714	4,042	76,608	1,089,219	2,378
Black	996,796	985,667	3,676	2,947	57,638	937,173	1,985
Balance of area							
White	137,962	135,668	844	1,034	16,799	120,880	283
Black	261,601	259,143	726	751	18,319	242,825	457
Balance of area							
White	214,402	212,385	583	573	12,814	201,230	358
Black	40,757	40,375	123	169	5,058	35,611	88
Alabama							
White	906,604	895,203	3,988	3,291	58,289	846,394	1,921
Black	782,394	773,282	3,093	2,374	44,824	735,943	1,627
Black	97,205	95,293	721	865	11,741	85,269	195
Alaska							
White	62,603	61,816	252	408	4,976	57,527	100
Urban places							
White	39,893	39,701	40	87	2,304	37,548	41
Black	22,418	21,827	211	320	2,649	19,710	59
Balance of area							
White	25,009	24,761	75	124	2,173	22,802	34
Black	12,450	12,386	14	30	673	11,765	12
Balance of area							
White	12,377	12,194	60	94	1,488	10,867	22
Black	37,594	37,055	177	284	2,803	34,725	66
Metropolitan counties							
White	27,443	27,315	26	57	1,631	25,783	29
Black	10,041	9,633	151	226	1,161	8,843	37
Urban places							
White	33,039	32,845	35	96	2,675	30,332	32
Black	20,269	20,204	14	18	1,153	19,103	13
Balance of area							
White	12,596	12,469	21	77	1,509	11,068	19
Black	18,765	18,656	21	54	1,663	17,082	20
Nonmetropolitan counties							
White	8,744	8,719	6	6	492	8,245	7
Black	9,896	9,812	15	48	1,162	8,721	13
Urban places							
White	14,274	14,189	14	42	1,012	13,250	12
Black	11,525	11,485	8	12	861	10,858	6
Balance of area							
White	2,700	2,657	6	29	347	2,347	6
Nonmetropolitan counties							
White	29,564	28,971	217	312	2,301	27,195	68
Black	19,624	19,497	26	69	1,151	18,445	28
Urban places							
White	9,822	9,358	190	243	1,140	8,642	40
Black	6,244	6,105	54	70	510	5,720	14
Balance of area							
White	3,706	3,667	8	24	181	3,520	5
Black	2,481	2,382	45	46	326	2,146	9
Alaska							
White	23,320	22,866	163	242	1,791	21,475	54
Black	15,918	15,830	18	45	970	14,925	23
Black	7,341	6,976	145	197	814	6,496	31
Arizona							
White	9,096	8,825	27	76	519	8,532	45
Black	6,366	6,164	17	57	327	6,017	22
Urban places							
White	415	413	-	-	28	386	1
Black	3,996	3,906	5	15	218	3,766	12
Balance of area							
White	3,080	2,996	3	15	157	2,917	6
Black	280	278	-	-	25	254	1
Metropolitan election districts ⁶							
White	5,100	4,919	22	61	301	4,766	33
Black	3,286	3,168	14	42	170	3,100	16
Black	135	135	-	-	3	132	-
Nonmetropolitan election districts ⁶							
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urban places							
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance of area							
White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan election districts ⁶							
White	9,096	8,825	27	76	519	8,532	45
Black	6,366	6,164	17	57	327	6,017	22
Urban places							
White	415	413	-	-	28	386	1
Black	3,996	3,906	5	15	218	3,766	12
Balance of area							
White	3,080	2,996	3	15	157	2,917	6
Black	280	278	-	-	25	254	1
Alaska							
White	5,100	4,919	22	61	301	4,766	33
Black	3,286	3,168	14	42	170	3,100	16
Black	135	135	-	-	3	132	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Arizona -----	46,709	46,265	54	196	2,801	43,820	88
White--	39,363	38,964	40	188	2,286	37,003	74
Black--	2,000	1,996	-	4	225	1,773	2
Urban places-----	30,163	29,979	15	73	1,837	28,292	34
White--	27,352	27,178	15	69	1,565	25,755	32
Black--	1,682	1,678	-	4	202	1,478	2
Balance of area-----	16,546	16,286	39	123	964	15,528	54
White--	12,011	11,786	25	119	721	11,248	42
Black--	318	318	-	-	23	295	-
Metropolitan counties-----	33,089	32,879	26	83	1,977	31,082	30
White--	29,852	29,658	26	79	1,889	28,133	30
Black--	1,683	1,679	-	4	199	1,484	-
Urban places-----	27,639	27,472	13	69	1,677	25,942	20
White--	25,064	24,907	13	65	1,423	23,621	20
Black--	1,584	1,580	-	4	190	1,394	-
Balance of area-----	5,450	5,407	13	14	300	5,140	10
White--	4,788	4,751	13	14	266	4,512	10
Black--	99	99	-	-	9	90	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	13,620	13,386	28	113	824	12,738	58
White--	9,511	9,306	14	109	597	8,870	44
Black--	317	317	-	-	26	289	2
Urban places-----	2,524	2,507	2	4	160	2,350	14
White--	2,288	2,271	2	4	142	2,134	12
Black--	98	98	-	-	12	84	2
Balance of area-----	11,096	10,879	26	109	664	10,388	44
White--	7,223	7,035	12	105	455	6,736	32
Black--	219	219	-	-	14	205	-
Arkansas-----	36,300	36,089	50	18	2,579	33,611	110
White--	26,691	26,499	31	12	1,517	25,105	69
Black--	9,272	9,237	19	6	1,039	8,192	41
Urban places-----	13,798	13,752	10	-	982	12,791	25
White--	8,861	8,822	7	-	463	8,390	8
Black--	4,764	4,759	3	-	509	4,238	17
Balance of area-----	22,502	22,317	40	18	1,597	20,520	85
White--	17,830	17,677	24	12	1,054	16,715	61
Black--	4,508	4,478	16	6	530	3,954	24
Metropolitan counties-----	12,374	12,345	7	-	888	11,464	22
White--	8,136	8,116	4	-	438	7,686	12
Black--	4,063	4,058	3	-	446	3,607	10
Urban places-----	8,703	8,684	5	-	628	8,063	12
White--	5,260	5,246	4	-	253	5,003	4
Black--	3,309	3,306	1	-	371	2,930	8
Balance of area-----	3,671	3,661	2	-	260	3,401	10
White--	2,876	2,870	2	-	185	2,683	8
Black--	754	752	2	-	75	677	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	23,926	23,724	43	18	1,691	22,147	88
White--	18,555	18,383	27	12	1,079	17,419	57
Black--	5,209	5,179	16	6	593	4,585	31
Urban places-----	5,095	5,068	5	-	354	4,728	13
White--	3,601	3,576	3	-	210	3,387	4
Black--	1,455	1,453	2	-	138	1,308	9
Balance of area-----	18,831	18,656	38	18	1,337	17,419	75
White--	14,954	14,807	24	12	869	14,032	53
Black--	3,754	3,726	14	6	455	3,277	22
California-----	379,422	374,680	1,913	238	22,585	355,350	1,487
White--	311,808	307,578	1,735	201	16,463	294,198	1,147
Black--	41,535	41,209	116	19	4,547	36,760	228
Urban places-----	305,764	302,502	1,362	184	18,496	286,089	1,179
White--	244,666	241,827	1,206	156	12,865	230,932	869
Black--	38,447	38,156	110	16	4,263	33,968	216
Balance of area-----	73,658	72,178	551	54	4,089	69,261	308
White--	67,142	65,751	529	45	3,598	63,266	278
Black--	3,088	3,053	6	3	284	2,792	12
Metropolitan counties-----	346,664	342,700	1,718	203	20,819	324,554	1,291
White--	281,101	277,596	1,550	173	14,841	265,295	965
Black--	40,639	40,328	116	18	4,468	35,947	224
Urban places-----	293,103	290,031	1,326	176	17,844	274,158	1,101
White--	232,841	230,178	1,172	148	12,267	219,779	795
Black--	37,961	37,674	110	16	4,229	33,520	212
Balance of area-----	53,561	52,669	392	27	2,975	50,396	190
White--	48,260	47,418	378	25	2,574	45,516	170
Black--	2,678	2,654	6	2	239	2,427	12
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	32,758	31,980	195	35	1,766	30,796	196
White--	30,707	29,982	185	28	1,622	28,903	182
Black--	896	881	-	1	79	813	4
Urban places-----	12,661	12,471	36	8	652	11,931	78
White--	11,825	11,649	34	8	598	11,153	74
Black--	486	482	-	-	34	448	4
Balance of area-----	20,097	19,509	159	27	1,114	18,865	118
White--	18,882	18,333	151	20	1,024	17,750	108
Black--	410	399	-	1	45	365	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Colorado-----	47,213	46,788	141	9	3,861	43,293	59
White--	43,578	43,186	124	9	3,408	40,118	52
Black--	2,260	2,246	4	-	321	1,934	5
Urban places-----	27,594	27,417	59	2	2,359	25,210	25
White--	24,612	24,458	45	2	1,978	22,615	19
Black--	2,019	2,010	4	-	289	1,725	5
Balance of area-----	19,619	19,371	82	7	1,502	18,083	34
White--	18,966	18,728	79	7	1,430	17,503	33
Black--	241	236	-	-	32	209	-
Metropolitan counties-----	32,804	32,581	71	4	2,760	30,016	28
White--	29,450	29,255	56	4	2,339	27,089	22
Black--	2,213	2,200	4	-	312	1,896	5
Urban places-----	24,394	24,238	56	2	2,117	22,253	24
White--	21,495	21,362	42	2	1,742	19,735	18
Black--	1,995	1,886	4	-	287	1,703	5
Balance of area-----	8,410	8,343	15	2	643	7,763	4
White--	7,955	7,893	14	2	597	7,354	4
Black--	218	214	-	-	25	193	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,409	14,207	70	5	1,101	13,277	31
White--	14,128	13,931	68	5	1,069	13,029	30
Black--	47	46	-	-	9	38	-
Urban places-----	3,200	3,179	3	-	242	2,957	1
White--	3,117	3,096	3	-	236	2,880	1
Black--	24	24	-	-	2	22	-
Balance of area-----	11,209	11,028	67	5	859	10,320	30
White--	11,011	10,835	65	5	833	10,149	29
Black--	23	22	-	-	7	16	-
Connecticut-----	38,724	38,622	41	3	2,771	35,913	40
White--	33,374	33,290	28	2	2,084	31,258	32
Black--	4,902	4,886	13	-	659	4,237	6
Urban places-----	25,861	25,809	25	2	2,062	23,774	25
White--	20,948	20,813	12	1	1,408	19,523	17
Black--	4,590	4,574	13	1	633	3,951	6
Balance of area-----	12,863	12,813	16	1	709	12,139	15
White--	12,426	12,377	16	1	676	11,735	15
Black--	312	312	-	-	26	286	-
Metropolitan counties-----	29,166	29,102	29	2	2,205	26,928	33
White--	24,299	24,251	16	1	1,558	22,715	26
Black--	4,513	4,497	13	1	621	3,887	5
Urban places-----	23,214	23,168	23	2	1,885	21,305	24
White--	18,599	18,569	10	1	1,261	17,321	17
Black--	4,327	4,311	13	1	603	3,719	5
Balance of area-----	5,952	5,934	6	-	320	5,623	9
White--	5,700	5,682	6	-	297	5,394	9
Black--	186	186	-	-	18	168	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,558	9,520	12	1	566	8,985	7
White--	9,075	9,039	12	1	526	8,543	6
Black--	389	389	-	-	38	350	1
Urban places-----	2,647	2,641	2	-	177	2,469	1
White--	2,349	2,344	2	-	147	2,202	-
Black--	263	263	-	-	30	232	1
Balance of area-----	6,911	6,879	10	1	389	6,516	6
White--	6,726	6,695	10	1	379	6,341	6
Black--	126	126	-	-	8	118	-
Delaware-----	8,928	8,875	4	36	676	8,231	21
White--	6,739	6,690	2	36	399	6,327	13
Black--	2,129	2,125	2	-	275	1,846	8
Urban places-----	2,348	2,344	-	4	214	2,129	5
White--	1,299	1,295	-	4	68	1,230	1
Black--	1,032	1,032	-	-	146	882	4
Balance of area-----	6,580	6,531	4	32	462	6,102	16
White--	5,440	5,395	2	32	331	5,097	12
Black--	1,097	1,093	2	-	129	964	4
Metropolitan counties-----	5,784	5,776	-	6	419	5,350	15
White--	4,478	4,470	-	6	249	4,218	11
Black--	1,272	1,272	-	-	170	1,098	4
Urban places-----	2,006	2,002	-	4	191	1,812	3
White--	1,075	1,071	-	4	57	1,017	1
Black--	922	922	-	-	134	786	2
Balance of area-----	3,778	3,774	-	2	228	3,538	12
White--	3,403	3,399	-	2	192	3,201	10
Black--	350	350	-	-	36	312	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	3,144	3,099	4	30	257	2,881	6
White--	2,281	2,220	2	30	150	2,109	2
Black--	857	853	2	-	105	748	4
Urban places-----	342	342	-	-	23	317	2
White--	224	224	-	-	11	213	-
Black--	110	110	-	-	12	96	2
Balance of area-----	2,802	2,757	4	30	234	2,564	4
White--	2,037	1,996	2	30	139	1,898	2
Black--	747	743	2	-	93	652	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2.— LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not-in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
District of Columbia	9,512	9,457	29	20	1,197	8,220	95
White--	1,447	1,433	-	14	83	1,354	10
Black--	7,943	7,903	28	6	1,103	6,755	85
Urban places	9,512	9,457	29	20	1,197	8,220	95
White--	1,447	1,433	-	14	83	1,354	10
Black--	7,943	7,903	28	6	1,103	6,755	85
Balance of area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan	9,512	9,457	29	20	1,197	8,220	95
White--	1,447	1,433	-	14	83	1,354	10
Black--	7,943	7,903	28	6	1,103	6,755	85
Urban places	9,512	9,457	29	20	1,197	8,220	95
White--	1,447	1,433	-	14	83	1,354	10
Black--	7,943	7,903	28	6	1,103	6,755	85
Balance of area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urban places	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance of area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	121,146	119,625	406	550	9,392	111,595	159
White--	88,023	86,990	251	332	5,383	82,532	108
Black--	31,827	31,351	152	217	3,935	27,842	50
Urban places	63,559	62,888	232	177	5,410	58,062	87
White--	40,761	40,332	98	130	2,579	38,129	53
Black--	22,109	21,877	131	46	2,794	19,281	34
Balance of area	57,587	56,737	174	373	3,982	53,533	72
White--	47,262	46,658	153	202	2,804	44,403	55
Black--	9,718	9,474	21	171	1,141	8,561	16
Metropolitan counties	79,711	78,955	279	175	6,267	73,341	103
White--	56,055	55,510	150	144	3,396	52,591	68
Black--	22,780	22,577	127	31	2,827	19,919	34
Urban places	53,321	52,813	213	99	4,520	48,732	69
White--	34,133	33,801	91	86	2,139	31,952	42
Black--	18,625	18,456	120	13	2,355	16,243	27
Balance of area	26,390	26,142	66	76	1,747	24,609	34
White--	21,922	21,709	59	58	1,257	20,639	26
Black--	4,155	4,121	7	18	472	3,676	7
Nonmetropolitan counties	41,435	40,670	127	375	3,125	38,254	56
White--	31,968	31,480	101	188	1,987	29,941	40
Black--	9,047	8,774	25	186	1,108	7,923	16
Urban places	10,238	10,075	19	78	890	9,300	18
White--	6,628	6,531	7	44	440	6,177	11
Black--	3,484	3,421	11	33	439	3,038	7
Balance of area	31,197	30,595	108	297	2,235	28,924	38
White--	25,340	24,949	94	144	1,547	23,764	29
Black--	5,563	5,353	14	153	669	4,885	9
Georgia	88,018	87,608	81	151	7,527	80,318	173
White--	55,395	55,240	39	19	3,479	51,819	97
Black--	31,824	31,574	41	132	3,995	27,759	70
Urban places	29,661	29,563	29	10	3,109	26,495	57
White--	12,232	12,195	10	2	845	11,368	19
Black--	17,088	17,031	19	8	2,236	14,816	36
Balance of area	58,357	58,045	52	141	4,418	53,823	116
White--	43,163	43,045	29	17	2,634	40,451	78
Black--	14,736	14,543	22	124	1,759	12,943	34
Metropolitan counties	42,143	42,007	49	-	3,624	38,441	78
White--	24,652	24,575	26	-	1,482	23,128	42
Black--	16,958	16,904	22	-	2,105	14,821	32
Urban places	22,581	22,500	28	-	2,380	20,156	45
White--	8,653	8,624	10	-	592	8,046	15
Black--	13,642	13,594	18	-	1,764	11,850	28
Balance of area	19,562	19,507	21	-	1,244	18,285	33
White--	15,999	15,951	16	-	890	15,082	27
Black--	3,316	3,310	4	-	341	2,971	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	45,875	45,601	32	151	3,903	41,877	95
White--	30,743	30,665	13	19	1,997	28,691	55
Black--	14,866	14,670	19	132	1,890	12,938	38
Urban places	7,080	7,063	1	10	729	6,339	12
White--	3,579	3,571	-	2	253	3,322	4
Black--	3,446	3,437	1	8	472	2,966	8
Balance of area	38,795	38,538	31	141	3,174	35,538	83
White--	27,164	27,094	13	17	1,744	25,369	51
Black--	11,420	11,233	18	124	1,418	9,972	30

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴			
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated	
			Physician	Midwife				
Hawaii	17,546	17,275	95	6	1,228	16,295	23	
	White	4,364	4,227	23	4	249	4,108	7
	Black	527	514	4	—	48	478	1
Urban places	10,295	10,219	23	1	770	9,513	12	
	White	2,297	2,269	4	—	140	2,153	4
	Black	351	345	3	—	37	314	—
Balance of area	7,251	7,056	72	5	458	6,782	11	
	White	2,067	1,958	19	4	109	1,955	3
	Black	176	169	1	—	11	164	1
Metropolitan counties	13,716	13,612	46	1	983	12,716	17	
	White	3,600	3,563	8	—	210	3,385	5
	Black	514	507	3	—	47	466	1
Urban places	9,670	9,608	21	—	727	8,931	12	
	White	2,224	2,201	4	—	138	2,082	4
	Black	347	343	2	—	37	310	—
Balance of area	4,046	4,004	25	1	256	3,785	5	
	White	1,376	1,362	4	—	72	1,303	1
	Black	167	164	1	—	10	156	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,830	3,663	49	5	245	3,579	6	
	White	764	664	15	4	39	723	2
	Black	13	7	1	—	1	12	—
Urban places	625	611	2	1	43	582	—	
	White	73	68	—	—	2	71	—
	Black	4	2	1	—	—	4	—
Balance of area	3,205	3,052	47	4	202	2,997	6	
	White	691	596	15	4	37	652	2
	Black	9	5	—	—	1	8	—
Idaho	20,023	19,557	106	34	1,046	18,942	35	
	White	19,435	18,976	105	34	995	18,405	35
	Black	80	79	—	—	10	70	—
Urban places	6,854	6,723	41	5	376	6,469	9	
	White	6,639	6,512	41	5	357	6,273	9
	Black	42	41	—	—	6	36	—
Balance of area	13,169	12,834	65	29	670	12,473	26	
	White	12,796	12,464	64	29	638	12,132	26
	Black	38	38	—	—	4	34	—
Metropolitan counties	3,215	3,151	7	7	173	3,038	4	
	White	3,125	3,082	7	7	168	2,953	4
	Black	23	22	—	—	4	19	—
Urban places	2,032	2,001	4	2	110	1,920	2	
	White	1,958	1,928	4	2	106	1,850	2
	Black	20	19	—	—	3	17	—
Balance of area	1,183	1,150	3	5	63	1,118	2	
	White	1,167	1,134	3	5	62	1,103	2
	Black	3	3	—	—	1	2	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,808	16,406	99	27	873	15,904	31	
	White	16,310	15,914	98	27	827	15,452	31
	Black	57	57	—	—	6	51	—
Urban places	4,822	4,722	37	3	266	4,549	7	
	White	4,681	4,584	37	3	251	4,423	7
	Black	22	22	—	—	3	19	—
Balance of area	11,986	11,684	62	24	607	11,355	24	
	White	11,629	11,330	61	24	576	11,029	24
	Black	35	35	—	—	3	32	—
Illinois	184,210	182,947	983	12	13,700	170,348	162	
	White	140,359	139,359	775	9	7,900	132,340	119
	Black	40,331	40,092	190	3	5,565	34,724	42
Urban places	122,559	121,645	741	9	10,275	112,183	101	
	White	81,628	80,969	537	6	4,792	76,777	59
	Black	38,052	37,819	186	3	5,281	32,730	41
Balance of area	61,651	61,302	242	3	3,425	58,165	61	
	White	58,731	58,390	238	3	3,108	55,563	60
	Black	2,279	2,273	4	—	284	1,994	1
Metropolitan counties	149,267	148,155	900	11	11,716	137,434	117	
	White	107,056	106,197	696	8	6,096	100,884	76
	Black	38,898	38,666	187	3	5,389	33,469	40
Urban places	114,925	114,050	718	9	9,792	105,049	84	
	White	75,017	74,391	517	6	4,428	70,545	44
	Black	37,120	36,892	184	3	5,165	31,916	39
Balance of area	34,342	34,105	182	2	1,924	32,385	33	
	White	32,039	31,806	179	2	1,668	30,339	32
	Black	1,774	1,774	3	—	224	1,553	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	34,943	34,792	83	1	1,984	32,914	45	
	White	33,303	33,162	79	1	1,804	31,456	43
	Black	1,433	1,426	3	—	176	1,255	2
Urban places	7,634	7,595	23	—	483	7,134	15	
	White	6,611	6,575	20	—	364	6,232	17
	Black	932	927	2	—	116	814	2
Balance of area	27,309	27,197	60	1	1,501	25,780	28	
	White	26,692	26,584	59	1	1,440	25,224	28
	Black	501	499	1	—	60	441	—

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-77

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Indiana -----	87,383	86,772	257	33	5,661	81,338	384
Urban places -----	77,234	76,688	205	33	4,432	72,497	305
Balance of area -----	9,567	9,507	50	-	1,188	8,301	78
Metropolitan counties -----	44,723	44,510	106	12	3,361	41,114	248
Urban places -----	35,066	34,913	57	12	2,185	32,712	169
Balance of area -----	9,271	9,212	49	-	1,146	8,047	78
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	42,660	42,262	151	21	2,300	40,224	136
Urban places -----	42,168	41,775	148	21	2,247	39,785	136
Balance of area -----	296	295	1	-	42	254	-
Metropolitan counties -----	53,877	53,581	131	17	3,689	49,914	274
Urban places -----	44,720	44,484	81	17	2,582	41,941	197
Balance of area -----	8,731	8,674	49	-	1,077	7,578	76
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	35,907	35,734	96	9	2,734	32,959	214
Urban places -----	27,032	26,916	48	9	1,651	25,244	137
Balance of area -----	8,558	8,502	48	-	1,058	7,424	76
Metropolitan counties -----	17,970	17,847	35	8	955	16,955	60
Urban places -----	17,688	17,568	33	8	931	16,697	60
Balance of area -----	173	172	1	-	19	154	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	33,506	33,191	126	16	1,972	31,424	110
Urban places -----	32,514	32,204	124	16	1,850	30,556	108
Balance of area -----	836	833	1	-	111	723	2
Metropolitan counties -----	8,816	8,776	10	3	627	8,155	34
Urban places -----	8,034	7,997	9	3	534	7,468	32
Balance of area -----	713	710	1	-	88	623	2
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	24,690	24,415	116	13	1,345	23,269	76
Urban places -----	24,480	24,207	115	13	1,316	23,088	76
Balance of area -----	123	123	-	-	23	100	-
Iowa -----	46,788	46,584	89	15	2,317	44,420	51
Urban places -----	45,151	44,950	87	15	2,169	42,934	48
Balance of area -----	1,121	1,119	1	-	123	995	3
Metropolitan counties -----	19,317	19,231	32	-	1,058	18,245	14
Urban places -----	17,936	17,853	30	-	922	17,003	11
Balance of area -----	1,046	1,044	1	-	118	925	3
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	27,471	27,353	57	15	1,259	26,175	37
Urban places -----	27,215	27,097	57	15	1,247	25,931	37
Balance of area -----	75	75	-	-	5	70	-
Metropolitan counties -----	17,679	17,601	30	1	946	16,721	12
Urban places -----	16,482	16,408	28	1	822	15,649	11
Balance of area -----	931	930	1	-	109	821	1
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	13,672	13,611	22	-	783	12,883	6
Urban places -----	12,524	12,465	20	-	661	11,858	5
Balance of area -----	905	904	1	-	107	797	1
Metropolitan counties -----	4,007	3,990	8	1	163	3,838	6
Urban places -----	3,958	3,941	8	1	161	3,791	6
Balance of area -----	26	26	-	-	2	24	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	29,109	28,983	59	14	1,371	27,699	39
Urban places -----	28,669	28,544	59	14	1,347	27,285	37
Balance of area -----	190	189	-	-	14	174	2
Metropolitan counties -----	5,645	5,620	10	-	275	5,362	8
Urban places -----	5,412	5,388	10	-	261	5,145	6
Balance of area -----	141	140	-	-	11	128	2
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	23,464	23,363	49	14	1,096	22,337	31
Urban places -----	23,257	23,156	49	14	1,086	22,140	31
Balance of area -----	49	49	-	-	3	46	-
Kansas -----	39,006	38,793	92	4	2,483	36,499	24
Urban places -----	34,944	34,752	83	4	2,019	32,903	22
Balance of area -----	3,225	3,212	7	-	404	2,820	1
Metropolitan counties -----	21,829	21,721	44	2	1,519	20,302	8
Urban places -----	18,377	18,285	36	2	1,106	17,264	7
Balance of area -----	2,891	2,880	7	-	368	2,522	1
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	17,177	17,072	48	2	964	16,197	16
Urban places -----	16,567	16,467	47	2	913	15,639	15
Balance of area -----	334	332	-	-	36	298	-
Metropolitan counties -----	17,070	16,981	40	1	1,167	15,896	7
Urban places -----	14,394	14,321	32	1	848	13,541	5
Balance of area -----	2,294	2,284	7	-	286	2,007	1
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	13,708	13,636	33	1	990	12,712	6
Urban places -----	11,148	11,091	25	1	684	10,459	5
Balance of area -----	2,226	2,216	7	-	279	1,946	1
Metropolitan counties -----	3,362	3,345	7	-	177	3,184	1
Urban places -----	3,246	3,230	7	-	164	3,082	-
Balance of area -----	68	68	-	-	7	61	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	21,936	21,812	52	3	1,316	20,603	17
Urban places -----	20,550	20,431	51	3	1,171	19,362	17
Balance of area -----	931	928	-	-	118	813	-
Metropolitan counties -----	8,121	8,085	11	1	529	7,590	2
Urban places -----	7,229	7,194	11	1	422	6,805	2
Balance of area -----	665	664	-	-	89	576	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	13,815	13,727	41	2	787	13,013	15
Urban places -----	13,321	13,237	40	2	749	12,557	15
Balance of area -----	266	264	-	-	29	237	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Kentucky	58,907	58,545	164	68	4,122	54,718	67
White	52,967	52,651	143	62	3,421	49,487	59
Black	5,522	5,479	20	5	677	4,837	8
Urban places	16,298	16,224	34	7	1,287	15,000	11
White	12,728	12,683	20	5	841	11,879	8
Black	3,444	3,417	13	2	440	3,001	3
Balance of area	42,609	42,321	130	61	2,835	39,718	56
White	40,239	39,968	123	57	2,580	37,608	51
Black	2,078	2,062	7	3	237	1,836	5
Metropolitan counties	21,824	21,739	43	5	1,535	20,270	19
White	18,278	18,214	34	5	1,107	17,154	17
Black	3,382	3,362	8	-	417	2,963	2
Urban places	12,453	12,400	26	3	965	11,479	9
White	9,551	9,518	17	3	607	8,937	7
Black	2,795	2,776	8	-	352	2,441	2
Balance of area	9,371	9,339	17	2	570	8,791	10
White	8,727	8,696	17	2	500	8,217	10
Black	587	586	-	-	65	522	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,083	36,806	121	63	2,587	34,448	48
White	34,689	34,437	109	57	2,314	32,333	42
Black	2,140	2,117	12	5	260	1,874	6
Urban places	3,845	3,824	8	4	322	3,521	2
White	3,177	3,165	3	2	234	2,942	1
Black	649	641	5	2	88	560	1
Balance of area	33,238	32,982	113	59	2,265	30,927	46
White	31,512	31,272	106	55	2,080	29,391	41
Black	1,491	1,476	7	3	172	1,314	5
Louisiana	79,263	78,980	70	70	6,798	72,347	118
White	47,820	47,627	40	66	2,873	44,891	58
Black	30,590	30,501	30	4	3,843	28,687	60
Urban places	35,033	34,924	23	28	3,439	31,545	49
White	16,378	16,309	11	25	1,032	15,336	10
Black	18,252	18,212	12	3	2,354	15,859	39
Balance of area	44,230	44,056	47	42	3,359	40,802	69
White	31,442	31,318	29	41	1,841	29,555	46
Black	12,338	12,289	18	1	1,489	10,828	21
Metropolitan parishes ⁵	43,194	43,054	26	46	3,841	39,299	54
White	24,892	24,780	18	44	1,517	23,355	20
Black	17,799	17,771	8	2	2,273	15,493	33
Urban places	28,282	28,196	16	26	2,791	25,452	39
White	12,842	12,782	10	24	803	12,031	8
Black	15,100	15,074	6	2	1,943	13,126	31
Balance of area	14,912	14,858	10	20	1,050	13,847	15
White	12,050	11,998	8	20	714	11,324	12
Black	2,699	2,697	2	-	330	2,367	2
Nonmetropolitan parishes ⁵	36,069	35,926	44	24	2,957	33,048	64
White	22,928	22,847	22	22	1,356	21,536	36
Black	12,791	12,730	22	2	1,570	11,194	27
Urban places	6,751	6,728	7	2	848	6,093	10
White	3,536	3,527	1	1	228	3,305	2
Black	3,152	3,158	6	1	411	2,733	8
Balance of area	29,318	29,198	37	22	2,309	26,955	54
White	19,392	19,320	21	21	1,127	18,231	34
Black	9,639	9,592	16	1	1,159	8,461	19
Maine	16,365	16,098	143	72	854	15,495	16
White	16,056	15,790	142	72	841	15,199	16
Black	85	85	-	-	2	83	-
Urban places	4,386	4,355	12	9	237	4,143	6
White	4,309	4,278	12	9	232	4,071	6
Black	23	23	-	-	1	22	-
Balance of area	11,979	11,743	131	63	617	11,352	10
White	11,747	11,512	130	63	609	11,128	10
Black	62	62	-	-	1	61	-
Metropolitan counties	3,010	2,986	6	6	147	2,860	3
White	2,957	2,933	6	6	143	2,811	3
Black	16	16	-	-	1	15	-
Urban places	1,364	1,356	3	1	82	1,279	3
White	1,340	1,332	3	1	80	1,257	3
Black	7	7	-	-	-	7	-
Balance of area	1,646	1,630	3	5	65	1,581	-
White	1,617	1,601	3	5	63	1,554	-
Black	9	9	-	-	1	8	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,355	13,112	137	66	707	12,635	13
White	13,099	12,857	136	66	698	12,388	13
Black	69	69	-	-	1	68	-
Urban places	3,022	2,999	9	8	155	2,864	3
White	2,969	2,946	9	8	152	2,814	3
Black	16	16	-	-	1	15	-
Balance of area	10,333	10,113	128	58	552	9,771	10
White	10,130	9,911	127	58	546	9,574	10
Black	53	53	-	-	-	53	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Maryland -----	58,226	57,790	159	197	4,498	53,609	119
Urban places -----	White-- 39,146 Black-- 17,600	38,805 17,515	86 66	188 7	2,275 2,105	36,813 15,434	58 61
Balance of area -----	White-- 17,756 Black-- 9,369	17,606 9,310	70 23	59 55	1,779 537	15,953 7,453	24 10
Metropolitan counties -----	White-- 40,470 Black-- 31,146	40,184 30,895	89 63	138 133	2,719 1,738	37,656 29,360	95 48
Urban places -----	White-- 8,231 Black-- 47,807	8,205 47,446	20 134	3 178	899 3,782	7,285 43,913	47 112
Balance of area -----	White-- 30,604 Black-- 15,838	30,332 15,759	66 61	170 6	1,791 1,882	28,760 13,897	53 59
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	White-- 15,838 Black-- 6,486	15,694 6,401	67 21	58 54	1,622 445	14,192 6,031	24 10
Urban places -----	White-- 8,981 Black-- 31,969	8,923 31,752	45 67	4 120	1,142 2,160	7,825 29,721	14 88
Balance of area -----	White-- 24,118 Black-- 6,857	23,931 6,836	45 16	116 2	1,346 740	22,729 6,072	43 45
Massachusetts -----	10,419	10,344	25	19	716	9,696	7
Urban places -----	White-- 8,542 Black-- 1,762	8,473 1,756	20 5	18 1	484 223	8,053 1,537	5 2
Balance of area -----	White-- 1,918 Black-- 1,514	1,912 1,509	3 2	1 1	157 92	1,761 1,422	-- --
Metropolitan counties -----	White-- 388 Black-- 8,501	387 8,432	1 22	-- 18	64 559	324 7,935	7 5
Urban places -----	White-- 7,028 Black-- 1,374	6,964 1,369	18 4	17 1	392 159	6,631 1,213	5 2
Balance of area -----	70,656	70,248	164	8	4,288	66,292	76
Urban places -----	White-- 64,339 Black-- 5,231	63,964 5,203	149 12	8	3,642 580	60,624 4,649	73 2
Balance of area -----	White-- 46,106 Black-- 40,369	45,869 40,162	96 84	6 6	3,022 2,423	43,039 37,904	45 42
Metropolitan counties -----	White-- 4,912 Black-- 24,550	4,886 24,379	10 68	2 2	550 1,266	4,360 23,253	2 31
Urban places -----	White-- 23,970 Black-- 319	23,802 317	65 2	2 2	1,219 30	22,720 289	31 --
Balance of area -----	White-- 67,888 Black-- 61,680	67,521 61,345	149 135	6 6	4,156 3,516	63,667 58,102	65 62
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	White-- 5,163 Black-- 46,106	5,136 45,869	11 96	-- 6	575 3,022	4,586 43,039	2 45
Urban places -----	White-- 40,369 Black-- 4,912	40,162 4,886	84 10	6 6	2,423 550	37,904 4,360	42 2
Balance of area -----	White-- 21,782 Black-- 21,311	21,652 21,183	53 51	-- --	1,134 1,093	20,628 20,198	20 20
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	White-- 251 Black-- 2,768	250 2,727	1 15	-- 2	25 132	226 2,625	-- 11
Urban places -----	White-- 2,659 Black-- 68	2,619 67	14 1	2 --	126 5	2,522 63	11 --
Balance of area -----	White-- 68 Black-- 2,768	67 2,727	-- 15	-- 2	-- 132	-- 2,625	-- 11
Michigan -----	2,659	2,619	14	2	126	2,522	11
Urban places -----	White-- 68 Black-- 118,505	67 118,430	1 23	-- 7	5 6,756	63 110,728	-- 1,021
Balance of area -----	White-- 24,004 Black-- 74,298	23,997 74,279	4 8	7 1	3,195 6,146	20,652 67,574	157 578
Metropolitan counties -----	White-- 50,684 Black-- 22,361	50,672 22,355	5 3	1 6	3,085 2,989	47,173 19,228	426 144
Urban places -----	White-- 70,302 Black-- 67,821	70,236 67,758	20 18	6 6	3,927 3,671	65,764 63,555	611 595
Balance of area -----	White-- 1,643 Black-- 106,495	1,642 106,464	1 10	-- 4	206 7,919	1,424 97,667	13 909
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	White-- 82,329 Black-- 22,551	82,304 22,546	7 3	4 --	4,817 3,009	76,758 19,396	754 146
Urban places -----	White-- 68,798 Black-- 46,117	68,781 46,106	7 4	1 1	5,764 2,820	62,498 42,906	536 391
Balance of area -----	White-- 21,518 Black-- 37,697	21,513 37,683	3 3	3 3	2,880 2,155	18,500 35,169	138 373
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	White-- 36,212 Black-- 1,033	36,198 1,033	3 --	3 --	1,997 129	33,852 896	363 8
Urban places -----	White-- 38,105 Black-- 36,176	38,051 36,126	18 16	3 3	2,154 1,939	35,671 33,970	280 267
Balance of area -----	White-- 1,453 Black-- 5,500	1,451 5,498	1 1	-- --	186 382	1,256 5,076	11 42
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	White-- 4,597 Black-- 843	4,586 842	1 --	-- --	265 109	4,267 728	35 6
Urban places -----	White-- 32,605 Black-- 31,609	32,553 31,560	17 15	3 3	1,772 1,674	30,595 29,703	238 232
Balance of area -----	White-- 610 Black-- 144,600	609 144,515	1 28	-- 7	77 10,073	528 133,338	5 1,189

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Minnesota -----	65,280	64,986	66	15	3,280	61,140	860
White--	62,029	61,759	55	15	2,999	58,192	836
Black--	1,454	1,448	4	-	152	1,296	6
Urban places-----	29,977	29,850	24	2	1,688	27,820	469
White--	27,524	27,416	14	2	1,451	25,617	456
Black--	1,374	1,368	4	-	148	1,222	4
Balance of area-----	35,303	35,136	42	13	1,592	33,320	391
White--	34,505	34,343	41	13	1,548	32,575	382
Black--	80	80	-	-	44	74	2
Metropolitan counties-----	34,881	34,750	26	3	1,952	32,242	667
White--	32,296	32,184	16	3	1,710	29,916	670
Black--	1,418	1,412	4	-	150	1,282	6
Urban places-----	25,757	25,656	19	1	1,489	23,806	462
White--	23,371	23,287	9	1	1,258	21,664	449
Black--	1,364	1,358	4	-	147	1,213	4
Balance of area-----	9,124	9,094	7	2	463	8,436	225
White--	8,925	8,897	7	2	452	8,252	221
Black--	54	54	-	-	11	49	2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	30,399	30,236	40	12	1,328	28,898	173
White--	29,733	29,575	39	12	1,289	28,276	168
Black--	36	36	-	-	39	34	7
Urban places-----	4,220	4,194	5	1	199	4,014	7
White--	4,153	4,129	5	1	193	3,953	7
Black--	10	10	-	-	6	9	-
Balance of area-----	26,179	26,042	35	11	1,129	24,884	166
White--	25,580	25,446	34	11	1,096	24,323	161
Black--	26	26	-	-	33	25	-
Mississippi-----	45,923	45,503	189	167	3,998	41,890	35
White--	23,489	23,410	16	41	1,347	22,128	14
Black--	22,066	21,725	173	126	2,636	19,409	21
Urban places-----	14,523	14,451	19	38	1,262	13,252	9
White--	6,379	6,365	2	7	334	6,041	4
Black--	8,024	7,966	17	31	924	7,095	5
Balance of area-----	31,400	31,052	170	129	2,736	28,638	26
White--	17,110	17,045	14	34	1,013	16,087	10
Black--	14,042	13,759	156	95	1,722	12,314	16
Metropolitan counties-----	8,603	8,555	18	24	672	7,928	3
White--	4,701	4,689	-	8	238	4,461	2
Black--	3,813	3,777	18	16	429	3,383	1
Urban places-----	5,599	5,568	11	17	465	5,132	2
White--	2,567	2,560	-	5	126	2,439	2
Black--	2,960	2,997	11	12	335	2,625	-
Balance of area-----	3,004	2,987	7	7	207	2,796	1
White--	2,134	2,129	-	3	112	2,022	-
Black--	853	841	7	4	94	758	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	37,320	36,948	171	143	3,326	33,962	32
White--	18,788	18,721	16	33	1,109	17,667	12
Black--	18,253	17,948	155	110	2,207	16,026	20
Urban places-----	8,924	8,883	8	21	797	8,120	7
White--	3,812	3,805	2	2	208	3,602	2
Black--	5,064	5,030	6	19	589	4,470	5
Balance of area-----	28,396	28,065	163	122	2,529	25,842	25
White--	14,976	14,916	14	31	901	14,065	10
Black--	13,189	12,918	149	91	1,618	11,556	15
Missouri-----	76,468	75,871	359	57	5,094	71,298	76
White--	64,030	63,498	317	41	3,573	60,404	53
Black--	11,694	11,636	38	15	1,475	10,198	21
Urban places-----	33,341	33,123	155	24	2,618	30,697	28
White--	23,654	23,480	126	12	1,396	22,248	10
Black--	9,296	9,255	27	11	1,199	8,082	15
Balance of area-----	43,127	42,748	204	33	2,476	40,601	50
White--	40,376	40,018	191	29	2,177	38,156	43
Black--	2,398	2,381	11	4	276	2,116	6
Metropolitan counties-----	47,950	47,612	273	11	3,415	44,497	38
White--	36,919	36,623	235	10	2,049	34,849	21
Black--	10,487	10,449	35	-	1,331	9,140	16
Urban places-----	29,142	28,952	149	7	2,360	26,760	22
White--	19,868	19,710	121	6	1,182	18,678	8
Black--	8,926	8,897	26	-	1,166	7,757	13
Balance of area-----	18,808	18,660	124	4	1,055	17,737	16
White--	17,051	16,913	114	4	867	16,171	13
Black--	1,561	1,552	9	-	175	1,383	3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	28,518	28,259	86	46	1,679	26,801	38
White--	27,111	26,875	82	31	1,524	25,555	32
Black--	1,207	1,187	3	15	144	1,058	5
Urban places-----	4,199	4,171	6	17	258	3,937	4
White--	3,786	3,770	5	6	214	3,570	2
Black--	370	358	1	11	43	325	2
Balance of area-----	24,319	24,088	80	29	1,421	22,864	34
White--	23,325	23,105	77	25	1,310	21,985	30
Black--	837	829	2	4	101	733	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-81

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Montana	14,065	13,872	72	21	786	13,267	12
White	12,605	12,416	71	19	700	11,895	10
Black	70	70	-	-	8	82	-
Urban places	4,306	4,257	17	1	270	4,033	3
White	4,035	3,987	17	1	248	3,784	3
Black	34	34	-	-	4	30	-
Balance of area	9,759	9,615	55	20	516	9,234	9
White	8,570	8,429	54	18	452	8,111	7
Black	36	36	-	-	4	32	-
Metropolitan counties	3,427	3,409	4	4	221	3,205	1
White	3,205	3,188	4	4	200	3,004	1
Black	49	49	-	-	8	41	-
Urban places	2,145	2,134	2	-	146	1,998	1
White	1,990	1,980	2	-	134	1,855	1
Black	25	25	-	-	4	21	-
Balance of area	1,282	1,275	2	4	75	1,207	-
White	1,215	1,208	2	4	66	1,149	-
Black	24	24	-	-	4	20	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,638	10,463	68	17	565	10,062	11
White	9,400	9,228	67	15	500	8,891	9
Black	21	21	-	-	-	21	-
Urban places	2,161	2,123	15	1	124	2,035	2
White	2,045	2,007	15	1	114	1,929	2
Black	9	9	-	-	-	9	-
Balance of area	8,477	8,340	53	16	441	8,027	9
White	7,355	7,221	52	14	386	6,962	7
Black	12	12	-	-	-	12	-
Nebraska	26,220	26,143	33	-	1,460	24,750	10
White	24,421	24,349	29	-	1,277	23,135	9
Black	1,206	1,202	3	-	150	1,055	1
Urban places	11,699	11,672	12	-	750	10,948	1
White	10,343	10,319	10	-	602	9,741	-
Black	1,079	1,076	2	-	134	944	1
Balance of area	14,521	14,471	21	-	710	13,802	9
White	14,078	14,030	19	-	675	13,394	9
Black	127	126	1	-	16	111	-
Metropolitan counties	11,913	11,881	14	-	740	11,171	2
White	10,443	10,415	11	-	577	9,865	1
Black	1,182	1,178	3	-	148	1,033	1
Urban places	8,471	8,448	11	-	561	7,909	-
White	7,196	7,176	9	-	417	6,779	1
Black	1,070	1,067	2	-	134	935	1
Balance of area	3,442	3,433	3	-	179	3,262	1
White	3,247	3,239	2	-	160	3,086	1
Black	112	111	1	-	14	98	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,307	14,262	19	-	720	13,579	8
White	13,978	13,934	18	-	700	13,270	8
Black	24	24	-	-	2	22	-
Urban places	3,228	3,224	1	-	189	3,039	-
White	3,147	3,143	1	-	185	2,962	-
Black	9	9	-	-	-	9	-
Balance of area	11,079	11,038	18	-	531	10,540	8
White	10,831	10,791	17	-	515	10,308	8
Black	15	15	-	-	2	13	-
Nevada	12,365	12,226	9	3	899	11,459	7
White	10,493	10,369	8	2	692	9,794	7
Black	1,229	1,220	1	-	152	1,077	-
Urban places	7,933	7,859	5	-	614	7,317	2
White	6,459	6,397	4	-	438	6,019	2
Black	1,128	1,120	1	-	146	982	-
Balance of area	4,432	4,367	4	3	285	4,142	5
White	4,034	3,972	4	2	254	3,775	5
Black	101	100	-	-	6	95	-
Metropolitan counties	10,085	9,983	6	2	726	9,356	3
White	8,451	8,362	5	2	541	7,907	3
Black	1,209	1,200	1	-	151	1,058	-
Urban places	7,458	7,387	5	-	576	6,881	1
White	6,026	5,966	4	-	406	5,619	1
Black	1,127	1,119	1	-	146	981	-
Balance of area	2,627	2,596	1	2	150	2,475	2
White	2,425	2,396	1	2	135	2,288	2
Black	82	81	-	-	5	77	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,280	2,243	3	1	173	2,103	4
White	2,042	2,007	3	-	151	1,887	4
Black	20	20	-	-	1	19	-
Urban places	475	472	-	-	38	436	1
White	433	431	-	-	32	400	1
Black	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Balance of area	1,805	1,771	3	1	135	1,667	3
White	1,609	1,576	3	-	119	1,487	3
Black	19	19	-	-	1	18	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
New Hampshire	12,845	12,677	16	101	762	12,079	4
White	12,647	12,482	16	100	747	11,896	4
Black	91	89	-	1	8	83	-
Urban places	4,732	4,700	1	20	287	4,443	2
White	4,615	4,585	1	19	279	4,334	2
Black	65	64	-	1	5	60	-
Balance of area	8,113	7,977	15	81	475	7,636	2
White	8,032	7,897	15	81	468	7,562	2
Black	26	25	-	-	3	23	-
Metropolitan counties	3,907	3,869	2	28	233	3,673	1
White	3,853	3,815	2	28	227	3,625	1
Black	30	30	-	-	3	27	-
Urban places	2,311	2,298	-	9	132	2,178	1
White	2,269	2,256	-	9	128	2,140	1
Black	24	24	-	-	1	23	-
Balance of area	1,596	1,571	2	19	101	1,495	-
White	1,584	1,559	2	19	99	1,485	-
Black	6	6	-	-	2	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,938	8,808	14	73	529	8,406	3
White	8,794	8,667	14	72	520	8,271	3
Black	61	59	-	1	5	56	-
Urban places	2,421	2,402	1	11	155	2,265	1
White	2,346	2,329	1	10	151	2,194	1
Black	41	40	-	1	4	37	-
Balance of area	6,517	6,406	13	62	374	6,141	2
White	6,448	6,338	13	62	369	6,077	2
Black	20	19	-	-	1	19	-
New Jersey	96,501	95,910	212	218	7,047	89,412	42
White	74,951	74,487	148	208	4,321	70,603	27
Black	19,642	19,519	61	9	2,594	17,035	13
Urban places	65,412	65,047	125	149	5,305	60,083	24
White	46,445	46,193	68	140	2,856	43,579	10
Black	17,651	17,539	56	9	2,365	15,274	12
Balance of area	31,089	30,863	87	69	1,742	29,329	18
White	28,506	28,294	80	68	1,465	27,024	17
Black	1,991	1,980	5	-	229	1,761	1
Metropolitan counties	72,242	71,797	139	187	5,515	66,895	32
White	53,305	52,980	81	177	3,104	50,182	19
Black	17,511	17,394	56	9	2,318	15,180	13
Urban places	52,347	52,037	96	139	4,398	47,932	17
White	35,390	35,188	43	130	2,193	33,192	5
Black	15,932	15,825	52	9	2,143	13,777	12
Balance of area	19,895	19,760	43	48	1,117	18,763	15
White	17,915	17,792	38	47	911	16,990	14
Black	1,579	1,569	4	-	175	1,403	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,259	24,113	73	31	1,532	22,717	10
White	21,646	21,507	67	31	1,217	20,421	8
Black	2,131	2,125	5	-	276	1,855	-
Urban places ⁵	13,065	13,010	29	10	907	12,151	7
White	11,055	11,005	25	10	663	10,387	5
Black	1,719	1,714	4	-	222	1,497	-
Balance of area	11,194	11,103	44	21	825	10,566	3
White	10,591	10,502	42	21	554	10,034	3
Black	412	411	1	-	54	358	-
New Mexico	25,558	25,049	357	72	2,116	23,324	118
White	21,362	20,983	255	59	1,726	19,546	90
Black	711	699	8	3	108	601	2
Urban places	14,333	14,082	195	31	1,171	13,104	58
White	13,019	12,801	171	24	1,012	11,955	52
Black	581	570	8	3	83	496	2
Balance of area	11,225	10,967	162	41	945	10,220	60
White	8,343	8,182	84	35	714	7,591	38
Black	130	129	-	-	25	105	-
Metropolitan counties	7,381	7,252	102	14	611	6,728	42
White	6,675	6,562	90	12	538	6,101	36
Black	281	279	-	2	37	242	2
Urban places	7,107	6,986	96	12	592	6,477	38
White	6,466	6,359	86	10	522	5,912	32
Black	278	276	-	2	36	240	2
Balance of area	274	266	6	2	19	251	4
White	209	203	4	2	16	189	4
Black	3	3	-	-	1	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	18,177	17,797	255	58	1,505	16,596	76
White	14,687	14,421	165	47	1,188	13,445	54
Black	430	420	8	1	71	359	-
Urban places	7,226	7,096	99	19	579	6,627	20
White	6,553	6,442	85	14	490	6,043	20
Black	303	294	8	1	47	256	-
Balance of area	10,951	10,701	156	39	926	9,969	56
White	8,134	7,979	80	33	698	7,402	34
Black	127	126	-	-	24	103	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
New York-----	235,944	234,730	419	370	17,965	217,486	493
White--	180,794	179,755	347	319	11,331	169,100	363
Black--	48,622	48,468	64	45	6,239	42,267	116
Urban places-----	145,703	145,151	140	283	12,689	132,741	273
White--	95,152	94,747	84	233	6,489	88,501	162
Black--	45,316	45,184	51	45	5,884	39,329	103
Balance of area-----	90,241	89,579	279	87	5,276	84,745	220
White--	85,642	85,008	263	86	4,842	80,599	201
Black--	3,306	3,284	13	-	355	2,938	13
Metropolitan counties-----	199,366	198,546	251	338	15,671	183,321	374
White--	145,999	145,335	187	288	9,237	136,515	247
Black--	47,291	47,152	57	44	6,072	41,104	115
Urban places-----	137,389	136,879	128	281	12,079	125,058	252
White--	87,841	87,465	77	232	6,010	81,689	142
Black--	44,416	44,295	46	44	5,757	38,557	102
Balance of area-----	61,977	61,667	123	57	3,592	58,263	122
White--	58,158	57,870	110	56	3,227	54,826	105
Black--	2,875	2,857	11	-	315	2,547	13
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	36,578	36,184	168	32	2,294	34,165	119
White--	34,795	34,420	160	31	2,094	32,585	116
Black--	1,331	1,316	7	1	167	1,163	1
Urban places-----	8,314	8,272	12	2	610	7,683	21
White--	7,311	7,282	7	1	479	6,812	20
Black--	300	299	5	1	127	772	1
Balance of area-----	28,264	27,912	156	30	1,684	26,482	98
White--	27,484	27,138	153	30	1,615	25,773	96
Black--	431	427	2	-	40	391	-
North Carolina-----	83,849	83,268	381	57	6,822	76,981	46
White--	56,545	56,245	169	12	3,530	52,992	23
Black--	25,139	24,863	48	44	3,138	21,981	20
Urban places-----	24,070	23,989	48	6	2,257	21,797	16
White--	13,131	13,077	16	-	824	12,301	6
Black--	10,538	10,494	32	6	1,410	9,119	9
Balance of area-----	59,779	59,299	333	51	4,565	55,184	30
White--	43,414	43,168	153	12	2,706	40,691	17
Black--	14,601	14,369	179	38	1,728	12,862	11
Metropolitan counties-----	31,180	31,052	58	2	2,478	28,688	14
White--	20,881	20,784	32	2	1,227	19,648	6
Black--	9,750	9,722	26	-	1,228	8,516	6
Urban places-----	16,009	15,940	31	-	1,498	14,502	9
White--	8,596	8,551	12	-	510	8,083	3
Black--	7,162	7,141	19	-	978	6,179	5
Balance of area-----	15,171	15,112	27	2	980	14,186	5
White--	12,285	12,233	20	2	717	11,565	3
Black--	2,588	2,581	7	-	250	2,337	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,669	52,216	323	55	4,344	48,293	32
White--	35,664	35,461	137	10	2,303	33,344	17
Black--	15,389	15,141	185	44	1,910	13,465	14
Urban places-----	8,061	8,029	17	6	759	7,295	7
White--	4,535	4,526	4	-	314	4,218	3
Black--	3,376	3,353	13	6	432	2,940	4
Balance of area-----	44,608	44,187	306	49	3,585	40,998	25
White--	31,129	30,935	133	10	1,989	29,126	14
Black--	12,013	11,788	172	38	1,478	10,525	10
North Dakota-----	11,792	11,762	2	-	602	11,186	4
White--	10,877	10,849	2	-	538	10,335	4
Black--	108	106	-	-	9	99	-
Urban places-----	4,437	4,433	-	-	252	4,183	2
White--	4,241	4,237	-	-	237	4,002	2
Black--	34	34	-	-	5	29	-
Balance of area-----	7,355	7,329	2	-	350	7,003	2
White--	6,636	6,612	2	-	301	6,333	2
Black--	74	72	-	-	4	70	-
Metropolitan counties-----	1,585	1,579	-	-	73	1,512	-
White--	1,544	1,538	-	-	69	1,475	-
Black--	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
Urban places-----	1,095	1,093	-	-	52	1,043	-
White--	1,062	1,060	-	-	48	1,014	-
Black--	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
Balance of area-----	490	486	-	-	21	469	-
White--	482	478	-	-	21	461	-
Black--	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	10,207	10,183	2	-	529	9,674	4
White--	9,333	9,311	2	-	489	8,860	4
Black--	98	96	-	-	9	89	-
Urban places-----	3,342	3,340	-	-	200	3,140	2
White--	3,179	3,177	-	-	189	2,988	2
Black--	28	28	-	-	5	23	-
Balance of area-----	6,865	6,843	2	-	329	6,534	2
White--	6,154	6,134	2	-	280	5,872	2
Black--	70	68	-	-	4	66	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Ohio -----	167,010	165,682	853	82	11,255	155,416	339
White--	142,158	140,963	761	78	8,117	133,789	252
Black--	23,355	23,230	89	4	3,027	20,243	85
Urban places -----	91,742	91,217	290	20	7,138	84,400	204
White--	69,301	68,889	208	16	4,239	64,941	121
Black--	21,459	21,351	80	4	2,825	18,552	82
Balance of area -----	75,268	74,465	563	62	4,117	71,016	135
White--	72,857	72,074	553	62	3,878	68,848	131
Black--	1,896	1,879	9	-	202	1,691	3
Metropolitan counties -----	124,599	123,843	462	28	8,928	115,423	248
White--	100,957	100,325	378	25	5,902	94,891	184
Black--	22,422	22,305	82	3	2,936	19,403	83
Urban places -----	80,712	80,237	269	17	6,447	74,080	185
White--	58,978	58,613	189	14	3,618	55,256	104
Black--	20,850	20,744	79	3	2,761	18,009	80
Balance of area -----	43,887	43,606	193	11	2,481	41,343	63
White--	41,979	41,712	189	11	2,284	39,635	60
Black--	1,572	1,561	3	-	175	1,394	3
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	42,411	41,839	391	54	2,327	39,993	91
White--	41,201	40,638	383	53	2,215	38,898	88
Black--	933	925	7	1	91	840	2
Urban places -----	11,030	10,980	21	3	691	10,320	19
White--	10,323	10,276	19	2	621	9,685	17
Black--	609	607	1	1	64	543	2
Balance of area -----	31,381	30,859	370	51	1,636	29,673	72
White--	30,878	30,362	364	51	1,594	29,213	71
Black--	324	318	6	-	27	297	-
Oklahoma -----	49,052	48,729	78	152	3,199	45,808	45
White--	39,179	38,902	62	138	2,330	36,817	32
Black--	5,037	5,018	9	9	594	4,434	9
Urban places -----	27,177	27,043	36	64	1,903	25,247	27
White--	21,177	21,061	27	60	1,281	19,880	16
Black--	4,062	4,052	8	1	501	3,553	8
Balance of area -----	21,875	21,686	42	88	1,296	20,561	18
White--	18,002	17,841	35	78	1,049	16,937	16
Black--	975	966	1	8	93	881	1
Metropolitan counties -----	25,938	25,796	41	70	1,794	24,118	26
White--	20,359	20,235	33	65	1,240	19,101	18
Black--	3,670	3,661	7	1	445	3,218	7
Urban places -----	20,979	20,869	33	54	1,483	19,475	21
White--	16,183	16,089	25	50	986	15,184	13
Black--	3,401	3,392	7	1	417	2,977	7
Balance of area -----	4,959	4,927	8	16	311	4,643	5
White--	4,176	4,146	8	15	254	3,917	5
Black--	269	269	-	-	28	241	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	23,114	22,933	37	82	1,405	21,690	19
White--	18,820	18,667	29	73	1,090	17,718	14
Black--	1,367	1,357	2	8	149	1,216	2
Urban places -----	6,198	6,174	3	10	420	5,772	6
White--	4,994	4,972	2	10	295	4,696	3
Black--	661	660	1	-	84	576	1
Balance of area -----	16,916	16,759	34	72	985	15,918	13
White--	13,826	13,695	27	63	795	13,020	11
Black--	706	697	1	8	65	640	1
Oregon -----	41,688	40,069	298	552	2,150	39,510	28
White--	39,116	37,570	289	525	1,943	37,148	25
Black--	976	953	-	9	107	868	1
Urban places -----	17,075	16,475	94	251	927	16,140	8
White--	15,399	14,846	91	232	790	14,602	7
Black--	858	838	-	7	100	757	1
Balance of area -----	24,613	23,594	204	301	1,223	23,370	20
White--	23,717	22,724	198	293	1,153	22,546	18
Black--	118	115	-	2	7	111	-
Metropolitan counties -----	24,530	23,537	164	362	1,239	23,279	12
White--	22,626	21,688	159	339	1,085	21,530	11
Black--	901	881	-	8	102	798	1
Urban places -----	12,734	12,272	63	199	675	12,053	6
White--	11,248	10,828	60	182	551	10,692	5
Black--	831	813	-	7	97	733	1
Balance of area -----	11,796	11,265	101	163	584	11,226	6
White--	11,378	10,860	99	157	534	10,838	6
Black--	70	68	-	1	5	65	-
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	17,158	16,532	134	190	911	16,231	16
White--	16,490	15,882	130	186	858	15,618	14
Black--	75	72	-	1	5	70	-
Urban places -----	4,341	4,203	31	52	252	4,087	2
White--	4,151	4,018	31	50	239	3,910	2
Black--	27	25	-	-	3	24	-
Balance of area -----	12,817	12,329	103	138	659	12,144	14
White--	12,339	11,864	99	136	619	11,708	12
Black--	48	47	-	1	2	46	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Pennsylvania	157,865	156,319	1,010	315	10,736	146,846	283
White--	135,801	134,345	953	309	7,812	127,787	202
Black--	20,463	20,379	53	5	2,810	17,576	77
Urban places	74,944	74,629	190	33	6,151	68,618	175
White--	54,888	54,647	146	29	3,424	51,364	100
Black--	18,982	18,913	41	3	2,652	16,259	71
Balance of area	82,921	81,690	820	282	4,585	78,228	108
White--	80,913	79,698	807	280	4,388	76,423	102
Black--	1,481	1,466	12	2	158	1,317	6
Metropolitan counties	121,850	120,702	791	204	8,594	113,021	235
White--	100,563	99,501	737	199	5,757	94,651	155
Black--	19,881	19,801	50	4	2,739	17,066	76
Urban places	69,373	69,089	168	30	5,783	63,419	171
White--	49,713	49,502	125	26	3,106	46,511	96
Black--	18,646	18,578	40	3	2,607	15,968	71
Balance of area	52,477	51,613	623	174	2,811	49,602	64
White--	50,850	49,999	612	173	2,651	48,140	59
Black--	1,235	1,223	10	1	132	1,098	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	36,015	35,617	219	111	2,142	33,825	48
White--	35,238	34,844	216	110	2,055	33,136	47
Black--	582	578	3	1	71	510	1
Urban places	5,571	5,540	22	3	368	5,199	4
White--	5,175	5,145	21	3	318	4,853	4
Black--	336	335	1	-	45	291	-
Balance of area	30,444	30,077	197	108	1,774	28,626	44
White--	30,063	29,699	195	107	1,737	28,283	43
Black--	246	243	2	1	26	219	1
Rhode Island	11,880	11,809	24	15	784	11,070	26
White--	10,878	10,815	19	13	677	10,176	25
Black--	770	762	5	2	88	681	1
Urban places	8,848	8,798	21	11	638	8,187	23
White--	7,910	7,868	16	9	538	7,350	22
Black--	747	739	5	2	87	659	1
Balance of area	3,032	3,011	3	4	146	2,883	3
White--	2,968	2,947	3	4	139	2,826	3
Black--	23	23	-	-	1	22	-
Metropolitan counties	9,472	9,427	21	5	662	8,786	24
White--	8,617	8,579	16	4	571	8,023	23
Black--	674	667	5	1	77	596	1
Urban places	7,849	7,809	20	5	577	7,250	22
White--	7,010	6,977	15	4	488	6,501	21
Black--	672	665	5	1	77	594	1
Balance of area	1,623	1,618	1	-	85	1,536	2
White--	1,607	1,602	1	-	83	1,522	2
Black--	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,408	2,382	3	10	122	2,284	2
White--	2,261	2,236	3	9	106	2,153	2
Black--	96	95	-	1	11	85	-
Urban places	999	989	1	6	61	937	1
White--	900	891	1	5	50	849	1
Black--	75	74	-	1	10	65	-
Balance of area	1,409	1,393	2	4	61	1,347	1
White--	1,361	1,345	2	4	56	1,304	1
Black--	21	21	-	-	1	20	-
South Carolina	50,645	50,232	157	65	4,469	46,127	49
White--	29,887	29,738	66	7	1,850	28,018	19
Black--	20,359	20,095	91	58	2,590	17,739	30
Urban places	9,413	9,367	7	2	943	8,461	9
White--	4,392	4,374	3	2	271	4,120	1
Black--	4,950	4,922	4	-	663	4,279	8
Balance of area	41,232	40,865	150	63	3,526	37,666	40
White--	25,495	25,364	63	5	1,579	23,898	18
Black--	15,409	15,173	87	58	1,927	13,460	22
Metropolitan counties	19,510	19,425	10	3	1,577	17,917	16
White--	12,747	12,700	6	-	769	11,971	7
Black--	6,535	6,497	4	3	793	5,733	9
Urban places	5,077	5,055	3	-	506	4,565	6
White--	2,345	2,337	1	-	148	2,196	1
Black--	2,687	2,673	2	-	354	2,328	5
Balance of area	14,433	14,370	7	3	1,071	13,352	10
White--	10,402	10,363	5	-	621	9,775	6
Black--	3,848	3,824	2	3	439	3,405	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,135	30,807	147	62	2,892	28,210	33
White--	17,140	17,038	60	7	1,081	16,047	12
Black--	13,824	13,598	87	55	1,797	12,006	21
Urban places	4,336	4,312	4	2	437	3,896	3
White--	2,047	2,037	2	2	123	1,924	1
Black--	2,263	2,249	2	-	309	1,951	3
Balance of area	26,799	26,495	143	60	2,455	24,314	30
White--	15,093	15,001	58	5	958	14,123	12
Black--	11,561	11,349	85	55	1,488	10,055	18

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
South Dakota -----	13,036	12,979	15	14	650	12,246	140
White--	11,254	11,205	11	14	551	10,575	128
Black--	66	66	-	-	14	52	-
Urban places-----	4,115	4,107	2	-	237	3,808	70
White--	3,793	3,787	-	-	210	3,513	70
Black--	35	35	-	-	9	26	-
Balance of area-----	8,921	8,872	13	14	413	8,438	70
White--	7,461	7,418	11	14	341	7,062	58
Black--	31	31	-	-	5	26	-
Metropolitan counties-----	1,856	1,848	-	-	98	1,664	94
White--	1,789	1,781	-	-	92	1,605	92
Black--	12	12	-	-	4	8	-
Urban places-----	1,375	1,369	-	-	76	1,229	70
White--	1,317	1,311	-	-	72	1,175	70
Black--	8	8	-	-	2	6	-
Balance of area-----	481	479	-	-	22	435	24
White--	472	470	-	-	20	430	22
Black--	4	4	-	-	2	2	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,180	11,131	15	14	552	10,582	46
White--	9,465	9,424	11	14	459	8,970	36
Black--	54	54	-	-	10	44	-
Urban places-----	2,740	2,738	2	-	161	2,579	-
White--	2,476	2,476	-	-	138	2,338	-
Black--	27	27	-	-	7	20	-
Balance of area-----	8,440	8,393	13	14	391	8,003	46
White--	6,989	6,948	11	14	321	6,632	36
Black--	27	27	-	-	3	24	-
Tennessee-----	68,452	67,689	371	267	5,397	62,971	84
White--	52,416	51,861	209	230	3,389	48,960	67
Black--	15,587	15,385	161	33	1,980	13,590	17
Urban places-----	32,404	32,160	159	37	2,962	29,411	31
White--	19,547	19,440	35	32	1,309	18,218	20
Black--	12,571	12,436	124	4	1,633	10,927	11
Balance of area-----	36,048	35,529	212	230	2,435	33,560	53
White--	32,869	32,421	174	198	2,080	30,742	47
Black--	3,016	2,949	37	29	347	2,663	6
Metropolitan counties-----	33,834	33,568	170	38	2,967	30,840	27
White--	21,810	21,693	33	33	1,410	20,382	18
Black--	11,746	11,600	137	3	1,537	10,200	9
Urban places-----	26,014	25,801	146	24	2,476	23,518	20
White--	14,516	14,437	23	20	961	13,544	11
Black--	11,285	11,153	123	3	1,497	9,779	9
Balance of area-----	7,820	7,767	24	14	491	7,322	7
White--	7,294	7,256	10	13	449	6,838	7
Black--	461	447	14	-	40	421	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	34,618	34,121	201	229	2,430	32,131	57
White--	30,606	30,168	176	197	1,979	28,578	49
Black--	3,841	3,785	24	30	443	3,390	8
Urban places-----	6,390	6,359	13	13	486	5,893	11
White--	5,031	5,003	12	12	348	4,674	9
Black--	1,286	1,283	1	1	136	1,148	2
Balance of area-----	28,228	27,762	188	216	1,944	26,238	46
White--	25,575	25,165	164	185	1,631	23,904	40
Black--	2,555	2,502	23	29	307	2,242	6
Texas-----	254,508	248,575	479	4,695	17,894	236,448	166
White--	214,236	208,712	407	4,473	12,994	201,099	143
Black--	37,062	36,675	68	209	4,681	32,359	22
Urban places-----	171,540	167,622	320	3,104	12,637	158,796	107
White--	139,112	135,412	279	3,017	8,630	130,389	93
Black--	29,886	29,685	37	79	3,828	26,044	14
Balance of area-----	82,968	80,953	159	1,591	5,257	77,652	59
White--	75,124	73,300	128	1,456	4,364	70,710	50
Black--	7,176	6,990	31	130	853	6,315	8
Metropolitan counties-----	194,755	190,364	237	3,611	13,855	180,789	111
White--	162,100	157,920	193	3,539	9,868	152,137	95
Black--	29,946	29,754	41	61	3,802	26,129	15
Urban places-----	153,626	150,230	185	2,778	11,416	142,121	89
White--	124,136	120,912	150	2,727	7,748	116,311	77
Black--	27,210	27,054	32	43	3,512	23,666	12
Balance of area-----	41,129	40,134	52	833	2,439	38,668	22
White--	37,964	37,008	43	812	2,120	35,826	18
Black--	2,736	2,700	9	18	290	2,443	3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	59,753	58,211	242	1,084	4,039	55,659	55
White--	52,136	50,792	214	934	3,126	48,962	48
Black--	7,116	6,921	27	148	879	6,230	7
Urban places-----	17,914	17,392	135	326	1,221	16,675	18
White--	14,976	14,500	129	290	882	14,078	16
Black--	2,676	2,631	5	36	316	2,358	2
Balance of area-----	41,839	40,819	107	758	2,818	38,984	37
White--	37,160	36,292	85	644	2,244	34,884	32
Black--	4,440	4,290	22	112	563	3,872	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Utah -----	41,098	40,627	66	159	2,251	38,763	84
White--	39,644	39,191	59	155	2,151	37,416	77
Black--	230	228	1	1	26	202	2
Urban places -----	15,017	14,886	20	38	877	14,113	27
White--	14,349	14,222	18	36	828	13,497	24
Black--	144	142	1	1	19	125	-
Balance of area -----	26,081	25,741	46	121	1,374	24,650	57
White--	25,295	24,969	41	119	1,323	23,919	53
Black--	86	86	-	-	7	77	2
Metropolitan counties -----	31,889	31,570	42	100	1,764	30,065	60
White--	30,854	30,542	40	98	1,693	29,106	55
Black--	208	206	1	1	23	183	2
Urban places -----	13,405	13,292	16	36	795	12,584	26
White--	12,789	12,679	15	34	751	12,015	23
Black--	136	134	1	1	17	119	-
Balance of area -----	18,484	18,278	26	64	969	17,481	34
White--	18,065	17,863	25	64	942	17,091	32
Black--	72	72	-	-	6	64	2
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	9,209	9,057	24	59	487	8,698	24
White--	8,790	8,649	19	57	458	8,310	22
Black--	22	22	-	-	3	19	-
Urban places -----	1,612	1,594	4	2	82	1,529	1
White--	1,560	1,543	3	2	77	1,482	1
Black--	8	8	-	-	2	6	-
Balance of area -----	7,597	7,463	20	57	405	7,169	23
White--	7,230	7,106	16	55	381	6,828	21
Black--	14	14	-	-	1	13	-
Vermont -----	7,512	7,371	18	54	459	7,021	32
White--	7,459	7,319	18	54	450	6,977	32
Black--	18	18	-	-	4	14	-
Urban places -----	861	853	1	5	60	801	-
White--	848	840	1	5	56	792	-
Black--	10	10	-	-	3	7	-
Balance of area -----	6,651	6,518	17	49	399	6,220	32
White--	6,611	6,479	17	49	394	6,185	32
Black--	8	8	-	-	1	7	-
Metropolitan counties -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urban places -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance of area -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	7,512	7,371	18	54	459	7,021	32
White--	7,459	7,319	18	54	450	6,977	32
Black--	18	18	-	-	4	14	-
Urban places -----	861	853	1	5	60	801	-
White--	848	840	1	5	56	792	-
Black--	10	10	-	-	3	7	-
Balance of area -----	6,651	6,518	17	49	399	6,220	32
White--	6,611	6,479	17	49	394	6,185	32
Black--	8	8	-	-	1	7	-
Virginia -----	76,959	76,426	223	213	5,730	71,107	122
White--	56,218	55,820	149	166	3,375	52,767	76
Black--	19,070	18,945	68	45	2,246	16,778	46
Urban places -----	32,730	32,539	107	62	2,702	29,964	64
White--	20,474	20,327	69	60	1,277	19,166	31
Black--	11,274	11,236	34	1	1,365	9,876	33
Balance of area -----	44,229	43,887	116	151	3,028	41,143	58
White--	35,744	35,493	80	106	2,098	33,601	45
Black--	7,796	7,709	34	44	881	6,902	13
Metropolitan counties -----	48,612	48,311	141	120	3,585	44,943	84
White--	34,135	33,894	96	113	1,953	32,132	50
Black--	12,943	12,893	39	5	1,536	11,373	34
Urban places -----	29,743	29,566	102	58	2,466	27,217	60
White--	18,232	18,098	64	56	1,120	17,083	29
Black--	10,550	10,513	34	1	1,288	9,231	31
Balance of area -----	18,869	18,745	39	62	1,119	17,726	24
White--	15,903	15,796	32	57	833	15,049	21
Black--	2,393	2,380	5	4	248	2,142	3
Nonmetropolitan counties -----	28,347	28,115	82	93	2,145	26,164	38
White--	22,083	21,926	53	53	1,422	20,635	26
Black--	6,127	6,052	29	40	710	5,405	12
Urban places -----	2,987	2,973	5	4	236	2,747	4
White--	2,242	2,229	5	4	157	2,083	2
Black--	724	723	-	-	77	645	2
Balance of area -----	25,360	25,142	77	89	1,909	23,417	34
White--	19,841	19,697	48	49	1,265	18,552	24
Black--	5,403	5,329	29	40	633	4,760	10

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Washington -----	64,325	63,209	271	411	3,317	60,936	72
White--	57,707	56,645	263	387	2,848	54,792	67
Black--	2,552	2,533	2	13	241	2,311	-
Urban places-----	26,282	25,884	83	184	1,420	24,834	28
White--	22,639	22,262	81	171	1,146	21,468	25
Black--	1,755	1,745	1	8	172	1,583	-
Balance of area-----	38,043	37,325	188	227	1,897	36,102	44
White--	35,068	34,383	182	216	1,702	33,324	42
Black--	797	788	1	5	69	728	-
Metropolitan counties-----	38,956	38,295	155	285	2,055	36,871	30
White--	34,048	33,417	153	267	1,890	32,330	28
Black--	2,264	2,248	1	12	216	2,048	-
Urban places-----	18,484	18,185	58	156	1,031	17,436	17
White--	15,372	15,090	57	145	792	14,565	15
Black--	1,591	1,582	1	7	155	1,436	-
Balance of area-----	20,472	20,110	97	129	1,024	19,435	13
White--	18,676	18,327	96	122	898	17,765	13
Black--	673	666	-	5	61	612	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	25,369	24,914	116	126	1,262	24,065	42
White--	23,659	23,228	110	120	1,158	22,462	39
Black--	288	285	1	1	25	263	-
Urban places-----	7,798	7,699	25	28	389	7,398	11
White--	7,267	7,172	24	26	354	6,903	10
Black--	164	163	-	1	17	147	-
Balance of area-----	17,571	17,215	91	98	873	16,667	31
White--	16,392	16,056	86	94	804	15,559	29
Black--	124	122	1	-	8	116	-
West Virginia -----	29,831	29,553	191	8	2,025	27,774	32
White--	28,554	28,283	188	8	1,867	26,659	28
Black--	1,139	1,132	3	-	149	987	3
Urban places-----	6,146	6,123	8	2	421	5,716	9
White--	5,580	5,558	8	2	355	5,217	8
Black--	507	506	-	-	63	443	1
Balance of area-----	23,685	23,430	183	6	1,604	22,058	23
White--	22,974	22,725	180	6	1,512	21,442	20
Black--	632	626	3	-	86	544	2
Metropolitan counties-----	8,085	8,049	24	3	503	7,571	11
White--	7,651	7,615	24	3	439	7,204	8
Black--	384	384	-	-	61	321	2
Urban places-----	3,390	3,377	6	2	215	3,169	6
White--	3,070	3,057	6	2	167	2,898	5
Black--	294	294	-	-	47	246	1
Balance of area-----	4,695	4,672	18	1	288	4,402	5
White--	4,581	4,558	18	1	272	4,306	3
Black--	90	90	-	-	14	75	1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	21,746	21,504	167	5	1,522	20,203	21
White--	20,903	20,668	164	5	1,428	19,455	20
Black--	755	748	3	-	88	666	1
Urban places-----	2,756	2,746	2	-	206	2,547	3
White--	2,510	2,501	2	-	188	2,319	3
Black--	213	212	-	-	16	197	-
Balance of area-----	18,990	18,758	165	5	1,316	17,656	18
White--	18,393	18,167	162	5	1,240	17,136	17
Black--	542	536	3	-	72	469	1
Wisconsin -----	73,302	72,770	313	49	3,994	69,270	38
White--	67,363	66,858	294	47	3,339	63,990	34
Black--	4,623	4,603	16	1	589	4,031	3
Urban places-----	34,751	34,536	148	4	2,186	32,548	17
White--	29,536	29,343	132	2	1,573	27,950	13
Black--	4,488	4,469	15	1	577	3,908	3
Balance of area-----	38,551	38,234	165	45	1,808	36,722	21
White--	37,827	37,515	162	45	1,766	36,040	21
Black--	135	134	1	-	12	123	-
Metropolitan counties-----	40,459	40,180	207	7	2,405	38,037	17
White--	35,240	34,985	189	5	1,798	33,429	13
Black--	4,476	4,456	16	1	570	3,903	3
Urban places-----	28,188	28,005	133	3	1,856	26,320	12
White--	23,183	23,022	117	1	1,263	21,912	8
Black--	4,375	4,356	15	1	560	3,812	3
Balance of area-----	12,271	12,175	74	4	549	11,717	5
White--	12,057	11,963	72	4	535	11,517	5
Black--	101	100	1	-	10	91	-
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	32,843	32,590	106	42	1,589	31,233	21
White--	32,123	31,873	105	42	1,541	30,561	21
Black--	147	147	-	-	19	128	-
Urban places-----	6,563	6,531	15	1	330	6,228	5
White--	6,353	6,321	15	1	310	6,038	5
Black--	113	113	-	-	17	96	-
Balance of area-----	26,280	26,059	91	41	1,259	25,005	16
White--	25,770	25,552	90	41	1,231	24,523	16
Black--	34	34	-	-	2	32	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1979—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ²			Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ³	Not in hospital		Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
Wyoming -----	9,781	9,714	7	-	733	9,046	2
White--	9,310	9,243	7	-	688	8,620	2
Black--	108	108	-	-	13	95	-
Urban places-----	3,143	3,117	1	-	262	2,881	-
White--	2,994	2,968	1	-	245	2,749	-
Black--	83	83	-	-	12	71	-
Balance of area -----	6,638	6,597	6	-	471	6,165	2
White--	6,316	6,275	6	-	443	5,871	2
Black--	25	25	-	-	1	24	-
Metropolitan counties-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urban places-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance of area -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black--	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,781	9,714	7	-	733	9,046	2
White--	9,310	9,243	7	-	688	8,620	2
Black--	108	108	-	-	13	95	-
Urban places-----	3,143	3,117	1	-	262	2,881	-
White--	2,994	2,968	1	-	245	2,749	-
Black--	83	83	-	-	12	71	-
Balance of area -----	6,638	6,597	6	-	471	6,165	2
White--	6,316	6,275	6	-	443	5,871	2
Black--	25	25	-	-	1	24	-

¹Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

²Births attended by other and not specific persons outside of hospitals are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 11,714 in 1979.

³Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics. A very large proportion of these births are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz.

⁵Includes data for Middletown Township (Monmouth County), New Jersey, which had a 1970 population of 54,623. Monmouth County is not designated as metropolitan.

⁶County equivalents.

Section 3. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Table	Page
3-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-79; and Guam, 1970-79 -----	3-3
3-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979 ----	3-3
3-3. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979 -----	3-4
3-4. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979 -----	3-5
3-5. Live births by age of mother and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1979 ----	3-6
3-6. Live births by live-birth order and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1979----	3-7
3-7. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979 -----	3-8
3-8. Median birth weight and live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979 -----	3-9
3-9. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979 -----	3-9
3-10. Live births by place of delivery: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1979 -----	3-10
3-11. Live births by place of delivery and race: Virgin Islands by Island and specified urban place, and Guam, 1979 ----	3-11
3-12. Live births by period of gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979-----	3-11
3-13. Live births by number of prenatal visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979 -----	3-12
3-14. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by race for Guam: 1979-----	3-12

NOTES

Occurrence and residence allocation

Residence data for 1979 for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam include only those births occurring within each of these areas to residents of each area respectively. Births occurring in Guam to residents of the United States are included with Guamanian resident births, since it has been determined that most of these births are to Armed Forces families, customarily considered residents of the area in which military installations are located. For 1966 and prior years births to nonresidents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were considered to be births to residents of the place of occurrence.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence for Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," for the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands, and for Guam as a whole.

Race

Births are not shown by race for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white, all other, and black for the Virgin Islands, and as white, all other, and Guamanian for Guam.

Completeness of registration

Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth-registration completeness made for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in 1950 indicated that in that year registration was 95.9 percent complete in Puerto Rico and 100.0 percent complete in the Virgin Islands. No information on registration completeness is available for Guam.

The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses other factors concerning these natality statistics.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-3

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-79; and Guam, 1970-79

[Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of each area]

Year	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands		Guam	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1979	73,761	23.3	2,389	---	2,929	24.8
1978	75,117	22.4	2,524	26.3	2,888	25.4
1977	75,191	22.6	2,373	25.5	2,989	27.0
1976 ¹	71,888	22.4	2,343	24.8	3,038	32.5
1975 ¹	69,702	22.5	2,372	24.9	3,156	32.0
1974 ¹	69,886	23.1	2,449	27.7	3,164	33.0
1973 ¹	71,132	24.1	2,375	28.8	3,219	32.2
1972	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971 ¹	69,234	24.9	2,892	42.0	3,008	34.3
1970 ¹	67,628	24.9	2,898	46.4	2,842	33.4
1967-69	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ¹	73,630	27.6	1,956	39.5	---	---
1965 ¹	79,608	30.2	1,998	46.0	---	---
1964 ¹	78,956	30.6	1,762	43.4	---	---
1963 ¹	77,440	30.7	1,513	38.1	---	---
1962 ¹	76,596	31.1	1,375	39.4	---	---
1961 ¹	75,418	31.3	1,193	34.8	---	---
1960 ¹	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8	---	---
1959 ¹	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7	---	---
1958 ¹	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6	---	---
1957 ¹	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3	---	---
1956 ¹	78,284	34.8	977	34.4	---	---
1955	77,830	34.6	913	33.1	---	---
1954 ¹	77,832	35.2	879	32.3	---	---
1953 ¹	77,754	35.3	871	32.4	---	---
1952 ¹	80,438	36.1	862	30.9	---	---
1951 ¹	84,076	37.6	953	34.4	---	---
1950	86,038	38.9	894	33.5	---	---
1949	85,625	39.0	886	33.2	---	---
1948	87,809	40.2	826	30.7	---	---
1947	91,305	42.2	876	32.2	---	---
1946 ²	88,421	41.6	917	34.0	---	---
1945 ²	86,680	41.3	984	37.4	---	---
1944 ²	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4	---	---
1943 ²	---	---	---	---	---	---
1942 ²	77,304	38.7	931	37.4	---	---
1941 ²	---	---	889	35.8	---	---
1940	---	---	829	32.6	---	---
	---	---	756	30.4	---	---

¹For Puerto Rico, data are based on a 50-percent sample of births.²Rates are based on civilian population in each area.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979

Area and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		Puerto Rico	73,761	6,002	5,281	5,662	5,401	5,856	5,741	6,244	6,400	6,801	6,952	6,669	6,752
Virgin Islands	2,389	202	172	184	177	176	167	173	233	193	238	228	246
White	208	13	17	7	19	10	18	13	21	20	24	26	20
All other	2,181	189	155	177	158	166	149	160	212	173	214	202	226
Black	1,939	167	138	151	145	153	130	139	184	157	191	177	207
Guam	2,929	218	228	253	227	265	218	264	242	245	259	237	273
White	499	40	36	45	38	49	38	48	52	35	27	39	52
All other	2,430	178	192	208	189	216	180	216	190	210	232	198	221
Guamanian	1,307	94	93	106	115	126	89	105	114	100	130	111	124

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-4. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979

Area, race, and sex	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	73,761	10	3,548	19,948	22,035	14,719	6,931	3,363	1,593	721	570	323
Male ---	37,754	3	1,820	10,282	11,270	7,482	3,557	1,716	799	362	287	176
Female--	36,007	7	1,728	9,666	10,765	7,237	3,374	1,647	794	359	283	147
Virgin Islands-----	2,389	-	91	387	533*	563	325	121	41	20	8	300
Male ---	1,217	-	46	187	254	305	168	67	29	16	4	141
Female--	1,172	-	45	200	279	258	157	54	12	4	4	159
White-----	208	-	3	29	55	60	28	5	4	2	-	22
Male ---	125	-	2	15	32	36	20	4	3	2	-	11
Female--	83	-	1	14	23	24	8	1	1	-	-	11
All other-----	2,181	-	88	358	478	503	297	116	37	18	8	278
Male ---	1,092	-	44	172	222	269	148	63	26	14	4	130
Female--	1,089	-	44	186	256	234	149	53	11	4	4	148
Black-----	1,939	-	74	293	426	457	274	103	34	16	6	256
Male ---	971	-	34	143	196	243	138	58	24	12	2	121
Female--	968	-	40	150	230	214	136	45	10	4	4	135
Guam-----	2,929	-	69	527	793	542	262	104	51	23	12	546
Male ---	1,490	-	36	286	394	269	142	45	25	12	6	275
Female--	1,439	-	33	241	399	273	120	59	26	11	6	271
White-----	499	-	14	155	156	106	32	4	1	-	-	31
Male ---	237	-	5	83	74	47	11	1	1	-	-	15
Female--	262	-	9	72	82	59	21	3	-	-	-	16
All other-----	2,430	-	55	372	637	436	230	100	50	23	12	515
Male ---	1,253	-	31	203	320	222	131	44	24	12	6	260
Female--	1,177	-	24	169	317	214	99	56	26	11	6	255
Guamanian-----	1,307	-	37	219	310	181	76	41	17	9	2	415
Male ---	658	-	22	119	144	88	46	20	5	7	1	206
Female--	649	-	15	100	166	93	30	21	12	2	1	209

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1979

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Puerto Rico	73,761	337	13,110	24,986	19,553	10,740	3,944	993	98
0 years	698	3	65	131	122	147	143	69	18
1 year	280	3	32	70	58	53	39	23	2
2 years	526	2	55	123	114	90	77	56	9
3 years	1,030	12	145	252	220	190	139	65	7
4 years	1,532	13	247	414	350	287	177	58	6
5 years	1,836	27	399	501	392	303	158	49	7
6 years	3,804	50	827	1,035	779	639	348	116	10
7 years	3,577	84	1,200	1,074	553	424	191	49	2
8 years	4,266	91	1,559	1,277	664	437	193	39	6
9 years	7,555	43	2,555	2,511	1,317	728	322	74	5
10 years	4,648	6	1,726	1,611	756	375	131	41	2
11 years	5,062	-	1,639	2,001	859	399	136	26	2
12 years	22,143	-	2,140	7,959	6,966	3,724	1,153	191	10
13 years or more	16,462	-	486	5,939	6,300	2,894	703	129	11
Not stated	342	3	35	88	103	70	34	8	1
Virgin Islands	2,389	14	463	654	574	439	207	38	-
0 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1 year	6	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-
2 years	8	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-
3 years	18	-	2	5	3	3	3	2	-
4 years	43	-	1	4	15	9	13	1	-
5 years	67	2	3	8	21	22	8	3	-
6 years	127	-	7	14	35	45	22	4	-
7 years	260	4	36	37	59	71	44	9	-
8 years	155	4	49	42	34	18	5	3	-
9 years	161	3	70	48	19	14	6	1	-
10 years	173	-	59	58	32	15	8	1	-
11 years	185	-	75	60	31	16	2	1	-
12 years	698	-	125	263	164	96	45	5	-
13 years or more	288	-	10	69	116	71	20	2	-
Not stated	199	1	26	43	41	54	29	5	-
Guam	2,929	4	383	986	910	464	141	39	2
0 years	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1 year	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
3 years	6	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-
4 years	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
5 years	6	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-
6 years	34	-	-	11	9	7	5	2	-
7 years	24	1	2	2	9	6	3	1	-
8 years	46	3	4	14	12	6	7	-	-
9 years	117	-	33	39	23	15	4	3	-
10 years	234	-	66	81	55	23	6	3	-
11 years	229	-	74	80	44	17	7	7	-
12 years	1,296	-	182	519	384	158	44	8	1
13 years or more	910	-	16	233	363	226	59	12	1
Not stated	17	-	4	5	6	1	-	1	-

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-7

Table 3-6. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1979

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	73,761	25,110	21,904	14,638	5,856	2,628	1,320	752	1,489	64
0 years -----	698	100	103	99	75	61	51	33	174	2
1 year -----	280	47	45	45	39	20	22	16	46	-
2 years -----	526	72	82	84	66	51	29	37	103	2
3 years -----	1,030	155	179	185	161	85	77	38	149	1
4 years -----	1,532	259	319	292	206	153	92	54	157	-
5 years -----	1,836	362	398	385	215	139	105	67	165	-
6 years -----	3,804	780	913	803	507	283	190	104	220	4
7 years -----	3,577	962	910	752	404	234	113	86	115	1
8 years -----	4,266	1,278	1,123	929	451	230	114	63	78	-
9 years -----	7,555	2,315	2,136	1,589	794	325	168	104	117	7
10 years -----	4,648	1,654	1,371	909	383	179	65	37	47	3
11 years -----	5,062	1,953	1,453	1,001	358	161	71	22	36	7
12 years -----	22,143	7,675	7,368	4,770	1,503	513	169	69	63	13
13 years or more -----	16,462	7,393	5,401	2,735	670	180	45	15	12	11
Not stated -----	342	105	103	60	24	14	9	7	7	13
Virgin Islands -----	2,389	745	537	388	257	191	102	64	90	15
0 years -----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1 year -----	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years -----	8	-	2	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
3 years -----	18	2	3	2	6	1	1	-	-	-
4 years -----	43	1	4	3	12	4	7	5	2	-
5 years -----	67	11	10	6	6	12	6	7	7	-
6 years -----	127	8	9	19	18	25	20	11	16	1
7 years -----	260	46	27	54	42	34	20	17	19	1
8 years -----	155	49	31	28	15	14	6	4	8	-
9 years -----	161	63	40	23	11	8	7	4	4	1
10 years -----	173	63	39	31	15	12	4	3	4	2
11 years -----	185	76	45	28	14	13	3	3	3	-
12 years -----	698	255	186	127	64	37	15	4	9	1
13 years or more -----	288	126	100	31	16	8	1	1	1	4
Not stated -----	199	44	38	32	35	22	12	3	8	5
Guam -----	2,929	1,031	822	530	251	120	65	50	48	12
0 years -----	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1 year -----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years -----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 years -----	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
4 years -----	5	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-
5 years -----	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
6 years -----	34	12	7	3	4	2	2	1	3	-
7 years -----	24	7	3	5	4	1	2	-	2	-
8 years -----	46	6	11	10	3	5	3	5	3	-
9 years -----	117	31	22	21	18	7	6	4	7	1
10 years -----	234	66	60	39	21	19	8	10	10	1
11 years -----	229	72	52	46	24	10	8	8	9	-
12 years -----	1,296	463	381	229	117	51	26	17	7	5
13 years or more -----	910	365	279	166	57	22	9	5	4	3
Not stated -----	17	5	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	2

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-7. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979

[Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified age group. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed]

Area and race	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
PUERTO RICO¹											
Births to unmarried women-----	14,803	194	4,287	1,953	2,334	5,190	2,726	1,512	672	199	23
Parents living together ----- Ratio--	200.7	575.7	327.0	369.3	298.4	207.7	139.4	140.8	170.4	200.4	234.7
Parents not living together ----- Ratio--	11,178	128	3,165	1,436	1,729	3,920	2,121	1,158	526	143	17
Parents living together ----- Ratio--	151.5	379.8	241.4	271.6	221.0	156.9	108.5	107.8	133.4	144.0	173.5
Parents not living together ----- Ratio--	3,625	66	1,122	517	605	1,270	605	354	146	56	8
Parents living together ----- Ratio--	49.1	195.8	85.6	97.8	77.3	50.8	30.9	33.0	37.0	56.4	61.2
VIRGIN ISLANDS											
All races-----	1,029	12	358	173	185	349	163	101	40	6	-
White ----- Ratio--	430.7	*857.1	773.2	827.8	728.3	533.6	284.0	230.1	193.2	157.9	-
White ----- Ratio--	26	-	8	2	6	8	7	1	2	-	-
All other ----- Ratio--	125.0	-	285.7	*200.0	*333.3	133.3	98.6	27.8	*181.8	-	-
All other ----- Ratio--	1,003	12	350	171	179	341	156	100	38	6	-
Black ----- Ratio--	459.9	*923.1	804.6	859.3	758.5	574.1	310.1	248.1	193.9	162.2	-
Black ----- Ratio--	892	11	309	151	158	301	138	90	37	6	-
Black ----- Ratio--	460.0	*1,000.0	824.0	893.5	767.0	582.2	314.4	238.7	200.0	171.4	-
GUAM											
All races-----	554	4	202	73	129	219	81	33	14	1	-
White ----- Ratio--	189.1	*1,000.0	527.4	669.7	470.8	222.1	89.0	71.1	99.3	25.6	-
White ----- Ratio--	29	-	12	3	9	11	5	1	-	-	-
All other ----- Ratio--	58.1	-	240.0	*428.6	209.3	54.2	30.1	14.9	-	-	-
All other ----- Ratio--	525	4	190	70	120	208	76	32	14	1	-
Guamanian----- Ratio--	216.0	*1,000.0	570.6	686.3	519.5	265.6	102.2	80.6	107.7	26.3	-
Guamanian----- Ratio--	424	3	168	63	105	159	58	25	11	-	-
Guamanian----- Ratio--	324.4	*1,000.0	641.2	741.2	593.2	345.7	162.5	162.3	200.0	-	-

¹Marital status of the parents is reported in three categories: legally married; not legally married and living together ("consensually married"); and not legally married and not living together. Births to unmarried women include births to women in the latter two categories.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-8. Median Birth Weight and Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979

Area and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Birth weight ²												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	3,200	73,761	32	236	450	1,182	4,751	17,704	30,003	15,604	3,072	413	44	270
Virgin Islands -----	3,270	2,389	5	14	20	36	103	476	980	559	145	33	3	15
White -----	3,370	208	1	-	-	5	5	28	87	56	21	2	1	2
All other -----	3,260	2,181	4	14	20	31	98	448	893	503	124	31	2	13
Black -----	3,260	1,939	4	12	17	26	84	402	788	450	115	28	2	11
Guam -----	3,200	2,929	1	5	10	36	180	750	1,149	620	131	32	7	8
White -----	3,450	499	-	1	3	4	22	75	160	164	55	12	1	2
All other -----	3,160	2,430	1	4	7	32	158	675	989	456	76	20	6	6
Guamanian --	3,160	1,307	1	2	4	18	96	355	528	246	42	12	2	1

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 3-9. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979

Area, birth weight, ¹ and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	73,761	21,728	20,910	12,358	6,891	4,003	2,205	1,130	283	687	3,566
Less than 2,500 grams -----	6,651	1,879	1,790	1,084	621	346	178	85	19	157	494
2,500 grams or more -----	66,840	19,819	19,088	11,250	6,266	3,650	2,022	1,042	284	520	2,939
Not stated -----	270	30	52	24	4	7	7	3	-	10	133
Virgin Islands -----	2,389	427	476	415	379	252	170	73	29	34	134
Less than 2,500 grams -----	178	30	44	23	24	19	8	7	1	9	13
2,500 grams or more -----	2,198	396	427	389	353	232	161	88	28	25	119
Not stated -----	15	1	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
White -----	208	53	39	41	27	19	10	4	4	2	9
Less than 2,500 grams -----	11	1	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
2,500 grams or more -----	195	52	34	37	26	18	10	4	4	2	8
Not stated -----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other -----	2,181	374	437	374	352	233	160	89	25	32	125
Less than 2,500 grams -----	167	29	41	19	23	18	8	7	1	9	12
2,500 grams or more -----	2,001	344	393	352	327	214	151	62	24	23	111
Not stated -----	13	1	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
Black -----	1,939	343	394	348	303	210	144	59	23	24	91
Less than 2,500 grams -----	143	27	36	17	19	15	8	7	-	6	8
2,500 grams or more -----	1,785	315	356	329	282	194	135	52	23	18	81
Not stated -----	11	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
Guam -----	2,929	956	725	422	330	198	122	58	29	42	47
Less than 2,500 grams -----	232	70	49	27	35	15	8	6	2	14	6
2,500 grams or more -----	2,689	883	675	392	295	182	114	52	27	28	41
Not stated -----	8	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
White -----	499	190	172	62	41	20	8	3	-	-	3
Less than 2,500 grams -----	30	13	8	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 grams or more -----	467	176	164	60	35	18	8	3	-	-	3
Not stated -----	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other -----	2,430	766	553	360	289	178	114	55	29	42	44
Less than 2,500 grams -----	202	57	41	25	29	14	8	6	2	14	6
2,500 grams or more -----	2,222	707	511	332	260	164	106	49	27	28	38
Not stated -----	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guamanian -----	1,307	371	283	196	175	116	61	37	15	28	25
Less than 2,500 grams -----	121	30	22	18	19	10	5	4	2	8	3
2,500 grams or more -----	1,185	341	261	177	156	106	56	33	13	20	22
Not stated -----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-10. Live Births by Place of Delivery: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1979

Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery	
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Puerto Rico-----	73,835	73,761	73,384	377					
Adjuntas-----	133	437	434	3	Juncos-----	39	517	515	2
Aguada-----	7	811	807	4	Lajas-----	9	391	388	3
Aguadilla-----	2,512	1,264	1,261	3	Lares-----	169	657	655	2
Agua Buenas-----	4	519	519	--	Las Marías-----	15	182	179	3
Aibonita-----	1,108	577	573	4	Las Piedras-----	11	557	554	3
Añasco-----	11	504	500	4	Loíza-----	41	1,240	1,218	22
Arecibo-----	6,223	1,983	1,978	5	Luquillo-----	6	350	346	4
Arroyo-----	364	389	387	2	Manatí-----	381	836	835	1
Barceloneta-----	8	574	571	3	Maricao-----	16	186	182	4
Barranquitas-----	49	605	602	3	Maunabo-----	8	245	241	4
Bayamón-----	9,187	4,511	4,501	10	Mayagüez-----	7,143	2,196	2,189	7
Cabo Rojo-----	16	621	619	2	Moca-----	5	706	704	2
Caguas-----	5,597	2,884	2,874	10	Morovis-----	33	507	505	2
Camuy-----	5	584	581	3	Naguabo-----	20	459	454	5
Carolina-----	101	3,287	3,282	5	Naranjito-----	22	607	607	--
Cataño-----	27	798	796	2	Orocovis-----	108	476	466	10
Cayey-----	229	1,039	1,032	7	Patillas-----	21	438	436	2
Ceiba-----	266	402	401	1	Peñuelas-----	29	466	453	13
Ciales-----	11	397	396	1	Ponce-----	10,168	5,019	4,983	36
Cidra-----	14	657	653	4	Quebradillas-----	6	465	464	1
Coamo-----	143	659	656	3	Rincón-----	9	248	243	5
Comerio-----	8	449	447	2	Río Grande-----	16	667	665	2
Corozal-----	17	691	685	6	Sabana Grande-----	8	429	426	3
Culebra-----	2	31	31	--	Salinas-----	153	737	729	8
Dorado-----	8	588	586	2	San Germán-----	318	652	649	3
Fajardo-----	1,483	640	638	2	San Juan-----	21,258	9,623	9,593	30
Guánica-----	11	488	486	2	San Lorenzo-----	23	670	668	2
Guayama-----	1,869	1,091	1,084	7	San Sebastián-----	10	828	828	2
Guayanilla-----	48	517	514	3	Santa Isabel-----	21	514	511	3
Guaynabo-----	9	1,524	1,521	3	Toa Alta-----	23	782	781	1
Gurabo-----	5	463	461	2	Toa Baja-----	20	1,665	1,663	2
Hatillo-----	8	540	536	4	Trujillo Alto-----	9	1,142	1,140	2
Hormigueros-----	1	248	248	--	Utua-----	371	746	741	5
Humacao-----	3,059	1,301	1,297	4	Vega Alta-----	18	631	628	3
Isabela-----	15	743	737	6	Vega Baja-----	142	1,017	1,003	14
Jayuya-----	145	452	447	5	Vieques-----	107	186	183	3
Juana Díaz-----	257	1,084	1,071	13	Villalba-----	32	571	562	9
					Yabucoa-----	30	823	816	7
					Yauco-----	57	978	971	7

¹Includes all births in hospitals, institutions and clinics; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-11

Table 3-11. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, and Guam, 1979

[Charlotte Amalie was the only urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1970]

Area and race	Total births by place of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
Virgin Islands -----	2,416	2,389	2,367	22	
	White -----	210	208	207	1
	All other -----	2,206	2,181	2,160	21
St. Croix Island -----	Black -----	1,963	1,939	1,919	20
	White -----	1,252	1,254	1,245	9
	All other -----	126	126	125	1
St. John and St. Thomas Islands -----	Black -----	1,126	1,128	1,120	8
	White -----	897	899	892	7
	All other -----	1,164	1,135	1,122	13
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island) -----	Black -----	84	82	82	-
	White -----	1,080	1,053	1,040	13
	All other -----	1,066	1,040	1,027	13
Balance of area -----	Black -----	-	619	617	2
	White -----	-	39	39	-
	All other -----	-	580	578	2
	Black -----	-	572	570	2
	White -----	-	516	505	11
	All other -----	-	43	43	-
	Black -----	-	473	462	11
Guam -----	Black -----	-	468	457	11
	White -----	2,947	2,929	2,927	2
	All other -----	502	499	498	1
	Guamanian -----	2,445	2,430	2,429	1
	Guamanian -----	1,307	1,307	1,306	1

¹Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics; see Technical Appendix.

Table 3-12. Live Births by Period of Gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	73,761	11	273	669	3,495	2,633	30,004	13,910	7,962	6,838	7,966
Virgin Islands -----	2,389	3	10	16	55	33	396	199	108	102	1,467
	White -----	1	-	1	2	3	34	20	17	16	114
	All other -----	2	10	15	53	30	362	179	91	86	1,353
	Black -----	2	8	12	45	27	334	163	88	73	1,187
Guam -----	2,929	-	7	11	104	68	889	465	292	261	832
	White -----	-	2	3	17	11	144	112	88	83	39
	All other -----	-	5	8	87	57	745	353	204	178	793
	Guamanian -----	-	3	5	49	36	347	170	93	99	505

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-13. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1979

Area and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	73,761	687	2,102	7,243	14,643	16,434	15,081	8,637	3,121	1,825	387	308	3,293
Virgin Islands-----	2,389	34	68	146	331	323	240	83	20	4	1	2	1,137
White-----	208	2	6	7	22	44	31	8	2	-	-	-	86
All other-----	2,181	32	62	139	309	279	209	75	18	4	1	2	1,051
Black-----	1,939	24	51	124	276	258	188	68	17	1	1	2	929
Guam-----	2,929	42	98	229	399	513	663	537	266	101	20	12	49
White-----	499	-	7	6	20	48	107	135	115	47	11	2	1
All other-----	2,430	42	91	223	379	465	556	402	151	54	9	10	48
Guamanian--	1,307	28	53	131	220	261	283	190	77	25	3	10	26

Table 3-14. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by Race for Guam: 1979

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, area, and race	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
Puerto Rico-----	73,761	70	242	322	340	430	959	2,480	10,971	36,609	12,393	1,031	7,914
Guam-----	2,929	2	6	10	6	27	27	49	115	655	1,696	255	82
White-----	499	1	-	2	3	4	4	15	25	126	275	41	3
All other-----	2,430	1	5	8	3	23	23	34	90	529	1,421	214	79
Guamanian--	1,307	1	3	4	2	12	13	20	45	271	793	102	41
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
Puerto Rico-----	73,761	128	75	126	120	136	268	495	1,448	7,922	44,645	9,503	8,895
Guam-----	2,929	3	1	1	3	7	2	15	27	151	1,472	1,161	86
White-----	499	1	-	-	2	3	-	4	4	35	289	157	4
All other-----	2,430	2	1	1	1	4	2	11	23	116	1,183	1,004	82
Guamanian--	1,307	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	12	68	648	527	43

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Definition of live birth-----	4-3	Number of prenatal visits -----	4-12
History of birth-registration area-----	4-3	Apgar score -----	4-12
Sources of data -----	4-3	Quality of data -----	4-13
Natality statistics -----	4-3	Completeness of registration -----	4-13
Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	4-4	Quality control procedures -----	4-14
Classification of data-----	4-4	Small frequencies-----	4-14
Classification by occurrence and residence-----	4-4	Sampling of birth records -----	4-15
Geographic classification -----	4-6	Computation of rates and other measures -----	4-16
Race or national origin and color -----	4-7	Population bases -----	4-16
Age of mother-----	4-8	Net census undercount -----	4-17
Age of father -----	4-8	Cohort fertility tables-----	4-17
Live-birth order and parity -----	4-8	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates-----	4-18
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death-----	4-9	Total fertility rate -----	4-18
Educational attainment -----	4-9	Intrinsic vital rates -----	4-18
Births to unmarried women -----	4-9	Parity distribution-----	4-18
Attendant at birth-----	4-11	Seasonal adjustment of rates -----	4-18
Birth weight -----	4-11	Computation of percents, medians, and means ----	4-18
Period of gestation -----	4-12	Symbols used in tables-----	4-18
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----	4-12	References -----	4-19

Figure

4-A. U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----			4-5
--	--	--	-----

Text tables

A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy care began, number of prenatal visits, marital status of mother, and 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores: Each State, 1979 -----			4-10
B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1979 -----			4-15
C. Sources of population data by age, race, and sex for the United States and total population by State and by month from Series P-25 of <i>Current Population Reports</i> published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for 1970-79-----			4-16
D. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1970 -----			4-16

Population tables

4-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1979 -----			4-21
4-2. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1979 -----			4-22
4-3. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and Guam: July 1, 1979 -----			4-22

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives a sign of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is embraced by the definition set forth by the World Health Organization¹ as follows:

Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered liveborn.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition.^{2,3}

HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850, established in 1915, and completed in 1933. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present the birth-registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. However, in the statistical tabulations, *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are shown separately in section 3 of this volume.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-1). These estimates include adjustments for underregistration as well as for States not in the birth-registration area before 1933.

SOURCES OF DATA

Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1979 are based on information from two sources. For all but eight States and the District of Columbia, statistics are based on information derived from computer data tapes coded by the States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) through the vital statistics cooperative program. Data from these States are based on the total file of records. Statistics for the remaining States—Arizona, Arkansas, California, Delaware, Georgia, New Mexico, North Dakota, and South Dakota—and the District of Columbia are based on information obtained from a 50-percent sample of microfilm copies of all certificates of live birth filed in these States. The Center receives these tapes and microfilm copies from the registration offices of each State, the District of Columbia, and New York City.

Records from the Virgin Islands are received in the form of microfilm copies of birth certificates; those from Guam are received as photocopies of original birth certificates; and those from Puerto Rico are received as computer tapes through the vital statistics cooperative program. Natality data for 1979 for these areas are based on the total file of records. Before 1977 Puerto Rican records were

sampled on a 50-percent basis. Information for previous years for these three areas is published in the respective annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Health of the Virgin Islands, the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam, and in selected *Vital Statistics of the United States* annual reports.

When the microfilmed data are received from the various registration offices, the information on the sampled microfilm records is coded onto magnetic tape for input to the electronic computer. The computer then edits all the taped records and produces tabulations of natality statistics that are adjusted for sampling factors.

Natality data for the United States are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to residents and nonresidents of the United States. However, births to nonresidents of the United States are excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See section on Classification by occurrence and residence for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report. Similarly the data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are limited to births registered in these areas.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first issue of the standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area in 1915. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases have been dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

1978 revision.—Effective January 1, 1978, a revised Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 4-A)

replaced the 1968 revision. Changes on the new standard certificate include the addition of a new item on 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, the deletion of the item on birth injuries, and revisions of the items on legitimacy status and previous pregnancies.

The item on legitimacy status has been changed to read "Is Mother Married?" This is now a factual piece of information about the mother rather than an attribute ascribed to the child, and it removes from the person completing the record the responsibility for making what may be a legal determination.

The item on previous deliveries has been changed to pregnancy history and expanded to include two categories of fetal loss, that before and that after 20 completed weeks of gestation. This change provides information on two groups which are of interest in medical research and emphasizes the fact that all previous fetal losses should be included, both spontaneous and induced, regardless of length of gestation. For further discussion see individual headings for each item.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates which are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used to classify geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in "Vital Statistics Classification and Coding Instructions for Live Birth Records, 1979," *NCHS Instruction Manual*, Part 3a. The classification of certain important items is discussed on the following pages.

Classification by occurrence and residence

Tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise specified in the tables. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970, births to nonresidents of the

FIGURE 4-A.

Form Approved
OMB No. 68R 1900

U.S. STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

LOCAL FILE NUMBER _____ BIRTH NUMBER _____

CHILD

1. CHILD—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST SEX 2. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.) 3a. HOUR 3b. M

4a. HOSPITAL—NAME (If not in hospital, give street and number) 4b. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF BIRTH 4c. COUNTY OF BIRTH

I certify that the stated information concerning this child is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

CERTIFIER

5a. (Signature) 5b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.) 5c. NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print)

5d. CERTIFIER—NAME AND TITLE (Type or print) 5e. MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip)

5f. REGISTRAR 5g. DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year)

6a. (Signature) 6b. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME—FIRST MIDDLE LAST 6c. AGE (At time of this birth) 6d. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)

MOTHER

7a. RESIDENCE—STATE COUNTY CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION 7b. STREET AND NUMBER OF RESIDENCE 7c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no)

8a. 8b. 8c. 8d. 8e.

9. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS—If same as above, enter Zip Code only

FATHER

10a. FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST 10b. AGE (At time of this birth) 10c. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)

I certify that the personal information provided on this certificate is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

11a. (Signature of Parent or other Informant) 11b. RELATION TO CHILD

INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY

12. RACE—MOTHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) 13. RACE—FATHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify) 14. BIRTH WEIGHT 15a. THIS BIRTH—Single, twin, triplet, etc. (Specify) 15b. IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—Born first, second, third, etc. (Specify) 16. IS MOTHER MARRIED? (Specify yes or no)

PREGNANCY HISTORY (Complete each section)

LIVE BIRTHS (Do not include this child)

17a. Now living 17b. Now dead 17c. Before 20 weeks 17d. After 20 weeks

Number _____ Number _____ Number _____ Number _____

OTHER TERMINATIONS (Spontaneous and Induced)

None None None None

18. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN (Month, Day, Year) 19. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRE-NATAL CARE BEGAN First, second, etc. (Specify) 20. 21a. 21b. 21c. 21d. 21e.

20. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN (Month, Day, Year) 21. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRE-NATAL CARE BEGAN First, second, etc. (Specify) 22a. 22b. 22c. 22d. 22e.

21. PRENATAL VISITS Total number (If none, so state) 22a. 22b. 22c. 22d. 22e.

22a. APGAR SCORE 1 min. 22b. 5 min.

23. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")

24. CONCURRENT ILLNESSES OR CONDITIONS AFFECTING THE PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")

25. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND/OR DELIVERY (Describe or write "none") 26. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (Describe or write "none")

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
1978 REVISION

HRA-161
Rev. 1/78

United States occurring in the United States are excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and 1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years prior to 1970 only for Texas;

in 1979, 76.2 percent of the 5,397 births to nonresidents of the United States occurred in this State. In 1979 births to residents of Mexico constituted 90.0 percent of all nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made:

For the total United States the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence but excluded from data by place of residence, as previously indicated.

In volumes for 1969-77 individual State totals varied from table to table for those tables showing items not reported by all States. These differences occurred when a resident of a State reporting a certain item had a birth in a nonreporting State. The birth was not included in tables showing data for that item for the State of residence. However, beginning with 1978, births to residents of a reporting State are included in the table regardless of whether they occurred in a reporting or a nonreporting State. As a result, the total number of births by residence for a State is the same in all tables. In addition, there is a slight increase in the "Not stated" category due to the inclusion of births to residents of reporting States that occurred in nonreporting States.

Residence error.—A nationwide test of birth-registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. According to this test, errors in residence reporting for the country as a whole tend to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development—the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another factor which contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using "city" addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

Incomplete residence.—Beginning in 1973 where only the State of residence is reported with no city or county specified, and the State named is different from the State of occurrence, the birth is allocated to the largest city of the State of residence. Before 1973 such births were allocated to the exact place of occurrence.

Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned previously. The geographic code structure for 1979 is given in another manual entitled "Geographic Codes" (revised January 1970).

United States.—In the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas.—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in all but one table in this report are those established for 1970 by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States. In table 1-48, section 1, the SMSA's are those established for 1979.

Except in the New England States an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.^{4,5}

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the metropolitan State economic areas (MSEA's) are used. These areas are established by the Bureau of the Census and are made up of county units.^{4,6}

Standard consolidated areas.—For the metropolitan complexes around New York and Chicago, several contiguous SMSA's and additional counties that do not appear to meet the formal integration criteria for SMSA's but do have strong interrelationships of other kinds have been combined into the New York-North-eastern New Jersey and the Chicago-Northwestern Indiana Standard Consolidated Areas.^{4,5}

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA's or in New England MSEA's are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Population-size groups.—Beginning in 1970 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places are classified according to the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. Classification of such areas into population-size groups for 1960-69 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1960 Census of Population. Beginning in 1964, cities and other urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 population have not been separately identified but are included with the areas formerly classified as rural. Data continue to be available for the individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. As a result of changes in population between 1960 and 1970, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, while a number of other places have been added. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "balance of area" or "balance of county."

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include:

1. Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more, or

a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.

2. Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)

Race or national origin and color

Births in the United States in 1979 are classified for statistical purposes according to the race or national origin of the parents. The categories are "White," "Black," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander," and "Other." Before 1978 the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" was not identified separately but included with "Other" races. The separation of this category allows identification of the category "Asian or Pacific Islander" by combining the new category with Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian, and Filipino.

The newborn child is ordinarily assigned to the race or national origin of the parents. If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules apply: (1) When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. (2) When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of the child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

The terms "color," "race," and "specified race or national origin" indicate the detail of classification of this variable. Tabulations by "color" have two categories, "White" and "All other." Tabulations by "race" show data separately for the black population as well. Tabulations by "specified race or national origin" are the most detailed, showing all categories of the classification. In most tables the less detailed classifications of "color" and "race" are used.

White.—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and, before 1964, all births for which race or national origin was not stated. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on "Race or national origin not stated.")

All other.—The category "All other" comprises black, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, Filipino, other Asian or Pacific

Islander including Asian Indian, and "Other." Before 1978 Asian Indian was included in the white category. Beginning in 1964, Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian," significantly increasing the births in this category when comparisons are made with previous years. Alaska is particularly affected in this regard. Before 1964, Aleuts and Eskimos were assigned to the "Other" category.

For all years except 1964 if the race or national origin of a parent was ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification, e.g., if "oriental" or "yellow" was entered, an attempt was made to determine the specific race by examining the entry for place of birth. If the birthplace was not China, Japan, or the Philippines, the parent's race was assigned to the category "Other." Beginning in 1978 the race was assigned to the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander." In 1964 no place of birth inquiries were made and such cases were assigned to "Race or national origin not stated." As a result, the numbers of births classified as Chinese, Japanese, and "Other" in 1964 were smaller than they would have been under the procedure used in other years.

Since July 1, 1972, the birth certificate for Georgia does not provide for the specified race of the parents if the race is other than white or black. Cases for which it was indicated that parents were not of either of these races were assigned to the category "Other." This affects tabulations of births by specified race or national origin. It is reflected in an increase in births for the "Other" category and a concomitant decrease in births for American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Other Asian or Pacific Islander, and Filipino. Although the exact number of births involved is not known, the number is small as there were only 150 births in these four racial groups in Georgia during 1971.

Race or national origin not stated.—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows: If the race on the preceding record was white, the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to black. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child has been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not stated frequencies which had previously been assigned to the black category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by color and race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for New Jersey. Birth rates by color for those years are computed on a population base which excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the United

States population by age, sex, and color excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-8.) Estimates of births to unmarried mothers by color for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1-31.

Completeness of registration by color.—The quality of birth data by color is variable in that birth registration is higher for the white group than for the all other group. In 1979 birth-registration completeness was estimated to be 99.5 percent for white births and 98.6 percent for all other births. The most recent figures for specified racial or national origin groups are from the 1950 birth-registration completeness test. In that year the registration completeness for black births was estimated to be 93.7 percent; for American Indians, 85.1 percent; and for others, including Chinese and Japanese, 97.4 percent. These figures are probably higher for 1979, but more precise estimates are unavailable.

Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be below 10 years of age or age 50 and over, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age, which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years the census decennial counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published in the *Current Population Reports* of the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The 1970 Census of Population derived data on age from information requested on month and year of birth, which served as the basis for determining age in completed years as of April 1, 1970. Similarly, age was determined in the 1960 Census of Population from the question, "When was this person born?" and the replies were birth dates in terms of year and month. "Age in completed years" was asked in censuses before 1960. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 matched test of birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.⁷

Median age of mother.—Median age is the value which divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Median ages of mothers for 1960 to the present have been computed using birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over

time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

Not stated age of mother.—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and parity (number of live births). For 1960-62 not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each color group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered "not stated" and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on age of father is usually missing on birth certificates of children born to unwed mothers, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. This procedure is done separately by race. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates which would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had, including the 1979 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents, e.g., a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Before delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are ascertained from two items on the birth certificate, "Live births—now living" and "Live births—now dead."

Not stated birth order.—Before 1969 if both of these items were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969, births for which neither item was completed have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 19,839 births in 1979 which would have been assigned to the “First birth order” category under the old rules were assigned to the “Not stated” category.

All births tabulated in the “Not stated birth order” category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations on these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1978 the wording of the item “date of last fetal death” was changed to “date of last other termination” to ensure inclusion of both spontaneous and induced fetal deaths. This information was obtained from 47 States and the District of Columbia in 1979 as indicated in table A.

Interval since last live birth and last fetal death.—Data on intervals since last live birth and last fetal death are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last fetal death. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last fetal death is the difference between the date of last fetal death and the date of present birth. For an interval to be computed, it is necessary for both the month and year of the last live birth or the last fetal death to be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy.—Data on interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy are derived from the computed intervals since the last live birth and the last fetal death.⁸

Births for which the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Zero interval.—An interval of zero months since last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, etc. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

Educational attainment

The educational attainment of both parents was collected beginning in 1968 and was tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1979, data on education were obtained from 46 States and the District of Columbia, as indicated in table A.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as “the number of years of school completed.” Only those years completed in “regular” school, i.e., a formal educational system of public schools, or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered “regular” schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, etc., to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries have been included in the category “Not stated.”

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree was stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained, e.g., persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

Education not stated.—The category “Not stated” includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

Births to unmarried women

Marital status of the mother was reported in 39 States and the District of Columbia in 1979, as indicated in table A.

In making estimates of the number of births to unmarried women occurring in the country as a whole, the States are grouped into the nine geographic divisions. The combined ratio of out-of-wedlock births per 1,000 total live births for all reporting States in a single geographic division is then applied to all live births occurring to residents of that division. This estimating procedure is done separately by race. The sum of the estimates of out-of-wedlock births for the nine geographic divisions comprises the estimates for the United States.

In processing the data no adjustments are made for errors in the reporting of marital status on the birth record or for failure to register births to unmarried women because the extent of such reporting problems is unknown. A mother whose marital status is not stated is considered to be married.

Out-of-wedlock births for each reporting State are based on births occurring to its residents within the reporting area.

When out-of-wedlock births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether previous deliveries to the mother occurred out of wedlock since the marital status of the mother at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record. More detailed data on births to unmarried women are given in a previous report.⁹

In 1979 marital status was not reported for about 4 percent of the Washington State birth certificates. Nonreporting was principally for births occurring in King County. Since the number of records involved was relatively large to be processed in the usual manner, an alternate procedure was used to ascertain the mother's marital status. This alternate procedure utilized information on age of father; if age of father was not stated, the mother was classified as unmarried. Increases in the number of out-of-wedlock births in Seattle and other cities in King County, Washington between 1978 and 1979 should be viewed cautiously in the light of this change in the processing for births with marital status not stated.

Birth rates for unmarried women.—Age-specific birth rates for unmarried women shown for 1941-49 are based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates of the unmarried female population (single, widowed, and divorced women). Rates by color are not shown for these years since the necessary estimates of the unmarried female population are not available. The rates by age and by color for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this report, rates by age for 1951-79 and by age and color or race for 1955-79 are based on a smoothed series of Bureau of the Census population estimates.⁹ Since the original Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year because of sampling error, they have been smoothed so that the rates computed from them do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this report differ, therefore, from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* before 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the Bureau of the Census.

Due to the availability of more detailed population data, birth rates by marital status of mother by race for women aged 35-39 years and 40-44 years are shown in this volume beginning with the 1969 data year. For years before 1969, rates for women in these age groups are not available by color or race.

Attendant at birth

The tabulations of births by attendant at birth combine information about place of delivery and the person in attendance at birth. Births occurring in hos-

pitals, institutions, clinics, centers, or homes are included in the category "In hospital." In this context the word "homes" does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. In 1977 and prior years, births in hospitals included clinic, center, or home births only when delivered by a physician. Had the categories been defined in 1977 as in later years, an additional 15,937 births would have been classified as occurring in hospitals in 1977, raising the percent of births occurring in hospitals from 98.5 to 99.0.

Births occurring in hospitals are not shown in this volume by type of attendant. However, beginning in 1975 the attendant at birth and place of delivery items were coded independently, primarily to permit the identification of the person in attendance of hospital deliveries. Although the tabulations shown in this report combine information for these two items to be consistent with previous data years, a special tabulation showed that of the 3,460,484 births that occurred in hospitals or other institutions in 1979, 98.1 percent were delivered by physicians. Of the remainder, 1.3 percent were delivered by midwives (these were probably certified nurse midwives, who are registered nurses trained in obstetrics), and 0.6 percent were delivered by persons other than physicians and midwives or by persons for whom no status was specified.

Births occurring outside hospitals are tabulated by attendant at birth rather than by place of delivery. For such births separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and for "other and not specified" attendants. This last category also includes births for which no information is reported for place of birth. Before 1975, cases where the hospital item on the certificate had an entry of "doctor's office," and the birth was delivered by a physician were included in the category "In hospital." Beginning in 1975, births that were delivered by physicians in a "doctor's office" were tabulated as "Not in hospital" and included with births delivered by physicians in this category. Although the actual number of such births is unknown, the effect of the change is minimal. In 1974, 0.3 percent of all births were delivered by physicians outside of hospitals; in 1975 this proportion was 0.4 percent.

Babies born en route to the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians.

Birth weight

In practically all areas birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups.

The categories for birth weight have been changed in 1979 to be consistent with the recommendations in the Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD-9). The revised categories in gram intervals and their equivalents in pounds and ounces are as follows:

Less than 500 grams	= 1 lb 1 oz. or less
500 - 999 grams	= 1 lb 2 oz - 2 lb 3 oz.
1,000 - 1,499 grams	= 2 lb 4 oz - 3 lb 4 oz
1,500 - 1,999 grams	= 3 lb 5 oz - 4 lb 6 oz
2,000 - 2,499 grams	= 4 lb 7 oz. - 5 lb 8 oz
2,500 - 2,999 grams	= 5 lb 9 oz - 6 lb 9 oz
3,000 - 3,499 grams	= 6 lb 10 oz - 7 lb 11 oz
3,500 - 3,999 grams	= 7 lb 12 oz - 8 lb 13 oz
4,000 - 4,499 grams	= 8 lb 14 oz - 9 lb 14 oz
4,500 - 4,999 grams	= 9 lb 15 oz - 11 lb 0 oz
5,000 grams or more	= 11 lb 1 oz or more

The ICD-9 defines low birth weight as less than 2,500 grams. This is a shift of one gram from the previous criterion of 2,500 grams or less which was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948).¹⁰

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded prior to publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb 4 oz - 3 lb 4 oz is interpreted as 2 lb 3½ oz - 3 lb 4½ oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of the birth. The LMP is used as the initial date since it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

An examination of the period of gestation information reported in terms of weeks or months in previous years shows a substantial heaping at 40 weeks. This bias results from the fact that the gestation period is frequently not carefully observed and that the newborn infant of normal-size is generally assumed to have had a gestation period of 40 weeks or 9 months, depending on conventional usage. Such errors in reporting are minimized in areas where this item on the birth certificate requests the "date last normal menses began" as suggested on the 1968 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth.

For 1979 the computation of period of gestation is based entirely on LMP data from the 47 States and the District of Columbia reporting LMP, indicated in table A. Gestation data for the three States reporting period of gestation in terms of weeks or months are excluded from the tabulations in this report.

Births occurring before 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. At 37-41 weeks gestation, births are considered to be "term" and at 42 weeks and over, "post term." These distinctions are in accordance with the definitions of ICD-9.

The period of gestation is computed only when there is a valid month, day, and year of LMP. The calculated period of gestation in completed weeks is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Due to post-conception bleeding or menstrual irregularities, the presumed date of LMP may be in error. In these instances the computed gestational period may be longer or shorter than the true gestational period, but the extent of such errors is unknown.

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

Data on month of pregnancy prenatal care began are derived from the certificates of 49 States and the District of Columbia (see table A).¹¹

For those cases in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, etc., the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. If the item "date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or not stated, month of pregnancy prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated.

Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations on the number of prenatal visits were presented for the first time in 1972. In 1979 these data were collected from the birth certificates of 47 States and the District of Columbia (see table A).

Apgar score

One- and 5-minute Apgar scores were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1978 to evaluate the condition of the newborn infant at 1 and 5 minutes after birth. It is a useful measure of the need for resuscitation and a predictor of the infant's chances of surviving the first year of life. The Apgar score is a summary measure of the infant's condition based on heart rate, respiratory effort, muscle tone,

reflex irritability, and color. Each of these factors is given a score of 0, 1, or 2; the sum of these 5 values is the Apgar score, which ranges from 0 to 10. A score of 10 is optimum, and a low score raises some doubts about the survival and subsequent health of the infant. In 1979 the 1-minute Apgar score was included on the birth certificates of 41 States, and the 5-minute Apgar score was included on the certificates of 40 States and the District of Columbia. See table A for a listing of reporting areas.^{1,2}

QUALITY OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

Completeness of registration

An estimated 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1979 were registered. This estimate is based on the results of the 1964-68 test of birth-registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and color and on the 1979 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by color on a national basis. Data for States were not available, as they were from the previous birth-registration tests in 1940 and 1950. (For a detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964-68 birth-registration test see U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Test of Birth-Registration Completeness, 1964 to 1968," in the *1970 Census of Population and Housing, Evaluation and Research Program, PHC(E)2*.)

The 1964-68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth-registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and color. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and color) for 1951-65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It

was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964-68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth-registration completeness by color was then computed. The figures for 1951-68 shown in table 1-21 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for 1951-59 shown in tables 1-1, 1-3, 1-4, 1-6, and 1-8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964-68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both color groups have been revised slightly downward since the 1964-68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Since registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964-68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960.—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating effect of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume 1, page 4-11.)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1-12 through 1-19) represent an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

Quality control procedures

Nativity data coded by NCHS are simultaneously coded and entered onto magnetic tape for input to the computer. Errors are controlled by an independent replication of the original coding by verification clerks and by resolution of any discrepancies. Original coding entries are subject to total verification except for work by coders who maintain an error rate of 2.5 percent or less. For these qualified coders the original coding is verified on the basis of a 10-percent sample of the coded natality records until the allowable error rate is exceeded. Then their coding is verified on a 100-percent basis until it requalifies for sample verification. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

Data that are coded by States and received through the vital statistics cooperative program are required to have an error rate of less than 2.0 percent for each item. In almost all of these States there is 100-percent verification of the coding. NCHS monitors the quality of these data through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure that the item error rate is not more than 2.0 percent.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and are corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulating and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births reported for an area represent complete counts, except for those States where data are based on a 50-percent sample. As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error as follows:

If N is the number of births^a and R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2 \sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2 \sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2 \frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2 \frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant if it exceeds

$$2 \sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed birth rate for Area A was 15.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded births. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying birth rate for that area lies between 8.3 and 21.7 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the birth rate for Area A of 15.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Area B which is based on 10 recorded births. While the difference between the rates for the two areas is 5.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2 \sqrt{\frac{(15.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 14.3. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two areas is not statistically significant.

^aFor States for which birth data are based on a 50-percent sample of births, N should be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables.

Sampling of birth records

Birth statistics presented in this report for years before 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951-54, 1956-66, and 1968-71 are based on 50-percent samples except data for Guam and the Virgin Islands, which are based on all the records filed. During the course of processing the 1967 data the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3-9 to 3-11. Beginning in 1972, statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. In 1979 the total file of birth records was used for 42 States (see Sources of Data), which accounted for about 82 percent of all births in the country.

The sample design is essentially a stratified random sample. The sampling frame consists of births that occur in the United States during a calendar year and that are recorded by State registrars of vital statistics. Each month the birth certificates that have been filed during that month are sent by local registrars to the State registrars, where the records are numbered consecutively as they are received. Therefore the records for each local registration area, usually a county, are numbered sequentially, and the total file of birth records for each State is grouped by county of occurrence. Microfilm copies of the birth records filed in the States are generally forwarded each month to NCHS, where a sample is drawn on the basis of the terminal digit of the record number. Even-numbered records are selected for the 50-percent sampling rate.

Total births by place of occurrence are not subject to sampling error. There is, however, sampling error in the total number of births when tabulated by place of residence. There is also sampling error in the numbers of births by characteristics such as color and age of mother when tabulated by either residence or occurrence.

Sampling error is the difference between an estimate based on a sample and the true value (assuming there is no measurement error). As calculated for this report the standard error reflects this error as well as random measurement errors that may have been made when the data were collected and processed. However, it does not include any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about two out of three that a sample estimate differs from the value which would have been obtained from all births by less than one standard error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2½ times as large.

For estimated numbers of births in 1979 by characteristics in States with a 50-percent sample, the approximate standard errors for a sampling rate of 50 percent are presented in table B. To determine the standard error of an estimate from table B, one must know the total number of births in the area and the estimate of the number of births with a specified characteristic. For estimated births with a specified characteristic by place of occurrence, the appropriate "Total births in the area" is the number occurring in the area, e.g., city, county, or State. For the estimated total number of births and the number of births with a specified characteristic by place of residence, the number of births to residents of the State is used as the total births in the area.

Table B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1979

Number of births with a specified characteristic	Total births in the area ¹								
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	500,000
10.....	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
20.....	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
30.....	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
50.....	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
100.....	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0
250.....	0.0	11.3	13.8	14.8	15.5	15.5	15.8	15.8	15.8
500.....	...	0.0	16.0	19.5	21.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.5
1,000.....	...	...	0.0	22.0	28.0	30.0	31.0	31.0	32.0
2,000.....	...	...	...	0.0	34.0	40.0	42.0	44.0	44.0
5,000.....	...	...	...	...	0.0	50.0	60.0	65.0	70.0
10,000.....	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	70.0	90.0	100.0
20,000.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	100.0	140.0
50,000.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	200.0
100,000.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300.0

¹By place of occurrence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births occurring in the city, county, or State; by place of residence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births to residents of the State.

For example, consider a State with 50,000 total births and an estimate of 500 births to women 30-34 years of age in an SMSA of that State. Table B shows that when "Total births in the area" is 50,000, the standard error for an estimate of 500 births is 22 births. Applying the concept stated above, the probability is 0.67 that the actual number of births is between 478 and 522 and about 0.95 that the actual number is between 456 and 544.

The sample errors shown in table B are likely to be slight overstatements for estimated numbers of births with specified characteristics by place of occurrence at the State and national levels; for county and city statistics they should be quite accurate. For the estimated total number of births and numbers of births with specified characteristics by county or city of residence, the sampling errors in table B are slightly overstated in most cases; for some areas the sampling errors may be considerably lower than those shown.

COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Birth rates for the United States, individual States, and SMSA's are based on the total resident populations of the respective areas. Except as noted these populations exclude

the Armed Forces abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

Estimates of the population of the United States by age, race, and sex are shown in table 4-2, and provisional estimates of the population of each State for 1979 are shown in table 4-3.

Population estimates by age, race, and sex for the United States and total population by State and by month are published in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25. Table C shows the numbers of

Table C. Sources of population data by age, race, and sex for the United States and total population by State and by month from Series P-25 of *Current Population Reports* published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for 1970-79

Year for which data were furnished	Age, race, and sex for the United States	State	Month
1979	870	876	877
1978	870	876	792
1977	721	734	729
1976	643	646	706
1975	643	619	635
1974	529	533	600
1973	519	518	525
1972	519	508	512
1971	511	500	509
1970	(1)	(2)	455

¹Data from U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, General Population Characteristics*, Final Report PC(1)-B1, United States Summary, 1971.

²Data from U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants*, Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.

Table D. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1970

Age	All races			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Black		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages.....	.9743	.9669	.9815	.9790	.9734	.9844	.9432	.9236	.9620	.9233	.9009	.9445
10-14 years.....	.9861	.9850	.9873	.9875	.9868	.9883	.9781	.9744	.9819	.9673	.9635	.9710
15-19 years.....	.9876	.9839	.9916	.9882	.9843	.9921	.9840	.9807	.9879	.9615	.9559	.9671
20-24 years.....	.9763	.9663	.9859	.9794	.9717	.9868	.9562	.9308	.9795	.9140	.8785	.9469
25-29 years.....	.9526	.9386	.9664	.9595	.9501	.9690	.9059	.8604	.9493	.8640	.8098	.9164
30-34 years.....	.9620	.9464	.9775	.9673	.9573	.9774	.9277	.8733	.9781	.8867	.8209	.9499
35-39 years.....	.9634	.9405	.9862	.9725	.9561	.9889	.9041	.8363	.9692	.8864	.8141	.9565
40-44 years.....	.9730	.9517	.9941	.9810	.9657	.9964	.9154	.8494	.9776	.8986	.8314	.9620
45-49 years.....	.9718	.9539	.9892	.9872	.9633	.9927	.9206	.8783	.9611	.9026	.8597	.9432
50-54 years.....	.9860	.9732	.9981	.9913	.9804	1.0014	.9404	.9089	.9699	.9239	.8938	.9515
15-44 years.....	...	...	.9840	...	...	.9854	...	...	.9749	...	...	.9507
15-54 years.....	...	.9586	...	...	.9672	...	...	.8987	...	...	.8666	...

Sources: Computed from populations published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1970, General Population Characteristics*, Final Report PC(1)-B1, United States Summary, table 52, and in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 519, table A-2.

these reports for data furnished for 1970-79. Rates for SMSA's for 1979 are based on unpublished population estimates from the Bureau of the Census.

Population estimates for 1971. Population estimates used to compute natality rates for 1971 differ from those used to compute mortality and marriage and divorce rates. Population estimates for natality rates are based on complete-count 1970 census data adjusted to reflect postcensal corrections for overstatements of the "other races" population and of centenarians in the 1970 census. Mortality and marriage and divorce rates were computed before these population estimates became available.

Population estimates for 1961-69.—Birth rates in this volume for 1961-69 (except for those shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5) are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published before 1976. The revised estimates used in computing these rates are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. The rates shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5 for 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Numbers 321 and 324 and may differ slightly from rates published in those years.

Population estimates for 1951-59.—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, color, and sex and total population by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1966*. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

Net census undercount

The Bureau of the Census has conducted extensive research to evaluate the coverage of the United States population (including undercount and misstatement of age, race, and sex) in the last three decennial censuses—1950, 1960, and 1970. These studies provide estimates of the national population that was not enumerated in the respective censuses, by age, color, and sex as well as a set of exploratory estimates of coverage for States.^{13,14} The reports for 1970 include ranges of estimates of net underenumeration based on alternative methodological assumptions for age, sex, and racial subgroups of the national population and illustrative estimates for individual States.

These evaluative studies indicate that there is differential coverage in the census among the population subgroups; that is, some age, color, and sex groups are more completely enumerated than others. To the extent that these estimates of undercounts are valid, that they are substantial, and that they vary among subgroups and geographic areas, census undercounts can have consequences for vital statistics meas-

ures.¹⁴ However, the effects of undercounts in the census are reduced to the extent that there is underregistration of births. If these two factors are of equal magnitude, rates based on the unadjusted populations are more accurate than those based on adjusted populations since the births have not been adjusted for underregistration.

The impact of net census undercount on vital statistics measures includes the effects on levels of the rates and effects on differentials among groups.

If adjustments were made for persons who were not counted in the census of population, the size of the denominators would generally increase and the rate would be smaller than it is without an adjustment. The adjusted rates for 1970 can be computed by multiplying the reported rate by ratios of the census-level population to the population adjusted for the estimated net census undercount which are shown in table D for the 1970 resident population of the United States. A ratio of less than 1.0 indicates a net census undercount and would result in a corresponding decrease in the rate. A ratio in excess of 1.0 indicates a net census overcount and would result in a corresponding increase in the rate.

In general, females in the childbearing ages were more completely enumerated than other age-sex groups for each racial group in 1970. The age group 25-29 years was most underenumerated for females of childbearing age (3.4 percent). White women were more completely enumerated than women of other races at all ages.

If vital statistics measures were calculated with adjustments for net census undercounts for each of these subgroups, the resulting rates would have been differentially reduced from their original levels; that is, rates for those groups with the greatest estimated undercounts would show the greatest relative reductions due to these adjustments. Thus the color differential in fertility between the white and the all other population can be affected by adjustments for net census undercount.

Cohort fertility tables

The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-19 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. The data shown in this volume are not consistent with data published in annual reports prior to 1974. These data use revised population estimates prepared by the Bureau of the Census and have been expanded to include data for the two major color groups. A detailed description of the methods used in deriving these measures as well as data in more detail for earlier years are published in a separate volume.¹⁵

Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1-3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1-6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important not to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1-6 the rate of 1,856 in 1979, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1979, they would have a total of 1,856 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survive to that age.

Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. (For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*, Volume I, pages 4-13 and 4-14. For the technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates see *Techniques of Population Analysis*, by George W. Barclay, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Incorporated, 1958, pages 216-222.)

Parity distribution

The percent distribution of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in tables 1-13 and 1-17 is derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in tables 1-15 and 1-19. The percent of zero-parity

women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N+1)}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh order births by 10.

Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1-23 are computed from the X-11 variant of Census Method II.¹⁶ This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the BLS Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964*. The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Prior to 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X-9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison between Census Method II and the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible.¹⁷

Seasonally adjusted rates for 1978 have been revised and differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1978*. No changes have been made in the rates for 1977 and prior years.

Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures. Data are shown with an asterisk (*) when the base of the percent, median, or mean is less than 20 events.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available	---
Category not applicable . . . . .	...
Quantity zero	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	*

REFERENCES

¹Third World Health Assembly: *Official Records*, No. 28 (WHA 3.6). Geneva. World Health Organization, May 1950. pp. 16-17.

²Statistical Office of the United Nations: *Principles for a Vital Statistics System; Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics*. Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York. United Nations, Aug. 1953. p. 6.

³National Office of Vital Statistics: *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Deaths*. PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1950. p. 6.

⁴U.S. Bureau of the Census: U.S. *Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants*. Final Report. PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971.

⁵U.S. Bureau of the Budget: *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1967.

⁶U.S. Bureau of the Census: *State Economic Areas*. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1951.

⁷National Vital Statistics Division: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information in the United States, 1950, by J. Schachter. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C., Mar. 1962.

⁸National Center for Health Statistics: Interval between births: United States, 1970-77, by E. Spratley and S. Taffel. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21-No. 39. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 81-1917. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, July 1981.

⁹National Center for Health Statistics: Trends and differentials in births to unmarried women, United States, 1970-76, by S. J. Ventura. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21-No. 36. DHEW Pub. No. (PHS) 80-1914. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1980.

¹⁰National Center for Health Statistics: Factors associated with low birth weight, United States, 1976, by

S. Taffel. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21-No. 37. DHEW Pub. No. (PHS) 80-1915. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Apr. 1980.

¹¹National Center for Health Statistics: Prenatal care, United States, 1969-1975, by S. Taffel. *Vital and Health Statistics*: Series 21-No. 33. DHEW Pub. No. (PHS) 78-1911. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Sept. 1978.

¹²National Center for Health Statistics: Apgar score in the United States, 1978, by L. J. Querec. *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. Vol. 30, No. 1, Supplement. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 81-1120. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1981.

¹³U.S. Bureau of the Census: Developmental estimates of the coverage of the population of States in the 1970 Census—demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports*. Series P-23, No. 65. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Dec. 1977.

¹⁴U.S. Bureau of the Census: *1970 Census of Population and Housing*. Estimates of coverage of the population by sex, race, and age—demographic analysis. Evaluation and Research Program. PHC (E)-4. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1974.

¹⁵National Center for Health Statistics: *Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color: United States, 1917-73*, by R. Heuser. DHEW Pub. No. (HRA) 76-1152. Health Resources Administration. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1976.

¹⁶U.S. Bureau of the Census: *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program*. Technical Paper No. 15. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965.

¹⁷National Center for Health Statistics: Seasonal variation of births, United States, 1933-63, by H. M. Rosenberg. *Vital and Health Statistics*. PHS Pub. No. 1000-Series 21-No. 9. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1966. p. 41.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-I. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1979
 [Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States ¹		Year	United States ¹		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area
1979	220,584,000	220,099,000	1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	...	...	...	...
1978	218,717,000	218,228,000	1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	...	...	...	...
1977	216,817,000	216,332,000	1937	128,961,000	128,824,929	...	...	...	...
1976	215,118,000	214,649,000	1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	...	...	...	...
1975	213,540,000	213,032,000	1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1974	211,909,000	211,390,000	1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1973	210,404,000	209,851,000	1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1972	208,842,000	208,230,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1971	207,045,000	206,212,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1970	204,270,000	203,211,926	1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1969	202,677,000	201,385,000	1929	---	121,769,939	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1968	200,706,000	199,399,000	1928	---	120,501,115	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1967	198,712,000	197,457,000	1927	---	119,038,062	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1966	196,560,000	195,576,000	1926	---	117,399,225	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1965	194,303,000	193,526,000	1925	---	115,831,963	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1964	191,889,000	191,141,000	1924	---	114,113,463	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1963	189,242,000	188,483,000	1923	---	111,949,945	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1962	186,538,000	185,771,000	1922	---	110,054,778	27	70,807,030	34	87,814,447
1961	183,691,000	182,992,000	1921	---	108,541,489	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1960	179,933,000	179,323,175	1920	---	106,466,420	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1959	177,264,000	176,513,000	1919	105,063,000	104,512,110	20	55,163,782	30	79,008,412
1958	174,141,000	173,320,000	1918	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1957	171,274,000	170,371,000	1917	103,414,000	102,265,913	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1956	168,221,000	167,306,000	1916	---	101,965,984	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,647
1955	165,275,000	164,308,000	1915	---	100,549,013	...	...	24	60,963,309
1954	162,391,000	161,164,000	1914	---	99,117,567	...	...	23	58,156,740
1953	159,565,000	158,242,000	1913	---	97,226,814	...	...	22	54,847,700
1952	156,954,000	155,687,000	1912	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	53,929,644
1951	154,287,000	153,310,000	1911	---	93,867,814	...	...	20	47,470,437
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1910	---	92,406,536	...	...	18	44,223,513
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1909	---	90,491,525	...	...	17	38,634,759
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1908	---	88,708,976	...	...	15	34,552,837
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1907	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	33,782,288
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	1906	---	85,436,556	...	...	10	21,767,980
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1905	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,332,076
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1904	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	20,943,222
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1903	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,582,907
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1902	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,237,453
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1901	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	19,965,446
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	1900	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,965,446

¹Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.

²The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in *Current Population Reports, Series P-25*. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1979	870	1971-73	519	1940-50	499
1978	870	1970	(a)	1930-39	499 and (c)
1977	721	1961-69	519	1920-29	(c)
1975-76	643	1960	(b)	1917-19	499 and (c)
1974	529	1951-59	310	1900-1916	(c)

^aU.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants, Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971*.

^bU.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1960, Number of Inhabitants, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1964*.

^cNational Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947*.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1979
 [Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	All races			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Black		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	220,099,000	107,006,000	113,093,000	189,968,000	92,661,000	97,307,000	30,132,000	14,345,000	15,786,000	25,863,000	12,294,000	13,570,000
Under 1 year	3,281,000	1,680,000	1,601,000	2,711,000	1,391,000	1,320,000	569,000	289,000	280,000	484,000	245,000	238,000
1-4 years	12,368,000	6,323,000	6,046,000	10,136,000	5,194,000	4,942,000	2,233,000	1,129,000	1,104,000	1,903,000	963,000	940,000
5-9 years	16,493,000	8,424,000	8,069,000	13,570,000	6,950,000	6,621,000	2,922,000	1,475,000	1,448,000	2,507,000	1,265,000	1,242,000
10-14 years	18,071,000	9,212,000	8,859,000	15,004,000	7,669,000	7,335,000	3,067,000	1,543,000	1,524,000	2,696,000	1,355,000	1,341,000
15-19 years	20,862,000	10,580,000	10,281,000	17,548,000	8,919,000	8,628,000	3,314,000	1,661,000	1,653,000	2,911,000	1,455,000	1,456,000
20-24 years	20,527,000	10,254,000	10,273,000	17,483,000	8,794,000	8,689,000	3,044,000	1,460,000	1,584,000	2,615,000	1,247,000	1,369,000
25-29 years	18,342,000	9,091,000	9,251,000	15,805,000	7,920,000	7,886,000	2,537,000	1,171,000	1,365,000	2,123,000	984,000	1,140,000
30-34 years	16,521,000	8,161,000	8,360,000	14,381,000	7,185,000	7,197,000	2,140,000	977,000	1,163,000	1,746,000	798,000	948,000
35-39 years	13,571,000	6,618,000	6,953,000	11,868,000	5,852,000	6,016,000	1,704,000	766,000	937,000	1,441,000	651,000	790,000
40-44 years	11,504,000	5,595,000	5,909,000	10,040,000	4,935,000	5,104,000	1,464,000	659,000	805,000	1,246,000	563,000	682,000
45-49 years	11,217,000	5,471,000	5,746,000	9,807,000	4,817,000	4,990,000	1,410,000	654,000	756,000	1,189,000	555,000	634,000
50-54 years	11,734,000	5,666,000	6,068,000	10,411,000	5,053,000	5,359,000	1,322,000	613,000	709,000	1,131,000	527,000	603,000
55-59 years	11,367,000	5,428,000	5,939,000	10,203,000	4,888,000	5,315,000	1,164,000	540,000	624,000	1,017,000	471,000	546,000
60-64 years	9,585,000	4,487,000	5,098,000	8,670,000	4,071,000	4,599,000	915,000	416,000	499,000	814,000	367,000	447,000
65-69 years	8,688,000	3,865,000	4,823,000	7,746,000	3,453,000	4,293,000	942,000	412,000	530,000	862,000	370,000	492,000
70-74 years	6,584,000	2,777,000	3,807,000	6,006,000	2,520,000	3,486,000	578,000	257,000	321,000	510,000	221,000	289,000
75-79 years	4,274,000	1,678,000	2,596,000	3,939,000	1,529,000	2,410,000	335,000	149,000	187,000	268,000	115,000	153,000
80-84 years	2,780,000	977,000	1,803,000	2,548,000	886,000	1,663,000	232,000	91,000	140,000	191,000	72,000	120,000
85 years and over	2,332,000	720,000	1,612,000	2,091,000	637,000	1,455,000	240,000	83,000	157,000	209,000	70,000	140,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, race, and sex, July 1, 1979, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 870.

Table 4-3. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1979

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population	Area	Population
United States	220,099,000	South Atlantic:	
Geographic divisions:		Delaware	582,000
New England	12,291,000	Maryland	4,148,000
Middle Atlantic	36,711,000	District of Columbia	556,000
East North Central	41,287,000	Virginia	5,197,000
West North Central	17,118,000	West Virginia	1,878,000
South Atlantic	34,976,000	North Carolina	5,808,000
East South Central	14,105,000	South Carolina	2,932,000
West South Central	22,470,000	Georgia	5,117,000
Mountain	10,673,000	Florida	8,860,000
Pacific	30,469,000	East South Central:	
New England:		Kentucky	3,527,000
Maine	1,097,000	Tennessee	4,380,000
New Hampshire	887,000	Alabama	3,769,000
Vermont	493,000	Mississippi	2,429,000
Massachusetts	5,769,000	West South Central:	
Rhode Island	929,000	Arkansas	2,180,000
Connecticut	3,115,000	Louisiana	4,018,000
Middle Atlantic:		Oklahoma	2,892,000
New York	17,648,000	Texas	13,380,000
New Jersey	7,332,000	Mountain:	
Pennsylvania	11,731,000	Montana	786,000
East North Central:		Idaho	905,000
Ohio	10,731,000	Wyoming	450,000
Indiana	5,400,000	Colorado	2,772,000
Illinois	11,229,000	New Mexico	1,241,000
Michigan	9,207,000	Arizona	2,450,000
Wisconsin	4,720,000	Utah	1,367,000
West North Central:		Nevada	702,000
Minnesota	4,060,000	Pacific:	
Iowa	2,902,000	Washington	3,926,000
Missouri	4,867,000	Oregon	2,527,000
North Dakota	657,000	California	22,694,000
South Dakota	689,000	Alaska	406,000
Nebraska	1,574,000	Hawaii	915,000
Kansas	2,369,000	Puerto Rico	3,168,600
		Virgin Islands	---
		Guam	---

¹Excludes figures for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the Population of States, July 1, 1979, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 876 and unpublished data.